

Cambridge English
First

MASTERCLASS

Study Companion

For the
2015
exam

Catherine Kanellopoulou
Louis Rogers
Julie Moore

OXFORD

OXFORD
UNIVERSITY PRESS

Great Clarendon Street, Oxford, OX2 6DP, United Kingdom

Oxford University Press is a department of the University of Oxford.
It furthers the University's objective of excellence in research, scholarship,
and education by publishing worldwide. Oxford is a registered trade
mark of Oxford University Press in the UK and in certain other countries

© Oxford University Press 2014

The moral rights of the author have been asserted

First published in 2014

2018 2017 2016 2015 2014

10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

No unauthorized photocopying

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored
in a retrieval system, or transmitted, in any form or by any means, without
the prior permission in writing of Oxford University Press, or as expressly
permitted by law, by licence or under terms agreed with the appropriate
reprographics rights organization. Enquiries concerning reproduction outside
the scope of the above should be sent to the ELT Rights Department, Oxford
University Press, at the address above

You must not circulate this work in any other form and you must impose
this same condition on any acquirer

Links to third party websites are provided by Oxford in good faith and for
information only. Oxford disclaims any responsibility for the materials
contained in any third party website referenced in this work

ISBN: 978 0 19 451205 3

Printed in Portugal by Gráfica Maiadouro S.A.

This book is printed on paper from certified and well-managed sources

Contents

Introduction	page 4
Abbreviations and Phonetic spellings	page 5
Unit 1	page 6
Vocabulary practice Unit 1	page 21
Unit 2	page 22
Vocabulary practice Unit 2	page 38
Vocabulary review Units 1–2	page 39
Unit 3	page 41
Vocabulary practice Unit 3	page 50
Unit 4	page 51
Vocabulary practice Unit 4	page 59
Vocabulary review Units 3–4	page 60
Unit 5	page 62
Vocabulary practice Unit 5	page 73
Unit 6	page 74
Vocabulary practice Unit 6	page 82
Vocabulary review Units 5–6	page 83
Unit 7	page 85
Vocabulary practice Unit 7	page 91
Unit 8	page 92
Vocabulary practice Unit 8	page 98
Vocabulary review Units 7–8	page 99
Unit 9	page 101
Vocabulary practice Unit 9	page 108
Unit 10	page 109
Vocabulary practice Unit 10	page 115
Vocabulary review Units 9–10	page 116
Unit 11	page 118
Vocabulary practice Unit 11	page 122
Unit 12	page 123
Vocabulary practice Unit 12	page 129
Vocabulary review Units 11–12	page 130
Index	page 132
Irregular verbs	page 144

Introduction

The *Cambridge English: First Masterclass Study Companion* is designed to be used with the Student's Book and Workbook either in class or at home.

The aim of the **Study Companion** is to support students preparing for a B2 level exam, and to complement the work done in the Student's Book and Workbook.

Each unit of the **Study Companion** includes a words and phrases section and a vocabulary practice section.

There is also a vocabulary review section every two units to extend and consolidate vocabulary covered in each unit.

Words and phrases

Words and phrases which are likely to be unknown or to cause confusion or problems connected with usage appear in this section. They are listed in the order in which they appear in the Student's Book. Phrasal verbs are highlighted in special boxes to facilitate learning.

Please note that explanations of all word entries are given only in context, as they appear in the Student's Book. For a broader range of word explanations teachers and students are advised to consult the **Oxford Advanced Learner's Dictionary**.

A guide to pronunciation is provided for all entries, with International Phonetic Alphabet (IPA) symbols, as used in the Oxford dictionaries. Each word is followed by its part of speech.

The words and phrases are explained in English and then in Greek. Every effort has been made to provide Greek equivalents of phrases rather than simply translating or defining.

An example sentence is given in most cases in order to establish meaning and / or collocation. Special care has been taken to present useful collocations, as well as to provide a comprehensive selection of derivatives for vocabulary expansion. Derivatives are indicated by this symbol ➤.

Further explanation and additional notes are indicated by this symbol ⓘ.

Vocabulary from the listening scripts in the Student's Book and Workbook has also been included in the wordlist for each unit, and is indicated by this symbol 🗣️.

Vocabulary practice

The Vocabulary practice sections in the **Study Companion** have been designed to consolidate and complement vocabulary work done in the Student's Book. The exercises focus on expressions, phrasal verbs, collocations, fixed phrases and semantic precision.

Many exam-style vocabulary tasks are used in the **Study Companion**. These include multiple choice and open cloze tasks, key word transformations, word formation, and multiple choice sentences.

Abbreviations

adj = adjective
 adv = adverb
 Am Eng = North American English
 conj = conjunction
 esp = especially
 idm = idiom
 phr = phrase
 n = noun
 n pl = plural noun
 (or a noun most commonly used in its plural form)
 n unc = uncountable noun
 opp = opposite
 phr v = phrasal verb
 prep = preposition
 sb = somebody
 sth = something
 syn = synonym
 v = verb

Phonetic spelling

Vowels

i:	see	/si:/
ɪ	sit	/sɪt/
e	ten	/ten/
æ	hat	/hæt/
ɑ:	arm	/ɑ:m/
ɒ	got	/gɒt/
ɔ:	saw	/sɔ:/
ʊ	put	/pʊt/
u:	too	/tu:/
ʌ	cup	/kʌp/
ɜ:	fur	/fɜ:/
ə	ago	/ə'gəʊ/
eɪ	page	/peɪdʒ/
əʊ	home	/həʊm/
aɪ	five	/faɪv/
aʊ	now	/naʊ/
ɔɪ	join	/dʒɔɪn/
ɪə	near	/nɪə(r)/
eə	hair	/heə(r)/
ʊə	pure	/pjʊə(r)/

Consonants

p	pen	/pen/
b	bad	/bæd/
t	tea	/ti:/
d	did	/dɪd/
k	cat	/kæt/
g	got	/gɒt/
tʃ	chin	/tʃɪn/
dʒ	June	/dʒu:n/
f	fall	/fɔ:l/
v	voice	/vɔɪs/
θ	thin	/θɪn/
ð	then	/ðen/
s	so	/səʊ/
z	zoo	/zu:/
ʃ	she	/ʃi:/
ʒ	vision	/vɪʒn/
h	how	/haʊ/
m	man	/mæn/
n	no	/nəʊ/
ŋ	sing	/sɪŋ/
l	leg	/leg/
r	red	/red/
j	yes	/jes/
w	wet	/wet/

' Primary stress is shown as in **improve** /ɪm'pru:v/.

ˌ Secondary stress is also shown as in **unemployment** /ˌʌnem'plɔɪmənt/.

(r) In spoken British English an 'r' at the end of a written word (either as the last letter or in an -re ending as in **fire**) is not said unless the next word begins with a vowel sound. To show this the phonetic spelling has (r) at the end.

Unit 1

page 9

1.1 appearance /ə'piərəns/ (n) the way that sb / sth looks on the outside; what it appears to be εμφάνιση ♦ *She had never been very interested in her appearance.*

1.2 cheeky /'tʃi:ki/ (adj) rude in an amusing or an annoying way αναϊδής, αυθάδης ♦ *That young boy is very cheeky – he never says thank you!*

1.3 confident /'kɒnfɪdənt/ (adj) sure about your own ability to do things and be successful που έχει εμπιστοσύνη στον εαυτό του ♦ *He is a confident young lawyer who has never lost a trial so far.*
► **confidence** (n), **confidently** (adv)

1.4 easy-going /'i:zi ˌgəʊɪŋ/ (adj) relaxed and happy to accept things without worrying or getting angry άνετος, χαλαρός, που δεν αγχώνεται ♦ *I wish I had such easy-going parents!*

1.5 reckon /'rekən/ (v) think sth or have an opinion about sth νομίζω ♦ *I reckon that I'm going to get that job.*

1.6 moody /'mu:di/ (adj) bad-tempered or upset, often for no particular reason κακόκεφος, κυκλοθυμικός ♦ *Jo is very moody today; she isn't being nice to anyone.*
► **mood** (n), **moodily** (adv)

1.7 fairly /'feəli/ (adv) to some extent but not very αρκετά ♦ *It was fairly late, but we managed to find a restaurant that was still open.*
① **rather** is a little stronger than **quite** and **quite** is a little stronger than **fairly**

1.8 shy /ʃaɪ/ (adj) nervous, easily embarrassed or frightened ντροπαλός ♦ *Don't be shy, Annie – come and say hello to Uncle Harry.*
► **shyness** (n), **shyly** (adv)

1.9 extremely /ɪk'stri:mli/ (adv) to a very high degree υπερβολικός ♦ *She found it extremely difficult to get a job.* ► **extreme** (adj)

1.10 cheerful /'tʃi:fəl/ (adj) happy and in a good mood χαρωπός, χαρούμενος ♦ *She's such a pleasure to work with – smiling and cheerful all the time.*
► **cheerfulness** (n), **cheerfully** (adv)

1.11 good-natured /gʊd 'neɪtʃəd/ (adj) kind, friendly and patient when dealing with people καλόγνωμος, φιλικός ♦ *He's so good-natured. He always has a smile on his face.*

1.12 honest /'ɒnɪst/ (adj) always telling the truth τίμιος, ειλικρινής ♦ *Are you being completely honest about your feelings?* ► **(dis)honesty** (n), **dishonest** (adj)

1.13 insecure /ɪn'si:kjʊə(r)/ (adj) not confident about yourself or your relationships with other people ανασφαλής ♦ *She felt nervous and insecure about whether her boss liked her work.* ► **(in)security** (n), **secure** (adj)

1.14 outgoing /'aʊtɡəʊɪŋ/ (adj) liking to meet other people, enjoying their company and being friendly towards them εξωστρεφής, ανοιχτός ♦ *She has a lot of friends because she is outgoing and talks to everyone.*

1.15 reserved /rɪ'zɜ:vɪd/ (adj) slow or unwilling to show feelings or express opinions συνεσταλμένος, μαζεμένος ♦ *She's very shy and reserved when meeting new people.*

1.16 sensitive /'sensətɪv/ (adj) aware of and able to understand other people and their feelings ευαίσθητος ♦ *She is very sensitive to other people's moods.* ► **(in)sensitivity** (n), **insensitive** (adj) ① Do not confuse it with **sensible**: λογικός, συνετός.

1.17 sociable /'səʊʃəbl/ (adj) enjoying spending time with other people κοινωνικός ♦ *I'm not feeling very sociable this evening. I'd rather stay at home.* ► **socialize** (v), **unsociable** (adj)

1.18 sophisticated /sə'fɪstɪkətɪd/ (adj) having a lot of experience of the world and knowing about fashion, culture and other things that people think are socially important εκλεπτυσμένος ♦ *Mark is a smart and sophisticated young man.* ► **unsophisticated** (adj)

1.19 trustworthy /'trʌstwɜ:ði/ (adj) that you can rely on to be good, honest, sincere έμπιστος, αξιόπιστος ♦ *I don't think he's very trustworthy so I'd rather not work with him.*
► **trust** (n, v), **untrustworthy** (adj)

1.20 secret /'si:kret/ (n) known about by only a few people, kept hidden from others μυστικό ♦ *He tried to keep a secret from his family.*
► **secrecy** (n), **secret** (adj), **secretive** (adj), **secretly** (adv)

page 10 Listening

1.21 pride /praɪd/ (n) a feeling of pleasure or satisfaction that you get when you or people who are connected with you have done sth well or own sth that other people admire περηφάνια ♦ *I looked with pride at what I had achieved.*
► **proud** (adj), **proudly** (adv)
① Be careful: take pride in sth, be proud of sth.

1.22 (first) impression /ɪm'preʃn/ (n) the idea, feeling or opinion you have about sth or sb the first time you meet them (πρώτη) εντύπωση ♦ *It's important to create a good first impression in an interview.*
► **impress** (v), **impressive** (adj)

1.23 misleading /ˌmɪs'li:diŋ/ (adj) giving the wrong idea or impression and making you believe sth that is not true παραπλανητικός ♦ *It would be seriously misleading to suggest that television has no effect on children.*
► **mislead** (v), **misleadingly** (adv)

- 1.24 identity theft** /aɪ'dentɪti θeft/ (phr) using sb else's name and personal information in order to obtain credit cards and other goods or to take money out of the person's bank accounts κλοπή προσωπικών δεδομένων ♦ *Identity theft has increased significantly in recent years.*
- 1.25 social networking** /səʊʃl 'netwɜ:kɪŋ/ (n unc) communication with people who share your interests using a website or other service on the Internet επικοινωνία μέσω κοινωνικών δικτύων ♦ *Nearly everyone communicates using social networking these days.*
- 1.26 authenticity** /ɔ:θen'tɪsəti/ (n) the quality of being genuine or true αυθεντικότητα ♦ *The authenticity of passports is checked using an electronic scanner.* ► **inauthenticity** (n), **(in)authentic** (adj), **(in)authentically** (adv)
- 1.27 trick** /trɪk/ (v) make sb believe sth which is not true, especially in order to cheat them εξαπατώ, κοροϊδεύω ♦ *She was tricked into giving the man her bank details.* ► **trick** (n), **trickery** (n) ① We also use the expression **play a trick on sb.**
- 1.28 hesitate** /'hezɪteɪt/ (v) slow to speak or act because you feel uncertain or nervous διστάζω ♦ *When Michael proposed to me, I hesitated before saying yes. It's a big decision!* ► **hesitation** (n), **hesitant** (adj), **hesitantly** (adv)
- 1.29 relative** /'relatɪv/ (n) a person who is in the same family as sb else συγγενής ♦ *People have fewer relatives nowadays as families become smaller.* ► **relation** (n), **relate** (v), **(un)related** (adj)
- 1.30 CV** /sɪ:'vi:/ (n) the abbreviation for 'curriculum vitae' – a written record of your education and the jobs you have done that you send when you are applying for a job βιογραφικό ♦ *Send a full CV with your job application.*
- 1.31 find out** /faɪnd 'aʊt/ (phr v) βρίσκω, ανακαλύπτω, μαθαίνω See Phrasal verbs
- 1.32 regret** /rɪ'ɡret/ (v) feel sorry about sth you have done or about sth that you have not been able to do μετανιώνω ♦ *I regret never learning to drive. Now I feel like I'm too old to try.* ► **regret** (n), **regretful** (adj), **regretfully** (adv)
- 1.33 charge** /tʃɑ:dʒ/ (v) pass electricity through sth so that it is stored there φορτίζω ♦ *I need to charge my phone – the battery is dead.* ► **charge** (n)
- 1.34 advice** /əd'vaɪs/ (n unc) an opinion or a suggestion about what sb should do in a particular situation συμβουλή, συμβουλές ♦ *Ask your teacher for advice on how to prepare for the exam.* ► **advise** (v), **(in)advisable** (adj) ① Be careful: **advice** is an uncountable noun. For the Greek 'μία συμβουλή' use the phrase: **a piece of advice.**
- 1.35 ignore** /ɪg'nɔ:(r)/ (v) pay no attention to sth παραβλέπω, δε δίνω σημασία ♦ *I made a suggestion but they chose to ignore it.*
- 1.36 offensive** /ə'fensɪv/ (adj) rude in a way that causes you to feel upset, insulted or annoyed προσβλητικός ♦ *Her language is very offensive. She's always using rude words.* ► **offence** (n), **offend** (v), **inoffensive** (adj)
- 1.37 answering machine** /'ɑ:nsrɪŋ mə'ʃi:n/ (n) a machine that you connect to your telephone to answer your calls and record any message left by the person calling τηλεφωνητής ♦ *I hate leaving messages on people's answering machines.*
- 1.38 report** /rɪ'pɔ:t/ (v) tell a person in authority about a crime, an accident, or about sth bad that sb has done αναφέρω, κάνω αναφορά ♦ *She decided to report the burglary to the police.* ► **report** (n), **reporter** (n)
- 1.39 politician** /,pɒlə'tɪʃn/ (n) a person whose job is concerned with politics, especially as an elected member of parliament, etc. πολιτικός ► **politics** (n), **political** (adj), **politically** (adv)
- 1.40 formal** /'fɔ:məl/ (adj) very correct and suitable for official or important occasions επίσημος ♦ *I wear formal clothes to work: a suit and tie.* ► **informal** (adj), **(in)formally** (adv) ① opp: **casual**
- 1.41 official** /ə'fɪʃl/ (adj) connected with the job of sb who is in a position of authority υπηρεσιακός, επίσημος ♦ *He made an official visit to Tokyo in March.* ► **official** (n), **(un)officially** (adv)
- 1.42 duties** /'dju:tɪz/ (n pl) tasks that are part of sb's job καθήκοντα ♦ *I spend a lot of my time on administrative duties.*
- 1.43 member of the public** /,membə(r) əv ðə 'pʌblɪk/ (n) sb in the general world population μέλος του κοινού ♦ *A member of the public and a police officer were hurt in the bus crash.*
- 1.44 ought to** /'ɔ:t tə/ (v) used to say what is the right thing to do, or what you would like to happen πρέπει ♦ *I really ought to study more if I want to pass this exam.*
- 1.45 branch** /brɑ:ntʃ/ (n) a local office or shop belonging to a large company or organization υποκατάστημα ♦ *The bank has branches in most major towns across the country.*
- 1.46 scam** /skæm/ (n) a clever and dishonest plan for making money κομπίνα, απάτη ♦ *Richard and Diana were victims of an insurance scam; over £30,000 was stolen from their bank accounts by a fake company.* ► **scam** (v) ① informal
- 1.47 aware (of)** /ə'weə(r)/ (adj) knowing or realizing sth ενήμερος, που γνωρίζει (κάτι) ♦ *He wasn't aware of the problem at all – he thought everything was fine.*
- 1.48 mutual** /'mju:tʃʊəl/ (adj) used to describe feelings that two or more people have for each other equally, or actions that affect two or more people equally κοινός, αμοιβαίος ♦ *The business partners had mutual respect for each other.* ► **mutually** (adv)

- 1.49** ☞ **pleasantry** /'plezntri/ (n) a friendly remark made in order to be polite χαριτολόγημα, ευγενικό τυπικό σχόλιο ♦ We exchanged pleasantries before the business meeting began.
- 1.50** ☞ **self-centred** /self 'sentəd/ (adj) tending to think only about yourself and not thinking about the needs or feelings of other people εγωκεντρικός ♦ Rob is so self-centred – he never does anything for anyone but himself.
- 1.51** ☞ **put (sb) off** /pʌt ... 'ɒf/ (phr v) αποθαρρύνω See Phrasal verbs
- 1.52** ☞ **arrogant** /'ærəɡənt/ (adj) behaving in a proud, unpleasant way, showing little thought for other people αλαζόννας, υπερόπτης ♦ I think it's arrogant to talk about your achievements all the time. ► **arrogance** (n), **arrogantly** (adv)
- 1.53** ☞ **appreciate** /ə'pri:ʃieɪt/ (v) recognize the good qualities of sb / sth εκτιμώ ♦ My boss really appreciated that I stayed late to finish my work. ► **appreciation** (n), **depreciate** (v), **appreciative** (adj), **appreciatively** (adv)
- 1.54** ☞ **racket** /'rækt/ (n) a piece of sports equipment used for hitting the ball in the games of tennis, squash and badminton ρακέτα ♦ Professional tennis players take many rackets onto the court with them.
- 1.55** ☞ **give (sb) a ring** /'ɡɪv ... ə 'rɪŋ/ (phr) call sb on the telephone τηλεφωνώ ♦ I'll give you a ring when I get home. ① informal
- 1.56** ☞ **nasty** /'nɑ:sti/ (adj) very bad or unpleasant κακός, μοχθηρός ♦ Grant was so nasty to Charlotte that she started to cry.
- 1.57** ☞ **pass on (sth)** /pɑ:s 'ɒn/ (phr v) μεταφέρω, δίνω σε κάποιον άλλον See Phrasal verbs
- 1.58** ☞ **fake** /feɪk/ (adj) not genuine; appearing to be sth it is not ψεύτικος, όχι αυθεντικός ♦ Sarah bought a fake fur jacket because she doesn't like the idea of wearing real animal skin. ► **fake** (n), **fake** (v)
- 1.59** ☞ **fuss** /fʌs/ (n) unnecessary excitement, worry or activity φασαρία, αδικαιολόγητος σαματάς ♦ I don't know why Ross is making such a fuss for my birthday. I'd rather forget about it! ► **fuss** (v), **fussy** (adj), **fussily** (adv)
- 1.60** ☞ **confidential** /kɒnfrɪ'denʃl/ (adj) meant to be kept secret and not told to or shared with other people εμπιστευτικός ♦ The document I'm giving you is confidential, so please do not discuss the content with anyone. ► **confidentially** (adv)
- 1.61** ☞ **last-minute** /'lɑ:st ,mɪnɪt/ (adj) done, decided or organized just before sth happens or before it is too late της τελευταίας στιγμής ♦ My parents have booked a last-minute trip to Paris. They're leaving tonight!
- 1.62** ☞ **uniform** /'ju:nɪfɔ:m/ (n) a special set of clothes worn by all members of an organization or a group at work, or by children at school στολή ♦ I hate my work uniform – it's so unfashionable! ► **uniformed** (adj) ① Do not confuse with **costume**: αποκριάτικο κοστούμι.
- 1.63** ☞ **suit** /su:t/ (n) a set of clothes made of the same cloth, including a jacket and trousers or a skirt κοστούμι (σακάκι-παντελόνι ή σακάκι-φούστα) ♦ Are you going to wear a suit to the interview?
- 1.64** ☞ **tie** /taɪ/ (n) a long, narrow piece of cloth worn around the neck, especially by men, with a knot in front γραβάτα ♦ Ties are so uncomfortable to wear.
- 1.65** ☞ **dress down** /dres 'daʊn/ (phr v) ντύνομαι πιο απλά από ό,τι συνήθως See Phrasal verbs
- 1.66** ☞ **open-necked** /əʊpən 'nekt/ (adj) a type of shirt that is worn without a tie and with the top button undone με ξεκούμπωτο γιακά ♦ It's quite casual in my dad's company; they all wear open-necked shirts.
- 1.67** ☞ **project** /prə'dʒekt/ (v) present sb / sth to other people in a particular way, especially one that gives a good impression προβάλλω ♦ The businessmen wanted to project a positive image of their company, so they told everyone about their recent successes.
- 1.68** ☞ **image** /'ɪmɪdʒ/ (n) the impression that a person, an organization or a product, etc. gives to the public εικόνα, εντύπωση ♦ His public image is very different from how he behaves at home.

page 11 Grammar

- 1.69** **verify** /'verɪfaɪ/ (v) check that sth is true or correct επιβεβαιώνω, επαληθεύω ♦ We have no way of verifying his story. ► **verification** (n), **verifiable** (adj)
- 1.70** **ID** /,aɪ 'di:/ (n) the abbreviation for 'identity' or 'identification' – an official way of showing who you are, for example a document with your name, date of birth and often a photograph on it ταυτότητα ♦ Passports are the most common form of ID worldwide.
- 1.71** **jewellery** /'dʒu:əlri/ (n unc) objects such as rings and necklaces that people wear on their body as decoration κοσμήματα ♦ We're not allowed to wear jewellery at school. ► **jeweller** (n), **jewel** (n)
- 1.72** **dress up** /dres 'ʌp/ (phr v) ντύνομαι πιο επίσημα από ό,τι συνήθως See Phrasal verbs
- 1.73** **hurry** /'hʌrɪ/ (v) do sth more quickly than usual because there is not much time βιάζομαι ♦ Already late, she had to hurry to catch the last train. ► **hurry** (n), **hurriedly** (adv)
- 1.74** **count** /kaʊnt/ (v) be important, matter μετρώ, έχω σημασία ♦ I don't mind if I fail my exams – I tried my best, and that is what counts.

1.75 smart /smɑ:t/ (adj) looking clean and neat; well dressed in fashionable and / or formal clothes καλοντυμένος, καλοβαλμένος, Ακόμα: έξυπνος ♦ *If you want to make a good impression at the interview, you should look smart.* also: intelligent ♦ *It was smart of him to buy a second-hand car at such a low price.*

1.76 unexpected /,ʌnɪk'spektɪd/ (adj) sth that surprises you because you were not expecting it απρόσμενος, ξαφνικός ♦ *Rosie gave me a lot of money on my birthday. I was so surprised as it was really unexpected!* ► **expect** (v), **unexpectedly** (adv)

1.77 hold-up /'həʊld ʌp/ (n) a situation in which sth is prevented from happening for a short time καθυστέρηση ♦ *Sorry I'm late. There was a hold-up on the motorway.*

1.78 reference /'refrəns/ (n) a letter written by sb who knows you, giving information about your character and abilities, especially to a new employer συστατική επιστολή ♦ *My teacher gave me a great reference. I'm sure it will help me get a job.* ► **referee** (n)

1.79 medical examination /,medɪkl ɪg,zæmɪ'neɪʃn/ (n) a thorough examination of your body performed by a doctor ιατρικό τσεκάπ ♦ *I needed a full medical examination before I could play rugby again.*

1.80 pocket money /'pɒkɪt ,mʌni/ (n) a small amount of money that parents give their children, usually every week or every month αρτζιλίκι ♦ *My parents give me ten euros as pocket money every week.*

page 12

Reading and Use of English

1.81 circumstances /'sɜ:kəmstənsɪz/ (n pl) the conditions and facts that are connected with and affect a situation or an event συνθήκες, καταστάσεις ♦ *I know I can trust her whatever the circumstances are.*

1.82 victim /'vɪktɪm/ (n) a person who has been tricked, attacked or injured, usually as the result of a crime θύμα ♦ *I was the victim of an attack last year. The criminal hit me around the head and stole my bag.* ► **victimize** (v)

1.83 fraudster /'frɔ:dstə(r)/ (n) a person who commits fraud, which is the crime of cheating sb to get money or goods απατεώνας ♦ *The fraudster used fake credit cards to steal people's money.* ► **fraud** (n), **fraudulent** (adj)

1.84 qualified /'kwɒlɪfaɪd/ (adj) having the practical knowledge, qualifications or skills to do sth που έχει τα κατάλληλα προσόντα ♦ *Steven isn't qualified to teach science as he has never had any formal training.* ► **qualification** (n), **qualify** (v), **unqualified** (adj)

1.85 glamorous /'glæməərəs/ (adj) especially attractive and exciting, and different from ordinary things or people εντυπωσιακός ♦ *Bali is a very glamorous holiday destination - beautiful, peaceful and exotic.* ► **glamour** (n), **(un)glamorously** (adv)

1.86 criminal /'krɪmɪnl/ (n) a person who commits a crime εγκληματίας ♦ *The police arrested the criminal at the crime scene.* ► **crime** (n), **criminality** (n), **criminal** (adj)

1.87 seem /si:m/ (v) give the impression of being or doing sth δίνω την εντύπωση, φαίνομαι ♦ *Adam seems to be very busy at the moment - he's never free to meet me for lunch.* ► **seemingly** (adv)

1.88 establish /'stæblɪʃ/ (v) discover or prove the facts of a situation τεκμηριώνω, αποδεικνύω ♦ *Linda is trying to establish who took the file from her desk.*

1.89 innocence /'ɪnəsns/ (n) the fact of not being guilty of a crime, etc. αθωότητα ♦ *This new evidence will prove their innocence.* ► **innocent** (adj), **innocently** (adv)

1.90 reputation /,repju'teɪʃn/ (n) the opinion that people have about what sb / sth is like, based on what has happened in the past φήμη ♦ *He has a reputation for always being late.* ① **reputation for sth**

1.91 proof /pru:f/ (n) information, documents, etc. that show that sth is true απόδειξη ♦ *Can you provide any proof of identity?* ► **prove** (v), **provable** (adj)

1.92 rocket science /'rɒkɪt ,saɪəns/ (n) a phrase used negatively to emphasize that sth is easy to do or understand πυρηνική φυσική, το πιο δύσκολο αντικείμενο μελέτης ♦ *Making a cup of tea isn't exactly rocket science.* ① informal

1.93 incomprehensible /ɪn,kɒmpri'hensəbl/ (adj) impossible to understand ακατανόητος ♦ *This visa application is completely incomprehensible. I don't understand any of the questions.* ► **(in)comprehensibility** (n), **comprehensible** (adj), **(in)comprehensibly** (adv)

1.94 straightforward /,streɪt'fɔ:wəd/ (adj) easy to do or to understand; not complicated εύκολος, ευθύς, ξεκάθαρος ♦ *Transporting our furniture into the new house was very straightforward for us as we only moved next door.* ► **straightforwardness** (n), **straightforwardly** (adv)

1.95 individual /,ɪndɪ'vɪdʒuəl/ (n) a person considered separately rather than part of a group άτομο, πρόσωπο, άνθρωπος ♦ *The competition is open to both teams and individuals.* ► **individuality** (n), **individual** (adj), **individually** (adv)

1.96 throw away /θrəʊ ə'weɪ/ (phr v) πετάω, ξεφορτώνομαι See Phrasal verbs

1.97 corrupt /kə'rʌpt/ (adj) dishonest or immoral behaviour διεφθαρμένος ♦ *The policeman was so corrupt that he accepted money from the criminal.* ► **corruption** (n), **corrupt** (v), **corruptly** (adv)

- 1.98 secure** /sɪ'kjʊə(r)/ (adj) that cannot be affected or harmed by sb / sth ασφαλής ♦ Information must be stored so that it is secure from accidental deletion. ► (in)security (n), secure (v), insecure (adj), securely (adv)
- 1.99 avoid** /ə'vɔɪd/ (v) prevent sth bad from happening αποφεύγω ♦ The accident could have been avoided. ► avoidance (n), (un)avoidable (adj)
- 1.100 frequently** /'fri:kwəntli/ (adv) often, at many times πολύ συχνά ♦ Buses run frequently between the town and the station. ► frequency (n), (in)frequent (adj), infrequently (adv)
- 1.101 convict (of)** /kən'vɪkt/ (v) decide and state officially in court that sb is guilty of a crime καταδικάζω ♦ The man who stole £1,000,000 worth of jewellery was convicted of burglary. ► convict (n)
- 1.102 pose** /pəʊz/ (v) pretend to be sb in order to trick other people παριστάνω ♦ The group posed as security officials so they could enter the building.
- 1.103 surgeon** /'sɜ:dʒən/ (n) a doctor who is trained to perform surgery (medical operations that involve cutting open a person's body) χειρουργός ♦ The surgeon who performed my heart operation saved my life. ► surgery (n), surgical (adj), surgically (adv)
- 1.104 amiable** /'eɪmiəbl/ (adj) pleasant; friendly and easy to like ευχάριστος ♦ Sarah has an amiable personality. You won't have any problems working with her. ► amiability (n), amiably (adv)
- 1.105 crook** /kru:k/ (n) a dishonest person; usually used to describe a criminal απατεώνας ♦ That salesman is a real crook. ① informal
- 1.106 prey on** /'preɪ ɒn/ (phr v) εκμεταλλεύομαι See Phrasal verbs
- 1.107 retired** /rɪ'taɪəd/ (adj) having stopped work due to reaching a particular age and / or because you are too sick to continue συνταξιούχος ♦ My dad is retired, and he stays at home now. I think he actually misses going to work! ► retirement (n), retire (v)
- 1.108 civil servant** /,sɪvl 'sɜ:vənt/ (n) a person who works in the civil service, which includes any job in a country's government except the armed forces δημόσιος υπάλληλος ♦ Some people think that civil servants get too many holidays. ► civil service (n)
- 1.109 dreadful** /'dredfl/ (adj) very bad or unpleasant απάισιος, απαράδεκτος ♦ This soup is dreadful; it tastes like water.
- 1.110 arrest** /ə'rest/ (v) where a person is taken to a police station by officers and kept there because they are believed to be guilty of a crime συλλαμβάνω ♦ The police arrested the man after finding fake passports in his suitcase. ► arrest (n)
- 1.111 most wanted** /,məʊst 'wɒntɪd/ (phr) used to describe people that are wanted by the police as they are believed to have committed serious crimes περιζήτητος ♦ The police offer a lot of money to anyone with information on the location of the world's most wanted criminals.
- 1.112 impeccable** /ɪm'pekəbl/ (adj) without mistake or fault άψογος, τέλειος ♦ Her written English is impeccable. ► impeccably (adv)
- 1.113 convince** /kən'vɪns/ (v) make sb believe that sth is true πείθω ♦ He convinced me that he was perfect for the job. I gave it to him immediately. ► conviction (n), (un)convincing (adj), (un)convincingly (adv)
- 1.114 (the) authorities** /ɔ:'θɒrətɪz/ (n pl) the people or an organization who have the power to make decisions or who have a particular area of responsibility οι αρχές ♦ The health authorities are investigating the problem. ► authorization (n), authorize (v), authoritative (adj), authoritatively (adv)
- 1.115 solely** /'səʊli/ (adv) only; not involving sb / sth else μόνο και μόνο ♦ She felt happy solely because it was sunny outside. ► sole (adj)
- 1.116 build** /bɪld/ (n) the shape and size of the human body σωματότυπος, σωματική διάπλαση ♦ George has a strong build because he goes to the gym regularly.
- 1.117 conman** /'kɒnmæn/ (n) a man who tricks others into giving him money or their belongings απατεώνας ♦ The conman targeted old people who lived alone. ① informal
- 1.118 assume** /ə'sju:m/ (v) take on a particular quality or appearance παίρνω, αναλαμβάνω ♦ The matter has assumed considerable importance.
- 1.119 drug-trafficking** /'drʌg ,træfɪkɪŋ/ (n unc) the business of buying and selling drugs illegally διακίνηση ναρκωτικών ♦ Drug-trafficking is one of the biggest criminal businesses in the world. ► (drugs) trafficker (n)
- 1.120 money laundering** /'mʌni ,ləʊndərɪŋ/ (n unc) the act of moving money that has been obtained illegally into foreign bank accounts or businesses so that it is difficult for people to know where it came from ξέπλυμα χρημάτων ♦ He is being investigated for money laundering. They have frozen his bank accounts.
- 1.121 benefit** /'benɪfɪt/ (n) money provided by the government to people who need financial help because they are unemployed / sick, etc. επίδομα ♦ How long have you been on benefits?
- 1.122 terrorist** /'terərɪst/ (n) sb involved in the use of violent action in order to achieve political aims or to force a government to act τρομοκράτης ♦ The terrorists threatened to bomb the city centre. ► terrorism (n), terrorize (v)
- 1.123 boom** /bu:m/ (v) to have a period of rapid growth; to become bigger, more successful, etc. σημειώνω ραγδαία άνοδο ♦ Oil trade is currently booming; sales have gone up by 25%! ► boom (n)

Phrasal verbs

dress down wear clothes that are more informal than those you usually wear, for example in an office ♦ *He dressed down for the interview, wearing just jeans and a casual shirt.* ① opp: **dress up**

dress up wear clothes that are more formal than those you usually wear ♦ *The couple dressed up for their romantic dinner together.*

find out get some information about sb / sth
♦ *Jim will find out his test results tomorrow.*

get on with have a friendly relationship with sb ♦ *I get on really well with my boyfriend's family, so we spend a lot of time together.*

hack into (sth) secretly find a way of looking at and / or changing information on sb else's computer system without permission ♦ *He hacked into the bank's computer and stole information on all its clients.*

hand over (sth) giving responsibility for sth to sb else
♦ *When I left my job, I handed over all my work to my colleague.*

keen on liking sb / sth very much; very interested in sth
♦ *I'm keen on tennis. I play it four times a week.*

lay down (of a rule or a principle) state officially that people must obey it or use it ♦ *I'd much rather discuss things with my children than lay down fixed rules.*

look forward to be thinking with pleasure about sth that is going to happen (because you expect to enjoy it)
♦ *We're really looking forward to seeing you again.*

mistake sb / sth for think wrongly that sb / sth is sb / sth else ♦ *I think you must be mistaking me for someone else.*

pass on (sth) give or tell sth to another person
♦ *She passed on your phone number so that I could call you.*

pick (sb) up go somewhere in your car and collect sb who is waiting for you ♦ *I'll pick you up from your house at eight.*

prey on (sb) harm sb who is weaker than you, or make use of them in a dishonest way to get what you want
♦ *Criminals often prey on elderly people who live alone, as they can be easier to steal from.*

put (sb) off make sb lose interest in or enthusiasm for sb or in sth ♦ *Seeing how hard my cousin has to work in the kitchen has put me off the idea of becoming a chef.*

run to reach a particular amount, especially a large amount ♦ *The bill for our meal ran to over £150.*

throw away get rid of sth that you no longer want ♦ *I'm going to throw away these old clothes because they don't fit me anymore.*

tire (sb / yourself) out make sb / yourself feel very tired ♦ *The walk has tired me out.*

1.124 affect /ə'fekt/ (v) influence, produce a change in sb / sth
επηρεάζω ♦ *The recent rise in oil prices has affected markets all over the world.* ① Do not confuse it with **effect** (n): result.

1.125 catastrophic /kætə'strɒfɪk/ (adj) sth which causes a lot of damage or makes many people suffer
καταστροφικός ♦ *Many people were injured by the catastrophic explosion.*

1.126 satisfactory /sætɪs'fæktəri/ (adj) good enough for a particular purpose
ικανοποιητικός ♦ *The work is satisfactory, but not brilliant. We will have to improve.* ► **satisfaction** (n), **satisfy** (v), **unsatisfactory** (adj), **(un)satisfactorily** (adv)

1.127 foolproof /'fu:lpru:f/ (adj) very well designed and easy to use so that it is impossible to use it wrongly
αλάνθαστος, ασφαλής
♦ *This rice cooker is foolproof - even if you don't know how to cook rice, it always produces excellent results.*

1.128 unscrupulous /ʌn'skrju:pjələs/ (adj) without moral principles, not honest or fair
ασυνείδητος, χωρίς ηθικούς ενδοιασμούς ♦ *He was unscrupulous in gaining employment. He lied and gave fake references to companies.* ► **scruples** (n pl), **scrupulous** (adj), **(un)scrupulously** (adv)

1.129 snippet (of) /'snɪpɪt/ (n) a small piece (of sth, e.g. information or news)
ένα πολύ μικρό κομμάτι (από κάτι, π.χ.: πληροφορία ή είδηση)
♦ *Have you got any interesting snippets of gossip for me?*

1.130 discard /dɪs'kɑ:d/ (v) get rid of sth you don't want / need
πετάω, ξεφορτώνομαι ♦ *He discarded the newspaper after he had finished reading it.* ► **discard** (n)

1.131 claim /kleɪm/ (v) say that sth is true although it has not been proven and other people may not believe it
ισχυρίζομαι ♦ *He claims that he was not given a fair hearing.* ► **claim** (n)

1.132 extensive /ɪk'stensɪv/ (adj) including or dealing with a wide range of information
εκτεταμένος ♦ *Extensive research has been carried out into cures for genetic diseases.* ► **extensively** (adv)

1.133 survey /'sɜːveɪ/ (n) an investigation of the opinions, behaviour, etc. of a particular group of people, usually done by asking them questions έρευνα ♦ A recent survey showed that 75% of those questioned were unhappy with the changes. ► **survey** (v) ① Be careful! The verb is stressed on the second syllable.

1.134 rubbish bin /'rʌbɪʃ bɪn/ (n) a container that you put waste in σκουπιδοτενεκές ♦ Have you got a rubbish bin I can put this wrapper in? ① Also known as a **waste bin**, **dustbin**, or simply **bin**.

1.135 invoice /'ɪnvɔɪs/ (n) a list showing what you have bought and how much you must pay τιμολόγιο, απόδειξη ♦ My doctor has sent an invoice for the treatment I received last week. ① We say **invoice** for services or work done for us and **bill** for goods or in a restaurant.

1.136 hand over /,hænd 'əʊvə/ (phr v) παραδίδω (σε κάποιον άλλον) See Phrasal verbs

1.137 employee /ɪm'plɔɪi/ (n) a person who is paid to work for sb υπάλληλος ♦ The company has over 2,000 employees worldwide. ► (un)employment (n), employer (n), employ (v), (un)employed (adj)

1.138 hard-earned /'hɑː(r)d ,zɜː(r)nd/ (adj) sth you get only after a lot of work and effort που αποκτήθηκε με πολύ κόπο ♦ This money was definitely hard-earned; I worked without a break for nine hours!

1.139 hack into (sth) /hæk 'ɪntə/ (phr v) μπαίνω παράνομα σε ξένο υπολογιστή See Phrasal verbs

1.140 run to /'rʌn tuː/ (phr v) φθάνω, ανέρχομαι See Phrasal verbs

1.141 doubt /daʊt/ (n) a feeling of being uncertain about sth or not believing sth αμφιβολία ♦ There is little doubt that they will win the championship this year. ► **doubt** (v), **doubtful** (adj), **undoubtedly** (adv), **doubtfully** (adj)

1.142 share /ʃeə(r)/ (v) give some of what you have to sb else; let sb use sth that is yours μοιράζομαι ♦ The waiters shared the tips equally between them. ► **share** (n)

1.143 suspicious (of) /sə'spɪʃəs/ (adj) feeling that sb has done sth wrong, illegal or dishonest, without having any proof καχύποπτος ♦ Why are you always so suspicious of people? ► **suspicion** (n), **suspect** (n, v), **suspiciously** (adv) ① Be careful! The verb is stressed on the second syllable.

1.144 impersonate (sb) /ɪm'pɜːsəneɪt/ (v) pretend to be sb in order to trick people or to entertain them υποδύομαι, παριστάνω ♦ The comedian regularly impersonates the President. He's actually really good at it! ► **impersonator** (n)

1.145 precaution /prɪ'kɔːʃn/ (n) sth that is done in advance in order to prevent problems or avoid danger προφύλαξη ♦ You must take precautions to protect yourself and your family. ► **precautionary** (adj)

page 14 Grammar (2)

1.146 current /'kʌrənt/ (adj) happening now; of the present time τρέχων, τωρινός ♦ My current manager is James. He's been managing our office for the past six months. ► **currently** (adv)

1.147 trend /trend/ (n) a general direction in which a situation is changing or developing τάση ♦ There is a growing trend towards early retirement. ► **trend** (v), **trendy** (adj)

1.148 temporary /'tempərəri/ (adj) lasting or intended to last or be used only for a short time προσωρινός ♦ There are temporary roadworks on the M1 motorway until Sunday. ► **temporariness** (n), **temporarily** (adv) ① opp: **permanent**

1.149 ongoing /'ɒnɡəʊɪŋ/ (adj) continuing to exist or develop συνεχής, διαρκής ♦ The financial crisis has been ongoing for the past five years, and shows no signs of improvement.

1.150 habitual /hə'bitʃʊəl/ (adj) usual or typical of sb / sth συνήθης ♦ I'm having my habitual 3 p.m. cup of coffee. ► **habit** (n), **habitually** (adv)

1.151 documentary /,dɒkjʊ'mentəri/ (n) a film or a radio or television programme giving facts about sth ντοκιμαντέρ ♦ Last night we watched a really interesting documentary about Nelson Mandela's life.

1.152 every so often /,evri səʊ 'ɒfn/ (phr) sometimes κάθε τόσο ♦ We see each other every so often in the park. ① syn: **occasionally**

1.153 bright /braɪt/ (adj) strong and easy to see (για χρώματα) ζωηρός, έντονος ♦ John is wearing an orange hat. It's so bright, I saw him from a mile away! ► **brightness** (n), **brightly** (adv)

1.154 spare time /speə 'taɪm/ (n) time that you have free to do what you like ελεύθερος χρόνος ♦ There are no classes this week because of the summer holiday; I have so much spare time I don't know what to do!

page 15 Reading and Use of English

1.155 sense (of) /sens/ (n) an understanding about sth or an ability to judge sth αίσθηση ♦ John has a good sense of direction; he always knows the best route to take.

1.156 come into fashion /kʌm ,ɪntə 'fæʃn/ (phr) start being trendy, fashionable; sth that people aspire to have γίνομαι της μόδας ♦ Long skirts have come into fashion again.

1.157 mistake (sb / sth) for /mɪ'steɪk ... fɜː(r)/ (phr v) παρανοώ, παίρνω για κάποιον/κάτι άλλο See Phrasal verbs

1.158 distinctly /drɪ'stɪŋktli/ (adv) clearly ξεκάθαρα ♦ I distinctly heard someone calling me. ► **distinction** (n), **distinct** (adj), **distinctive** (adj), **distinctively** (adv)

1.159 conceal /kən'siːl/ (v) hide sb / sth κρύβω, καλύπτω ♦ In the interview, she tried to conceal the fact that she was nervous.

- 1.160 peer** /pɪə(r)/ (n) sb who is the same age as you συνομήλικος
◆ *Children are worried about failing in front of their peers.*
- 1.161 rank** /ræŋk/ (v) give sb / sth a particular position on a scale according to quality, importance, success, etc. κατατάσσω ◆ *This dinner is delicious – I rank it ten out of ten!* ► **rank** (n)
- 1.162 issue** /'ɪʃuː/ (n) important topic that people are discussing or arguing about θέμα, πρόβλημα
◆ *What is your opinion on the issue of allowing smoking in public places?*
- 1.163 debate** /dɪ'beɪt/ (v) discuss sth, especially formally, before making a decision or finding a solution συζητώ δημόσια (συνήθως αμφιλεγόμενα θέματα) ◆ *The committee will debate whether to lower the age of club membership to sixteen.* ► **debate** (n), **debatable** (adj)
- 1.164 button** /'bʌtn/ (n) a small round piece of metal, plastic, etc. that is sewn onto a piece of clothing and used for fastening two parts together κουμπί ◆ *You should do up your coat buttons as it's getting cold.* ► **button** (v)
- 1.165 sailor suit** /'seɪlə(r) ,su:t/ (n) a suit for a child in the style of an old-fashioned sailor's uniform ναυτικό κοστούμι ◆ *Their son wore a sailor suit to the wedding.*
- 1.166 tape measure** /'teɪp ,meɪʒə(r)/ (n) a long, narrow strip of plastic, cloth or flexible metal that is used for measuring the length of sth μετροταινία ◆ *I need a tape measure to see if this sofa will fit in our living room.*
- 1.167 encourage** /ɪn'kʌrɪdʒ/ (v) persuade sb to do sth by making it easier for them and making them believe it is a good thing to do ενθαρρύνω, προτρέπω
◆ *My parents have always encouraged me in my choice of career.* ► **encouragement** (n), **discouragement** (n), **discourage** (v), **encouraging** (adj), **encouragingly** (adv), **discouraging** (adj), **discouragingly** (adv)
- 1.168 persuade** /pə'sweɪd/ (v) convince sb to do sth by giving them good reasons for doing it πείθω
◆ *Rob said he was too tired to go to the party, but I persuaded him to come. He had a really good time!*
► **persuasion** (n), **persuasive** (adj), **persuasively** (adv)
- 1.169 hotly** /'hɒtli/ (adv) done in an angry or excited way or with a lot of strong feeling θερμά, παθιασμένα
◆ *Recent reports in the press have been hotly denied.*
- 1.170 policy** /'pɒləsi/ (n) a plan of action agreed or chosen by a political party, a business, etc. τακτική ◆ *The school has a firm policy on vandalism.*
- 1.171 principle** /'prɪnsəpl/ (n) a moral rule or a strong belief that influences your actions (ηθική) αρχή
◆ *I refuse to lie about it; it's against my principles.* ① Do not confuse it with **principal** (n): the person who is in charge in a university or a college.
- 1.172 strategy** /'strætədʒi/ (n) a plan that is intended to achieve a particular purpose στρατηγική
◆ *It's all part of an overall strategy to increase sales.*
- 1.173 procedure** /prə'siːdʒə(r)/ (n) a way of doing sth, especially the usual or correct way διαδικασία
◆ *The procedure for logging on to the network usually involves entering a password.*
- 1.174 lay down** /leɪ 'daʊn/ (phr v) διατάζω, θέτω τα όρια
See Phrasal verbs
- 1.175 rule** /ru:l/ (v) give an official decision about sth ορίζω, διατάσσω
◆ *The deal may be ruled illegal.*
- 1.176 stern** /stɜːn/ (adj) serious and often disapproving βλοσυρός, αυστηρός ◆ *My mother's voice was stern – she wasn't happy I'd been out late.* ► **sternly** (adv)
- 1.177 strict** /strikt/ (adj) that must be obeyed exactly αυστηρός
◆ *There are strict guidelines on how the work is to be carried out.*
► **strictness** (n), **strictly** (adv)
- 1.178 found** /faʊnd/ (v) start sth, such as an organization or an institution, especially by providing money ιδρύω ◆ *Her family founded the college in 1895.*
► **foundation** (n), **founder** (n)
- 1.179 associate** /ə'səʊʃieɪt/ (v) make a connection between people or things in your mind συσχετίζω ◆ *You wouldn't normally associate these two writers; their styles are completely different.* ► **association** (n)
- 1.180 adapt** /ə'dæpt/ (v) change sth in order to make it suitable for a new use or situation προσαρμώζω
◆ *These styles can be adapted to suit individual tastes.* ► **adaptation** (n), **adaptability** (n), **adaptable** (adj)
- 1.181 bend the rules** /bend ðə 'ru:lz/ (idm) do sth in a way that is not normally allowed παρακάμπτω το νόμο, τον κανονισμό, κλπ. ◆ *My professor bent the rules for me and allowed me to hand my essay in late.*
- 1.182 twist** /twɪst/ (v) deliberately change the meaning of what sb has said in order to benefit yourself or harm sb παραποιώ, διαστρεβλώνω
◆ *You always twist everything I say to make me sound mean.*
- 1.183 crush** /krʌʃ/ (v) destroy, damage συνθλίβω, συντριβώ ◆ *The car was completely crushed under the truck.*

page 16 Vocabulary

1.184 shrug /ʃrʌɡ/ (v) raise your shoulders and then drop them to show that you do not know or care about sth σηκώνω τους ώμους ◆ *I asked Tom if Anna was at work. He shrugged and said he didn't know.*
► **shrug** (n)

1.185 stub /stʌb/ (v) hurt your toe by accidentally hitting it against sth hard χτυπώ απότομα το δάχτυλο του ποδιού πάνω σε κάτι ◆ *I stubbed my toe on the table leg. It really hurts!*

1.186 fortune-teller /'fɔːtʃən ,telə(r)/ (n) a person who claims to have magic powers and who tells people what will happen to them in the future άτομο που λέει τη μοίρα / το μέλλον ◆ *Would you really pay money to a fortune-teller? Isn't it all nonsense?*

1.187 crawl /krɔ:l/ (v) move forward on your hands and knees, with your body close to the ground μπουσουλάω ♦ *Babies usually learn to crawl before they learn to walk.* ► **crawl** (n)

1.188 gaze (at) /geɪz/ (v) look steadily at sb / sth for a long time, usually because you are very interested or surprised ατενίζω ♦ *Mary gazed at the handsome stranger at the door.* ► **gaze** (n)

1.189 notice /'nəʊtɪs/ (v) pay attention to sb / sth παρατηρώ ♦ *Did you notice Marian's new dress? It's beautiful!* ► **notice** (n), **noticeable** (adj), **noticeably** (adv)

1.190 illusion /ɪ'lju:ʒn/ (n) sth that seems to exist or happen but in fact doesn't ψευδαίσθηση ♦ *Mirrors in a room often give an illusion of space.*

1.191 two-dimensional /'tu: daɪ,mɛnʃnəl/ (adj) flat, having no depth επίπεδος, διδιάστατος

1.192 depict /dɪ'pɪkt/ (v) show an image of sb / sth in a picture απεικονίζω ♦ *The artist had depicted the woman lying on a bed.* ► **depiction** (n)

1.193 stare (at) /steə(r)/ (v) look directly, and often rudely, at sb / sth for a long time κοιτάω επίμονα ♦ *When I screamed everyone stared at me.* ► **stare** (n)

1.194 hero /'hɪərəʊ/ (n) a man who is admired by many people for doing sth brave or good ήρωας ♦ *John was a war hero because he fought hard to protect the country.* ① We usually say **heroine** for female heroes

1.195 autograph /'ɔ:təgrɑ:f/ (n) a famous person's signature, especially when sb asks them to write it αυτόγραφο ♦ *I've collected over 200 autographs of famous people.*

1.196 newborn /'nju:bɔ:n/ (adj) very recently born νεογέννητος ♦ *I saw Mary's newborn baby boy last night.*

1.197 fog /fɒg/ (n) a thick cloud of very small drops of water in the air close to the land or sea, that is very difficult to see through ομίχλη ♦ *There's so much fog I can't see the end of my street.* ► **fog** (v), **foggy** (adj)

page 17 Speaking

1.198 ☞ **colleague** /'kɒli:ɡ/ (n) a person you work with συνάδελφος

1.199 ☞ **keen on** /'ki:n ɒn/ (phr v) πολύ ενθουσιώδης See Phrasal verbs

1.200 ☞ **team mate** /'ti:m meɪt/ (n) a member of the same team or group as yourself συνάδελφος, συναθλητής, άτομο που ανήκει στην ίδια ομάδα με μένα ♦ *They are team mates but they don't get on with each other.*

1.201 ☞ **character** /'kærəktə(r)/ (n) all the qualities and features that make a person χαρακτήρας ♦ *He has a very strong character - he's so loud and expressive.*

1.202 ☞ **unfriendly** /ʌn'frendli/ (adj) not kind or pleasant to sb όχι φιλικός, ψυχρός ♦ *That woman is quite unfriendly. She didn't even say hello when she arrived.* ► **(un)friendliness** (n), **friend** (n), **friendly** (adj)

1.203 ☞ **get on with (sb)** /get 'ɒn wɪð/ (phr v) τα πάω καλά με (κάποιον) See Phrasal verbs

1.204 ☞ **occasion** /ə'keɪʒn/ (n) a special event, ceremony or celebration περίσταση ♦ *My mum always uses these plates on special occasions.*

1.205 ☞ **casual** /'kæʒuəl/ (adj) not formal (για ρούχα) καθημερινός, απλός ♦ *I went to a party last night. It was at my friend's house, so I just wore casual clothes - jeans and a T-shirt.* ► **casual** (n), **casually** (adv)

page 18 Writing

1.206 the general public /ðə,dʒenrəl 'pʌblɪk/ (n) ordinary people who are not members of a particular group or organization το (ευρύ) κοινό ♦ *The film opens to the general public on the 20th.*

1.207 typically /'tɪpɪkli/ (adv) usually, as you might expect τυπικά, συνήθως ♦ *Typically, smokers are more likely to have breathing problems in later life.* ► **(un)typical** (adj), **untypically** (adv)

1.208 badge /bædʒ/ (n) a small piece of metal or plastic with a design or words on it, that sb wears to show that they belong to an organization, have achieved sth, etc. σήμα ♦ *I'm not going to wear that badge. I don't want people to know how old I am.*

1.209 attractive /ə'træktɪv/ (adj) nice to look at, pleasing ελκυστικός ♦ *I like the mix of purple and green. Those two colours look very attractive together.* ► **attract** (v), **unattractive** (adj), **(un)attractively** (adv)

1.210 certain /'sɜ:tn/ (adj) used to mention a particular thing, person or group without giving any more details about it or them συγκεκριμένος, Ακόμα: σίγουρος ♦ *For certain personal reasons I shall not be able to attend the event.* also: firmly believing sth; having no doubts ♦ *It is certain that they will agree. I'm sure of it.*

1.211 blaze /bleɪz/ (n) a very large fire, especially a dangerous one πυρκαγιά ♦ *It took the firemen all night to get the blaze under control.* ► **blaze** (v)

1.212 express /ɪk'spres/ (v) show or make known a feeling, an opinion, etc. by words, looks or actions εκφράζω, εκφράζομαι ♦ *He expressed his anger by throwing his arms in the air and shouting loudly.* ► **expression** (n), **expressive** (adj), **expressively** (adv)

1.213 soldier /'səʊldɪə(r)/ (n) a member of an army, especially one who is not an officer στρατιώτης ♦ *The soldiers went to war on the orders of their government.*

1.214 enemy /'enəmi/ (n) a country that you are fighting a war against and the soldiers, etc. of the country εχθρός ♦ *We must fight the enemy in order to restore peace to our country.*

1.215 target /'tɑ:ɡɪt/ (n) an object, a person or a place that people aim at when attacking στόχος ◆ *The soldiers ran out of the forest and attacked their target.* ► **target** (v)

1.216 come into contact with /kʌm ɪntə 'kɒntækt wɪð/ (phr) be in a situation where you meet or touch sb or experience sth έρχομαι σε επαφή ◆ *If you come into contact with somebody who has the disease, seek advice from your doctor.*

page 20 Review

1.217 rubber /'rʌbə(r)/ (n) a strong substance that can be stretched and does not allow liquids to pass through it, used for making balls, boots, etc. λάστιχο, καουτσούκ ◆ *Shoes with soles made from rubber, like trainers, are often used in sports.*

1.218 innovation /ɪnə'veɪʃn/ (n) a new idea, way of doing sth, etc. that has been introduced or discovered νεωτερισμός ◆ *The television was a technological innovation that changed the lives of millions.* ► **innovate** (v), **innovative** (adj)

1.219 infancy /'ɪnfənsi/ (n) the early development of sth η απαρχή, τα πρώτα στάδια εξέλιξης ◆ *3-D television technology is still in its infancy.* ► **infant** (n, adj)

1.220 sore /sɔ:(r)/ (adj) when a part of your body is painful, and often red, especially because of infection or because a muscle has been used too much πονεμένος, πληγιασμένος ◆ *I have been walking for miles and my feet are so sore.* ► **sore** (n)

1.221 promote /prə'məʊt/ (v) help sell a product, service, etc. or make it more popular by advertising it προωθώ ◆ *The area is being promoted as a tourist destination.* ► **promotion** (n), **promoter** (n), **promotional** (adj)

1.222 shift /ʃɪft/ (v) move or move sth from one position or place to another μετακινώ, μετατοπίζω ◆ *The company shifted production from London to Manchester to save costs.* ► **shift** (n)

1.223 manufacture /,mænjʊ'fæktʃə(r)/ (v) make goods in large quantities, using machinery κατασκευάζω ◆ *The business manufactures most of its shoes in Asia.* ► **manufacture** (n), **manufacturer** (n), **manufacturing** (n)

1.224 hugely /'hju:dzli/ (adv) extremely, very πάρα πολύ ◆ *He is a hugely popular film star.* ► **huge** (adj)

1.225 range /reɪndʒ/ (n) a variety of things of a particular type ποικιλία, γκάμα ◆ *There is a wide range of products in this supermarket. You'll easily find what you need.* ► **range** (v)

1.226 proportion /prə'pɔ:ʃn/ (n) a part or section of sth αναλογία, ποσοστό ◆ *Water covers a large proportion of the earth's surface.* ► **proportional** (adj), **proportionally** (adv)

1.227 sales share /'seɪlz ʃeə(r)/ (n) the part of the sales that belongs to a particular company μερίδιο πωλήσεων

1.228 trainer /'treɪnə(r)/ (n) a shoe that you wear for sports or as informal clothing αθλητικό παπούτσι ◆ *Bring your trainers in case we decide to play tennis.*

1.229 bear /beə(r)/ (v) be able to accept and deal with sth unpleasant υπομένω, ανέχομαι ◆ *The pain was almost more than he could bear.* ► **(un)bearable** (adj), **(un)bearably** (adv)

1.230 surplus /'sɜ:pləs/ (n) an amount that is extra or more than you need πλεόνασμα ◆ *The good weather means there is a surplus of crops this year.*

1.231 remnant /'remnənt/ (n) a part of sth that is left after the other parts have been used, removed, destroyed, etc. απομεινάρι, υπόλοιπο, ρετάλι ◆ *These old public baths are remnants of a time when people did not have running water at home.* ① Most often used in the plural.

1.232 attire /ə'taɪə(r)/ (n) clothes ενδυμασία ◆ *He was dressed in formal evening attire.* ① very formal

1.233 retail /'ri:teɪl/ (adj) the selling of goods to the public, usually through shops λιανικής πώλησης ◆ *The recommended retail price is £9.99.* ► **retailer** (n), **retail** (n, v)

1.234 tablet /'tæblət/ (n) a small, round, solid piece of medicine that you swallow ταμπλέτα, χάπι ◆ *I have started taking vitamin tablets as my doctor said I should.*

1.235 tire (sb / yourself) out /'taɪə ... ,aʊt/ (phr v) εξαντλώ (κάποιον / τον εαυτό μου) See Phrasal verbs

1.236 parcel /'pɑ:sl/ (n) sth that is wrapped in paper or put into a thick envelope so that it can be sent by mail, carried easily, or given as a present πακέτο ◆ *I need to go to the post office to send this parcel.* ► **parcel** (v)

1.237 novel /'nɒvl/ (n) a story long enough to fill a complete book, in which the characters and events are usually imaginary νουβέλα, μυθιστόρημα ◆ *I love the novels of Jane Austen.*

1.238 flow /fləʊ/ (v) move steadily and continuously in one direction ρέω, χύνομαι ◆ *The Nile flows into the Mediterranean Sea.* ► **flow** (n)

Workbook

page 4 Listening

1.239 sprinter /'sprɪntə(r)/ (n) an athlete who runs very fast over a short distance δρομέας ταχύτητας ◆ *The fastest sprinters in the world run 100 metres in under ten seconds.* ► **sprint** (n)

1.240 long jumper /'lɒŋ ɔ:ljʌmpə(r)/ (n) an athlete that competes in the long jump – a sporting event in which people try to jump as far as possible after running up to a line αθλητής άλματος εις μήκος ◆ *To be a good long jumper you also usually need to be a fast runner.* ① **high jumper:** αθλητής άλματος εις ύψος

1.241 anxious /'æŋkɪəs/ (adj) feeling worried or nervous αγχωμένος ◆ *He seemed anxious about the meeting.* ► **anxiety** (n), **anxiously** (adv)

- 1.242 perform** /pə'fɔ:m/ (v) entertain an audience by playing a piece of music, acting in a play, etc. εμφανίζομαι, παίζω (σε θέατρο, κλπ.) ♦ *The play was first performed in 2007.* ► **performance** (n), **performer** (n)
- 1.243 multi-talented** /mʌlti 'tæləntɪd/ (adj) having many natural abilities; able to play many different roles πολυτάλαντος ♦ *He's a multi-talented entertainer. He acts, sings and plays the guitar.*
- 1.244 overhear** /,əʊnə'hiə(r)/ (v) hear, especially by accident, a conversation in which you are not involved or which is secret παίρνει το αυτί μου, ακούω τυχαία ♦ *I overheard my boss saying he wants to quit his job. I can't believe it!*
- 1.245 support** /sə'pɔ:t/ (v) help or encourage sb / sth by saying or showing that you agree with them / it υποστηρίζω ♦ *If you say that in the meeting, I'll support you.* ► **support** (n), **supporter** (n), **supportive** (adj)
- 1.246 toss** /tɒs/ (v) make sb / sth move from side to side or up and down αναποδογυρίζω ♦ *Toss a coin to decide which of the two options to take.*
- 1.247 pancake** /'pænkɛɪk/ (n) a thin, flat round cake made of flour, eggs and milk, which is fried on both sides τηγανίτα ♦ *Pancakes with syrup are popular for breakfast in America.*
- 1.248 border** /'bɔ:də(r)/ (n) the line that divides two countries or areas σύνορο
- 1.249 strange** /streɪndʒ/ (adj) unusual or surprising, especially in a way that is difficult to understand περίεργος ♦ *A strange thing happened this morning.* ► **strangeness** (n), **strangely** (adv)
- 1.250 wonder** /'wʌndə(r)/ (v) think about sth and try to decide what is true, what will happen, what you should do, etc. αναρωτιέμαι ♦ *I was just beginning to wonder where you were.*
- 1.251 purpose** /'pʊrəs/ (n) the intention, aim, or function of sth; the thing that sth is supposed to achieve σκοπός ♦ *The purpose of the book is to provide a complete guide to the university.*
- 1.252 pick (sb) up** /pɪk ... 'ʌp/ (phr v) περνάω να πάρω κάποιον με το αμάξι μου See Phrasal verbs
- 1.253 recognize** /'rɛkəgnaɪz/ (v) know who sb is or what sth is when you hear or see them / it, because you have seen or heard them before αναγνωρίζω ♦ *I recognized him as soon as he came in the room.* ► **recognition** (n), **(un)recognizable** (adj), **recognizably** (adv)
- 1.254 look forward to** /lʊk 'fɔ:wəd tə/ (phr v) ανυπομονώ, περιμένω με χαρά See Phrasal verbs
- 1.255 obviously** /'ɒbvɪəsli/ (adv) clearly (used when giving information that you expect other people to know already or to agree with) προφανώς ♦ *Obviously we don't want to spend too much money.* ► **obviousness** (n), **obvious** (adj)
- 1.256 speed** /spi:d/ (n) the rate at which sb / sth moves or travels ταχύτητα ♦ *The police measured the speed of the car.* ► **speed** (v), **speedy** (adj), **speedily** (adv)
- 1.257 crucial** /'kru:ʃl/ (adj) extremely important, because it will affect other things κρίσιμος, πολύ σημαντικός ♦ *The next few weeks are going to be crucial for us if we want to finish the work on time.* ► **crucially** (adv)
① syn: **critical**, **essential**
- 1.258 as a rule** /əz ə 'ru:l/ (phr) as it usually happens, as it is true in most cases κατά κανόνα ♦ *As a rule I don't go out on school nights.*
- 1.259 determine** /dɪ'tɜ:mɪn/ (v) make sth happen in a particular way or be of a particular type καθορίζω ♦ *Your upbringing plays an important part in determining your character.*
- 1.260 factor** /'fæktə(r)/ (n) one of several things that cause or influence sth παράγοντας ♦ *The closure of many businesses was the single most important factor in the town's decline.*
- 1.261 come into play** /,kʌm ɪntə 'pleɪ/ (phr) influence sb / sth μπαίνω στο παιχνίδι, επηρεάζω ♦ *Other factors come into play, such as the speed of the ball.*
- 1.262 injury** /'ɪndʒəri/ (n) harm done to a person's or an animal's body, for example in an accident τραυματισμός ♦ *The passengers escaped with only minor injuries.* ► **injure** (v), **injured** (adj)
- 1.263 concerned** /kən'sɜ:nd/ (adj) worried about sth ανήσυχος ♦ *He didn't seem in the least bit concerned for her safety.* ► **concern** (n, v)
- 1.264 complications** /kəm'plɪ'keɪʃnz/ (n pl) new problems that make treatment of an illness more complicated or difficult επιπλοκές ♦ *There were complications during the surgery and she had to stay in hospital overnight.* ► **complicate** (v), **(un)complicated** (adj)
- 1.265 relief** /rɪ'li:f/ (n) the feeling of happiness that you have when sth unpleasant stops or does not happen ανακούφιση ♦ *News of their safety came as a great relief.* ► **relieve** (v)
- 1.266 tackle** /'tækl/ (n) act of trying to take the ball from an opponent in football, etc. μαρκάρισμα ♦ *He was tackled just outside the penalty area.* ► **tackle** (v)
- 1.267 furious** /'fjuəriəs/ (adj) very angry εξοργισμένος ♦ *I'm furious that I wasn't told about it.* ► **fury** (n), **furiously** (adv)
- 1.268 (sth) goes without saying** /,gəʊz wɪðaʊt 'seɪɪŋ/ (phr) is very obvious or easy to predict εννοείται, είναι προφανές ♦ *Of course it goes without saying that you're invited.*

1.269 **lines** /laɪnz/ (n pl) the words spoken by an actor in a play or film τα λόγια (ενός θεατρικού έργου, ενός ρόλου, κλπ.) ♦ *I never took part in school plays as I found it impossible to learn my lines.*

1.270 **stage** /steɪdʒ/ (n) a raised area, usually in a theatre, etc. where actors, dancers, etc. perform (θεατρική) σκηνή ♦ *The audience threw flowers onto the stage.*

1.271 **prompt** /prɒmpt/ (v) follow the text of a play and remind the actors what the words are if they forget their lines υπενθυμίζω λέξεις ή φράσεις σε ηθοποιό, κάνω τον υποβολέα ♦ *She was too nervous to speak and had to be prompted.* ► **prompt** (n)

1.272 **chew** /tʃuː/ (v) bite food in the mouth with teeth to make it easy to swallow μασώ ♦ *It is not polite to chew with your mouth open.*

1.273 **wave** /weɪv/ (v) move your hand or arm from side to side in order to attract attention, say hello, etc. χαιρετώ από μακριά, κουνάω το χέρι μου ♦ *The people on the bus waved and we waved back.* ► **wave** (n)

1.274 **brilliant** /'brɪliənt/ (adj) very good; excellent Εδώ: εξαιρετικός, Ακόμα: λαμπερός ♦ *My father is a brilliant cook; anything he makes is delicious.* also: very bright ♦ *The beach looked amazing in the brilliant sunshine.* ► **brilliance** (n), **brilliantly** (adv)

1.275 **appeal (to)** /ə'piːl/ (v) attract or interest sb προσελκύω, ενδιαφέρω ♦ *Cartoons appeal to children all over the world.* ► **appeal** (n), **(un)appealing** (adj)

1.276 **audience** /'ɔːdiəns/ (n) a group of people who have gathered to watch or listen to sth το κοινό (ενός θεάματος) ♦ *The audience applauded at the end of the concert.*

1.277 **come across** /kʌm ə'krɒs/ (phr v) make a particular impression δίνω κάποια εντύπωση, παρουσιάζομαι ♦ *Now that Sara wears suits to work she comes across as more confident than before.*

1.278 **as far as (sb / sth) is concerned** /əz fɑːr əz ... ɪz kən'sɜːnd/ (phr) used to give facts or an opinion about a particular aspect of sb / sth όσον αφορά κάποιον/κάτι ♦ *As far as I'm concerned I don't want to speak about this again.*

1.279 **host** /hɒst/ (n) a person who introduces a TV or radio show, and talks to guests οικοδεσπότης ♦ *He is the host of the breakfast radio show.* also: a place, institution or person who has guests ♦ *The college is host to a group of visiting Russian scientists.* ► **host** (v)

1.280 **all-round** /'ɔːl raʊnd/ (adj) with a wide range of skills or abilities πολυτάλαντος ♦ *She's a good all-round player.*

1.281 **be in charge of** /bi ɪn 'tʃɑːdʒ əv/ (phr) responsible for έχω την ευθύνη για κάτι ♦ *Our teacher is in charge of the school play. She is the sole organizer.*

1.282 **practice makes perfect** /'præktɪs meɪks 'pɜːfɪkt/ (idm) a way of encouraging people by telling them that if they do an activity regularly, they will become very good at it (ρητό) 'επανάληψη μήτηρ μαθήσεως' ♦ *You might not be brilliant now but practice makes perfect.*

1.283 **space** /speɪs/ (n unc) an amount of an area or of a place that is empty or that is available for use (ελεύθερος) χώρος ♦ *I need more space to work in.* ► **spacious** (adj) ① syn: room

1.284 **ceiling** /'siːlɪŋ/ (n) the top inside surface of a room ταβάνι, οροφή ♦ *It's an old building with very high ceilings.*

1.285 **firmly** /'fɜːmli/ (adv) in a strong or definite way σταθερά ♦ *'I can manage,' she said firmly.* ► **firm** (adj)

1.286 **frying pan** /'fraɪɪŋ pæn/ (n) a large shallow pan with a long handle used for frying food, e.g. chips τηγάνι

1.287 **at arm's length** /ət 'ɑːmz leŋθ/ (phr) keeping sth as far from your body as physically possible με το χέρι τεντωμένο

1.288 **flick** /flɪk/ (v) make sth move with a sudden, quick movement τινάζω, τινάζομαι ♦ *James flicked a peanut at her.* ► **flick** (n)

1.289 **wrist** /rɪst/ (n) the joint between the hand and the arm καρπός ♦ *She's broken her wrist and cannot use her right hand.*

1.290 **get stuck** /get 'stʌk/ (phr) become unable to move or to be moved κολλάω ♦ *The car got stuck in the snow and we couldn't move it.*

Vocabulary

1.291 **slightest** /'slɑɪtɪst/ (adj) smallest in degree ελάχιστος ♦ *He is, without the slightest doubt, the greatest living novelist.* ► **slightly** (adv)

1.292 **storm** /stɔːm/ (n) very bad weather with strong winds and rain καταιγίδα ♦ *A few minutes later the storm began.* ► **stormy** (adv)

1.293 **damage (to)** /'dæmɪdʒ/ (n unc) physical harm caused to sth which makes it less attractive, useful or valuable ζημιά, καταστροφή ♦ *The earthquake caused damage to property estimated at \$6 million.* ► **damage** (v), **damaging** (adj)

1.294 **take it in turns** /'teɪk ɪt ɪn 'tɜːnz/ (phr) if people take it in turns to do sth, they do it one after the other to make sure it is done fairly κάνω κάτι μια ο ένας, μια ο άλλος ♦ *Stop fighting! You need to take it in turns.* ① also: take turns **in** sth / **to do** sth

1.295 **research** /rɪ'sɜːtʃ/ (n) a careful and extensive study of a subject έρευνα ♦ *Medical research on animals has led to some important discoveries.* ► **researcher** (n), **research** (v)

1.296 **interaction** /,ɪntər'ækʃn/ (n unc) influence that two things have on each other αλληλεπίδραση ♦ *Teachers have a limited amount of time for interaction with each child.* ► **interact** (v), **interactive** (adj), **interactively** (adv)

1.297 profit /'prɒfɪt/ (n) the money that you make in business, after paying the costs involved κέρδος
◆ *The company made a healthy profit on the deal.* ► **profitability** (n), **profit** (v), **(un)profitable** (adj), **(un)profitably** (adv)

page 5 Grammar

1.298 urgently /'ɜːdʒəntli/ (adv) immediately εσπευσμένα ◆ *I need to speak to her urgently.* ► **urgency** (n), **urgent** (adj)

1.299 toothache /'tuːθeɪk/ (n) a pain in your teeth πονόδοντος ① The ending **-ache** means πόνος, e.g. **backache**, **headache**, etc.

1.300 emergency /i'mɜːdʒənsi/ (n) a sudden serious or dangerous event or situation which needs immediate action to deal with it επείγον περιστατικό ◆ *This door should only be used in an emergency.*

1.301 give (sb) a lift /gɪv ... a 'lɪft/ (phr) give sb a free ride in your car to a place they want to go μεταφέρω (κάποιον) με το αυτοκίνητό μου ◆ *I can give you a lift to the station if you want.*

1.302 compulsory /kəm'pʌlsəri/ (adj) that must be done because of a law or a rule υποχρεωτικός ◆ *All the questions in Part 1 of the test are compulsory, but in Part 2 you can choose which questions to answer.*

1.303 spectator /spek'teɪtə(r)/ (n) a person who is watching an event, especially a sports event θεατής
◆ *At the end of the match, the police ensured that the spectators all left the stadium safely.* ► **spectacle** (n), **spectacular** (adj), **spectacularly** (adv)

1.304 ban /bæn/ (v) decide or say officially that sth is not allowed απαγορεύω ◆ *The government banned smoking in public places.*
► **ban** (n) ① syn: **prohibit**

1.305 forbid /fə'brɪd/ (v) order sb not to do sth απαγορεύω ◆ *She knew her mother would forbid her from going.* ① opp: **allow**, **permit**
① syn: **prohibit**

1.306 prevent /prɪ'vent/ (v) stop sb from doing sth; stop sth from happening εμποδίζω, σταματάω
◆ *The accident could have been prevented.* ► **prevention** (n), **preventive** (adj), **preventable** (adj)

1.307 restrict /rɪ'strɪkt/ (v) limit the size, amount or range of sth περιορίζω ◆ *We restrict the number of students to ten per class.*
► **restriction** (n), **restrictive** (adj), **restrictively** (adv)

1.308 block /blɒk/ (v) stop sth or sb from moving by placing another thing in front of it κλείνω το δρόμο, μπλοκάρω ◆ *Do you mind moving your car? It's blocking the garage entrance.*

1.309 vote /vəʊt/ (v) show formally by marking a paper or raising your hand which person, plan or idea you support ψηφίζω ◆ *Did you vote for or against her?* ► **vote** (n), **voter** (n)

1.310 election /ɪ'lekʃn/ (n) the process of choosing a person or a group of people for a position, especially a political position, by voting εκλογή ◆ *In the US, presidential elections are held every four years.* ► **elector** (n), **elect** (v), **elective** (adj)

page 6 Reading and Use of English

1.311 judge /dʒʌdʒ/ (n) sb who decides who has won a competition Εδώ: κριτής, Ακόμα: δικαστής ◆ *The panel of judges at the flower show will announce the winner.* also: sb in a court of law who has the authority to decide how criminals should be punished ◆ *The judge sentenced him to ten years in prison.* ► **judgement** (n), **judge** (v)

1.312 demonstrate /'demənstreɪt/ (v) show clearly δείχνω, υποδεικνύω
◆ *Let me demonstrate to you some of the difficulties we are facing.*
► **demonstration** (n)

1.313 matter /'mætə(r)/ (v) be important or have an important effect έχω σημασία ◆ *It doesn't matter which colour you choose. I like both.*

1.314 honour /'hɒnə(r)/ (n) sth that you are very pleased or proud to do because people are showing you great respect τιμή ◆ *It's an honour for me to be invited to open this exhibition.* ► **honour** (v), **honourable** (adj)

1.315 uniqueness /ju:'ni:kənəs/ (n) the state of being the only one of its kind μοναδικότητα ◆ *The film is about the uniqueness of this particular man and his very unusual lifestyle.* ► **unique** (adj), **uniquely** (adv)

1.316 folk /fəʊk/ (adj) traditional and typical of the ordinary people of a country or community παραδοσιακός ◆ *The folk museum shows how people used to live.*

1.317 elaborate /ɪ'læbərət/ (adj) very complicated and detailed, carefully prepared and organized περίπλοκος, περίτεχνος, καλοδουλεμένος
◆ *Grandma used to knit us sweaters in such elaborate designs! They were truly beautiful and impossible to copy.* ► **elaboration** (n), **elaborate** (v), **elaborately** (adv)

1.318 posture /'pɒstʃə(r)/ (n) the position in which you hold your body when standing or sitting στάση σώματος ◆ *Good posture is essential when working at the computer.*

1.319 intricately /ɪn'trɪkətli/ (adv) having a lot of different parts and small details that fit together περίπλοκα, πολύπλοκα ◆ *The bag was intricately decorated.* ► **intricate** (adj)

1.320 embroider /ɪm'brɔɪdə(r)/ (v) decorate a fabric with a pattern of stitches usually using coloured thread κεντάω ◆ *She embroidered flowers on the cushion covers.*
► **embroidery** (n)

1.321 tan /tæn/ (n) the brown colour that somebody with pale skin goes when they have been in the sun μαύρισμα ◆ *I got a really good tan on holiday.*

1.322 wig /wɪɡ/ (n) artificial hair worn on the head περούκα ◆ *I'm sure he wears a wig. It doesn't look like his hair.*

1.323 glue /glu:/ (v) join two things together using a sticky substance κολλάω ♦ She glued the label onto the box. ► glue (n)

1.324 perceive /pə'si:v/ (v) understand or think of sth in a particular way αντιλαμβάνομαι, θεωρώ ♦ Children are frequently perceived as being too immature to comprehend the adult world, but in fact they understand a lot more than you think. ► perception (n), perceptive (adj), (im)perceptible (adj)

1.325 imperfection /ɪmpə'fekʃn/ (n) a fault or weakness in sb / sth ατέλεια ♦ In a relationship, you have to put up with your partner's imperfections. ► perfection (n), perfect (v), (im)perfect (adj), (im)perfectly (adv)

1.326 inspire /ɪn'spaɪə(r)/ (v) Make sb have a particular feeling or emotion; also: give sb the desire, confidence or enthusiasm to do sth well Εδώ: προκαλώ, Ακόμα: εμπνέω ♦ His superb play inspired the team to a thrilling 5-0 win. ► inspiration (n), inspirational (adj)

1.327 consequently /'kɒnsɪkwəntli/ (adv) as a result; therefore επομένως ♦ She failed her exams and was consequently unable to start her studies at college. ► consequence (n), consequent (adj)

1.328 cut-throat /'kʌt θrəʊt/ (adj) (of an activity) in which people compete with each other in aggressive and unfair ways εξοντωτικός, ανελήγος, αδίστακτος ♦ He moved to the country to live - far away from the cut-throat world of international business.

1.329 ruin /ru:ɪn/ (v) damage sth so badly that it loses all its value, pleasure, etc. καταστρέφω, χαλάω ♦ The bad weather ruined Kim's plans to go to the beach. ► ruin (n), ruined (adj)

1.330 element /'elɪmənt/ (n) a necessary or typical part of sth στοιχείο ♦ His new book has all the elements of a bestseller and is bound to be a success.

1.331 impact /'ɪmpækt/ (n) the powerful effect that sth has on sb / sth επίδραση, αποτέλεσμα ♦ Her speech had an impact on everyone. ► impact (v)

1.332 nonetheless /ˌnʌnðə'les/ (adv) despite this fact παρ' όλα αυτά ♦ The book is too long but, nonetheless, quite interesting. ① syn: nevertheless ① formal

1.333 aspect /'æspekt/ (n) particular part πλευρά, άποψη ♦ His generosity was one aspect of his character I had never seen before.

1.334 sportsmanship /'spɔ:tsmənʃɪp/ (n) fair, generous and polite behavior, especially when playing a sport or game φιλαθλο πνεύμα ♦ He has a reputation for fair play and good sportsmanship.

1.335 community /kə'mju:nəti/ (n) the feeling of sharing things and belonging to a group αίσθηση συμμετοχής στην ομάδα ♦ There is a strong sense of community in this town.

1.336 artistry /'ɑ:tɪstri/ (n) the skill of an artist δεξιοτεχνία ♦ He played the piece with effortless artistry.

1.337 origin /'ɒrɪdʒɪn/ (n) the point from which sth starts; the cause of sth προέλευση ♦ The word is Latin in origin. ► originate (v), original (adj), originally (adv)

1.338 visual /'vɪʒuəl/ (adj) of or connected with seeing or sight οπτικός ♦ The photographs she takes are a visual record of her travels. ► vision (n), visually (adv)

1.339 sheer /'ʃɪə(r)/ (adj) used to emphasize the large size, degree, amount of sth (για έμφαση) και μόνο ♦ The sheer size of the Empire State Building in New York City makes it unforgettable. ① Only used before a noun.

1.340 intimidating /ɪn'tɪmɪdeɪtɪŋ/ (adj) frightening in a way that makes sb feel less confident τρομακτικός, που σε κάνει να νοιώθεις ανασφάλεια ♦ The new manager's comments about how easily someone can lose their job are very intimidating to the staff. ► intimidation (n), intimidate (v), intimidated (adj)

1.341 legitimate /lɪ'dʒɪtɪmət/ (adj) for which there is a fair and acceptable reason θεμιτός ♦ Wanting to know why you have been dismissed from a job is certainly a legitimate question, don't you think? ► legitimacy (n), legitimately (adv)

Grammar

1.342 ancient /'eɪnʃənt/ (adj) belonging to a period of history that is thousands of years in the past αρχαίος ♦ The town is full of ancient monuments. ① ancient site: αρχαιολογικός χώρος

1.343 attraction /ə'trækʃn/ (n) an interesting or enjoyable place to go or thing to do αξιοθέατο ♦ It's one of the most popular attractions in the city.

page 8 Writing

1.344 experiment /ɪk'sperɪmənt/ (n) a new activity, idea or method that you try out to see what happens or what effect it has πείραμα ♦ I've never cooked this before so it's an experiment. ► experiment (v), experimental (adj), experimentally (adv)

1.345 majority /mə'dʒɔ:rəti/ (n) the largest proportion of a group of people or things πλειοψηφία ♦ The majority of people interviewed said they preferred TV to radio. ► major (adj) ① opp: minority

1.346 operation /ɒpə'reɪʃn/ (n) the process of cutting open a part of a person's body in order to remove or repair a damaged part (χειρουργική) επέμβαση ♦ I need to have an operation to repair the hole in my lung. ► operate (v)

1.347 alter /'ɔ:lʔə(r)/ (v) make sb / sth slightly different τροποποιώ, αλλάζω ♦ She altered her image by having a different hairstyle. ► alteration (n), alterable (adj)

1.348 cosmetic surgery /kɒz'metɪk ,sɜ:dʒəri/ (n) medical treatment that is intended to improve a person's appearance πλαστική χειρουργική ♦ He didn't like his nose so he had cosmetic surgery to change it.

Reading and Use of English

1.349 discipline /ˈdɪsəplɪn/ (n)

the ability to control your behaviour or the way you live, work, etc. *πειθαρχία* ♦ *The school has a reputation for high standards of discipline.* ► **discipline** (v), **(un)disciplined** (adj), **disciplinary** (adj)

1.350 graduate /ˈɡrædʒueɪt/ (v)

get a degree, especially your first degree, from a university or college *αποφοιτώ* ♦ *He graduated with a very high mark.* ► **graduate** (n), **graduation** (n)

1.351 job-hunting /ˈdʒɒb ˌhʌntɪŋ/ (n)

the process of trying to find a job *έρευνα εργασίας* ♦ *I started job-hunting as soon as I left university.*

1.352 solid /ˈsɒlɪd/ (adj)

strong, that you can rely on *σταθερός* ♦ *His advice was always solid and useful.* ► **solidity** (n), **solidly** (adv)

1.353 popularity /ˌpɒpjuːləreɪti/ (n)

the state of being liked, enjoyed or supported by a large number of people *δημοτικότητα* ♦ *Their music still enjoys widespread popularity among teenagers.* ► **unpopularity** (n), **(un)popular** (adj)

1.354 launch /lɔːntʃ/ (v)

start an activity, especially an organized one *αρχίζω, ξεκινώ* *μία δραστηριότητα* ♦ *The police launched an investigation into the crime.* ► **launch** (n)

1.355 disturb /dɪsˈtɜːb/ (v)

interrupt sb when they trying to work, sleep, etc. *ενοχλώ* ♦ *I'm sorry to disturb you, but can I talk to you for a moment?* ► **disturbance** (n)

1.356 distract /dɪsˈtrækt/ (v)

take sb's attention away from what they are trying to do *αποσπώ την προσοχή* ♦ *Please don't distract the coach driver.* ► **distraction** (n), **distracted** (adj), **distracting** (adj)

1.357 interrupt /ˌɪntəˈrʌpt/ (v)

say or do sth that makes sb stop what they are saying or doing *διακόπτω* ♦ *Would you mind not interrupting with questions all the time?* ► **interruption** (n)

1.358 award /əˈwɔːd/ (v) make an official decision to give sth to sb as a payment, a prize, etc. *απονέμω* ♦ *The judges awarded Jenny first prize in the painting competition.* ► **award** (n)

1.359 gain /geɪn/ (v)

obtain or win sth, especially sth that you need or want *κερδίζω, αποκομίζω* ♦ *The country gained its independence ten years ago.* ► **gain** (n)

1.360 rewarding /rɪˈwɔːdɪŋ/ (adj)

worth doing; satisfying *που σε ανταμοίβει* ♦ *Our climb to the top of the mountain was exhausting, but the views were very rewarding.* ► **reward** (n, v), **unrewarding** (adj)

1.361 agreeable /əˈɡriːəbl/ (adj)

pleasant, nice *ευχάριστος* ♦ *We spent a most agreeable day together.* ► **disagreeable** (adj), **agreeably** (adv)

page 9 Vocabulary

1.362 spot /spɒt/ (v)

see or notice a person or thing, especially suddenly or when it is not easy to do so *εντοπίζω* ♦ *Your essay was very good, however I've spotted a few mistakes that need correcting.*

1.363 become conscious (of)

/bɪˌkɒm ˈkɒnʃəs əv/ (phr) become aware of *διαπιστώνω, παρατηρώ* ♦ *I became conscious of the fact that I was getting bigger when I realized my clothes no longer fit.*

1.364 flatly /ˈflætli/ (adv)

completely, absolutely *τελείως* ♦ *We begged her to help, but she flatly refused.*

1.365 freely /ˈfriːli/ (adv)

without anyone trying to prevent or control sth *ελεύθερα, χωρίς περιορισμούς* ♦ *I feel able to express my opinion freely among my friends.* ► **freedom** (n), **free** (v), **free** (adj), **free** (adv)
① **free** (adv): without paying

1.366 sleep rough /sliːp ˈrʌf/ (phr)

sleep outdoors, usually because you have no home or money *κοιμάμαι στο δρόμο, δεν έχω στέγη* ♦ *He slept rough for three months when he first moved to London.* ① **rough** (adj): unpleasant or harsh ① **roughly** (adv): approximately but not exactly

1.367 widely /ˈwaɪdli/ (adv)

by a lot of people; in or to many places *ευρέως, εκτεταμένα* ♦ *Disney cartoons are now widely accepted as the best of their kind.*

1.368 twist (sb) round your little

finger /ˈtwɪst ... raʊnd ʃɔː ˌlɪtl ˌfɪŋɡə(r)/ (idm) persuade sb to do anything that you want *τυλίγω κάποιον στο μικρό μου δαχτυλάκι* ♦ *παίζω κάποιον στα δάχτυλα, τον έχω του χεριού μου*

1.369 stab (sb) in the back

/ˌstæb ... ɪn ðə ˈbæk/ (idm) do or say sth that harms sb who trusts you *μαχαιρώνω πίσωπλατα, προδίδω* ♦ *I trusted you and all you did was stab me in the back.*

1.370 make (sb's) hair stand on end

/meɪk ... ˈheə ˌstænd ɒn end/ (idm) shock or frighten sb *κάνω κάποιον να του σηκωθεί η τρίχα (από φόβο)* ♦ *The movie was so scary it made my hair stand on end.*

1.371 give my right arm

/ɡɪv maɪ ˈraɪt ˈɑːm/ (idm) be willing to give up a lot in order to have or do sth that you really want *δίνω ότι έχω και δεν έχω* ♦ *I'd give my right arm to be able to afford that car.*

1.372 keep my head above water

/kiːp maɪ ˈhed əˌbʌv ˈwɔːtə(r)/ (idm) deal with a difficult situation, especially one in which you have financial problems, and just manage to survive *τα βγάζω πέρα (κυρίως οικονομικά), επιβιώνω* ♦ *I have so much work to do that it's difficult to keep my head above water.*

1.373 pain in the neck

/peɪn ɪn ðə ˈnek/ (idm) a person or thing that is very annoying *μπελάς* ♦ *My younger brother is a real pain in the neck.*

1.374 on the tip of my tongue

/ɒn ðə ˈtɪp əv maɪ ˌtʌŋ/ (idm) if a word or name is on the tip of your tongue, you are sure that you know it but cannot remember it *έχω κάτι στην άκρη της γλώσσας μου, προσπαθώ να θυμηθώ κάτι και μου διαφεύγει* ♦ *That girl's name is on the tip of my tongue but I can't remember it.*

Vocabulary practice

1 Read the text and decide which answer A, B, C or D is the best choice for each space.

Brothers

I'm the only girl in the family with three brothers. My eldest brother's really ⁰ *outgoing* – he's always doing new things and loves meeting new people. He'll happily ¹ to any new situation. My younger brother is the complete opposite though. He's quite ² and rather ³ of people he doesn't know. He can come ⁴ as a bit unfriendly, but actually he's very ⁵ when you get to know him and he'll do anything for you. I probably get ⁶ with my middle brother best though. We're the closest in age, so we're part of the same ⁷ group and have quite a few ⁸ friends.

- | | | | | |
|---|----------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|
| 0 | A moody | Ⓑ outgoing | C ongoing | D reserved |
| 1 | A adapt | B change | C lend | D appreciate |
| 2 | A confident | B easy-going | C shy | D pride |
| 3 | A insecure | B sensitive | C suspicious | D hesitate |
| 4 | A to | B about | C up | D across |
| 5 | A good-natured | B good-looking | C nasty | D self-centred |
| 6 | A over | B on | C across | D by |
| 7 | A peer | B relative | C colleague | D person |
| 8 | A mutual | B same | C member | D social |

2 Use the word in capitals at the end of each line to form a word which completes the sentence correctly.

- | | | |
|---|--|-----------------|
| 0 | Sometimes delays are <i>unavoidable</i> and you just have to be patient. | AVOID |
| 1 | We share the same surname, but we're not to each other. | RELATIVE |
| 2 | What do you need to become a fitness trainer? | QUALIFY |
| 3 | She couldn't play because of an to her ankle. | INJURE |
| 4 | She has very blonde hair – you can't miss her. | DISTINCT |
| 5 | The starts at 8, so we'll meet at the theatre at 7.30. | PERFORM |

3 Complete the sentences with a verb from the box. You may need to change the form of the verbs given.

find hand look pass pick throw

- 0 I'm really *looking* forward to the summer holidays.
- 1 How can I out more about the course – have you got a website?
- 2 Sorry, Ben's not here at the moment, but I can on a message if you like.
- 3 When the bottles are empty, don't them away – we can use them again.
- 4 When Ben is on holiday, he over the running of the office to Jo.
- 5 One of my friends very kindly us up from the airport and drove us home.

Unit 2

2.1 quality /'kwɒləti/ (n) one part of a person's character, especially sth good *προσόν, ιδιότητα* ♦ *I think my son's best quality is his patience.*

page 22

2.2 accidentally /,æksɪ'dentəli/ (adv) in a way that is not planned and might cause upset or injury *τυχαία* ♦ *As I turned around, I accidentally hit him in the face.* ► **accidental** (adj) ① opp: **on purpose**

2.3 participate (in) /pɑ:'tɪsɪpeɪt/ (v) take part in or become involved in an activity *συμμετέχω* ♦ *We encourage students to participate fully in the running of the college.* ► **participation** (n), **participant** (n)

2.4 cover (sth) up /,kʌvə(r) ... 'ʌp/ (phr v) συγκαλύπτω, κρύβω See Phrasal verbs

2.5 by chance /baɪ 'tʃæns/ (phr) without planning to *τυχαία* ♦ *I didn't know she was going to be there; we met completely by chance.*

2.6 demands /dɪ'mɑ:ndz/ (n pl) things that sb / sth makes you do, especially things that are difficult, make you tired, worried, etc. *απαιτήσεις* ♦ *His job has a lot of demands, he always works late to finish his work.* ► **demand** (v), **(un)demanding** (adj)

2.7 presently /'prezntli/ (adv) now; at the time you are speaking or writing *ώρα, αυτή τη στιγμή* ♦ *Presently, I am sitting at my computer writing an email.* ① formal

2.8 unintentionally /,ʌnɪn'tenʃənəli/ (adv) not done deliberately; that happens by chance *τυχαία, απρόβλεπτα, όχι σκόπιμα* ♦ *She had unintentionally given him the wrong phone number, so she was surprised not to receive his call.* ► **intention** (n), **(un)intentional** (adj)

2.9 get away with (sth) /get ə'wei wið/ (phr v) τη γλυτώνω, δεν τιμωρούμαι See Phrasal verbs

2.10 the odd /ði 'ɒd/ (adj) happening or appearing occasionally; not regular or frequent *σπάνιος, που συμβαίνει μια στις τόσες* ♦ *I see her on the odd occasion, but not often.* ① Only before a noun.

2.11 disability /,dɪsə'bɪləti/ (n) a physical or mental condition that means you cannot use part of your body completely or easily, or that you cannot learn easily *αναπηρία, ανικανότητα* ♦ *His disability prevents him from being able to walk so he uses a wheelchair.* ► **disablement** (n), **disable** (v), **disabled** (adj)

2.12 tuition /tju:'tʃn/ (n) the act of teaching, especially to one person or small group *διδασκαλία* ♦ *The course involves six hours of one-on-one tuition per week.* ► **tutor** (n), **tutorial** (n)

2.13 protect /prə'tekt/ (v) make sure that sb / sth is not harmed, injured, damaged, etc. *προστατεύω* ♦ *Troops have been sent to protect the locals against attack.* ► **protection** (n), **protector** (n), **protective** (adj), **(un)protected** (adj), **protectively** (adv)

2.14 goal /gəʊl/ (n) sth that you hope to achieve *σκοπός, στόχος* ♦ *You need to set yourself some long-term goals.* ① syn: **target**

2.15 train /treɪn/ (v) develop a natural ability or quality so that it improves *προπονώ, προπονούμαι* ♦ *He trained for the marathon over a period of five months.* ► **training** (n), **trainer** (n), **trainee** (n)

2.16 turn (sth) into /tʜ:n ... 'ɪntə/ (phr v) μετατρέπω See Phrasal verbs with turn

2.17 brain /breɪn/ (n) the organ inside the head that controls movement, thought, memory and feeling *εγκέφαλος* ♦ *We use our brains every second of every day, even when we are asleep!*

2.18 post /pəʊst/ (n) a job, position in a company *θέση εργασίας* ♦ *The organization is doing well so we will be creating fifteen new posts next year.*

2.19 turn down /tʜ:n 'daʊn/ (phr v) απορρίπτω See Phrasal verbs with turn

2.20 turn out /tʜ:n 'aʊt/ (phr v) αποδεικνύομαι See Phrasal verbs with turn

2.21 thief /θi:f/ (n) a person who steals sth from another person or place *κλέφτης* ♦ *The thief took thousands of pounds worth of electronic goods.* ► **theft** (n)

2.22 turn up /tʜ:n 'ʌp/ (phr v) εμφανίζομαι, φθάνω See Phrasal verbs with turn

2.23 turn to /'tʜ:n tu/ (phr v) απευθύνομαι, ζητώ βοήθεια See Phrasal verbs with turn

2.24 prove /pru:v/ (v) use facts, evidence, etc. to show that sth is true *αποδεικνύω* ♦ *They hope this new evidence will prove her innocence.* ► **proof** (n), **disprove** (v)

2.25 proposal /prə'pəʊzl/ (n) a formal suggestion or plan; the act of making a suggestion *πρόταση* ♦ *His proposals to improve the system were rejected.* ► **propose** (v)

2.26 extraordinary /ɪk'strɔ:dnri/ (adj) not normal or ordinary; greater or better than usual *καταπληκτικός, εξαιρετικός* ♦ *It's extraordinary that he got top grades in all his exams without studying.* ► **ordinary** (adj), **extraordinarily** (adv)

2.27 blind /blaɪnd/ (adj) not able to see *τυφλός* ♦ *Doctors think the infection in his eyes will cause him to go blind.* ► **blindness** (n), **blindly** (adv)

Phrasal verbs with turn

turn down reject or refuse to consider an offer, a proposal, etc. or the person who makes it ♦ *The job didn't offer enough money so I turned it down.*

turn (sb / sth) into make sb / sth become sth
♦ *Our dream holiday turned into a nightmare.*

turn out be discovered to be; prove to be ♦ *It turned out he had left the country.*

turn to go to sb for help, advice, etc. ♦ *I turn to my mother when I'm not sure what to do.*

turn up arrive ♦ *What time did they finally turn up?*

2.28 severe /sɪ'viə(r)/ (adj) extremely bad or serious σοβαρός, σε πολύ μεγάλο βαθμό ♦ *His injuries are severe, so we are all very concerned.* also: punishing sb in an extreme way when they break a particular set of rules ♦ *The courts are giving more severe punishments for drunk driving.*
➤ **severity** (n), **severely** (adv)

2.29 autism /'ɔ:tɪzəm/ (n) a mental condition in which a person finds it very difficult to communicate or form relationships with others αυτισμός ♦ *Her autism makes it difficult for her to make friends as she doesn't communicate in the same way that average people do.* ➤ **autistic** (adj)

2.30 limited /'lɪmɪtɪd/ (adj) not very great in amount or extent περιορισμένος ♦ *This animal's intelligence is very limited. It just sleeps and eats.* ➤ **limit** (n, v), **unlimited** (adj), **limitless** (adj)

2.31 poor /pɔ:(r)/ (adj) not good; of a quality that is low or lower than expected φτωχός, ανεπαρκής, κακός ♦ *My parents think my marks have been poor.* ➤ **poorly** (adv)

2.32 short-term /ʃɔ:t 'tɜ:m/ (adj) lasting a short time μικρής διάρκειας ♦ *It's only a short-term solution to the problem.* ① **short-term memory**: μνήμη αγχίνους (βραχυπρόθεσμη μνήμη)

2.33 Braille /breɪl/ (n) a system of printing for blind people in which the letters of the alphabet and the numbers are printed as raised dots and can be read by touching them (μέθοδος Μπράιγ, το σύστημα γραφής και ανάγνωσης των τυφλών)

2.34 organ /'ɔ:gən/ (n) a musical instrument with keys like a piano αρμόνιο (μουσικό όργανο) ♦ *She plays the organ in church.*

2.35 go round /gəʊ 'raʊnd/ (phr v) επισκέπτομαι See Phrasal verbs

2.36 painstakingly /'peɪnzteɪkɪŋli/ (adv) in a way that shows that sth has been done with a lot of care, effort and attention to detail προσεκτικά, με μεγάλη επιμέλεια ♦ *The building has been painstakingly restored to its former elegance.* ➤ **painstaking** (adj)

2.37 properly /'prɒpəli/ (adv) in a way that is correct and / or appropriate σωστά ♦ *The television isn't working properly – it just shows a white picture.* ➤ **proper** (adj)

2.38 nickname /'nɪkneɪm/ (n) an informal, often humorous, name for a person that is connected with their real name, their personality or appearance, or with sth they have done παρατσούκλι ♦ *My nickname was 'Angel' at school because all the teachers loved me.*

2.39 key /ki:/ (n) a particular note and a set of notes related to it, used to write a tune, melody, etc. τονικότητα ♦ *This piece of music changes key many times.*

2.40 genre /'ʒɒnrə/ (n) a particular type or style of literature, art, film or music that you can recognize because of its special features είδος, τεχνοτροπία ♦ *What's your favorite movie genre? I like horror.*

2.41 note /nəʊt/ (n) a single sound of a particular length μουσική νότα ♦ *He played the first few notes of the tune.*

2.42 improvise /'ɪmprəvaɪz/ (v) invent music, the words in a play, etc. while you are playing instead of planning it in advance αυτοσχεδιάζω ♦ *He improvised on the melody.*
➤ **improvisation** (n), **improvised** (adj)

2.43 bee /bi:/ (n) a black and yellow flying insect that can sting if it touches you μέλισσα ① **bee-keeper**: μελισσοκόμος

2.44 ambition /æm'bɪʃn/ (n) sth that you want to do or achieve very much. φιλοδοξία ♦ *She never achieved her ambition of becoming a famous writer.* also: the desire or determination to be successful, rich, powerful, etc. ♦ *She was intelligent but suffered from a lack of ambition.* ➤ **(un)ambitious** (adj), **ambitiously** (adv)

2.45 end up /end 'ʌp/ (phr v) καταλήγω See Phrasal verbs

2.46 academic /ækə'demɪk/ (n) a person who teaches and / or does research at a university or college ακαδημαϊκός καθηγητής ♦ *She's one of the leading academics in physics.*
➤ **academic** (adj), **academically** (adv)

2.47 field /fɪld/ (n) a particular subject or activity that sb works in or is interested in τομέας, πεδίο, αντικείμενο μελέτης ♦ *This discovery has opened up a whole new field of research.*

2.48 apiculture /'eɪpɪkʌltʃə(r)/ (n) bee-keeping μελισσοκομία

2.49 solution /sə'lu:ʃn/ (n) a liquid in which sth is dissolved διάλυμα

2.50 scent /sent/ (n) the smell that sth has μυρωδιά, οσμή ♦ *These flowers have no scent.*
➤ **scented** (adj)

- 2.51 acquire** /ə'kwɪə(r)/ (v) gain sth by your own efforts, ability or behaviour αποκτώ ♦ *Once he'd started his new job, it didn't take him long to acquire the necessary skills to get promoted.* ► **acquisition** (n)
- 2.52 seek** /si:k/ (v) try to obtain or achieve sth αναζητώ ♦ *Drivers are advised to seek alternative routes.*
- 2.53 the likes of** /ðə 'laɪks əv/ (phr) used to refer to sb / sth that is considered as a type, especially one that is considered as good as sb / sth else οι όμοιοί του(ς), σχετικά ή παρόμοια ♦ *The likes of my grandparents are terrible with technology.*
- 2.54 sting** /stɪŋ/ (v) touch your skin or make a very small hole in it so that you feel a sharp pain τσιμπάω ♦ *I was stung on the arm by a bee. It really hurt!* ► **sting** (n)
- 2.55 aggressive** /ə'ɡresɪv/ (adj) angry and behaving in a threatening way; ready to attack εχθρικός ♦ *His dog is really aggressive.* ► **aggression** (n), **aggressively** (adv)
- 2.56 threaten** /'θreɪn/ (v) be a danger to sth απειλώ ♦ *Pollution is threatening marine life.* ► **threat** (n), **threatening** (adj), **threateningly** (adv)
- 2.57 average** /'ævərɪdʒ/ (adj) typical; normal κοινός, συνηθισμένος ♦ *Forty hours of work per week is fairly average for most people.* ► **averagely** (adv)
- 2.58 master** /'mɑ:stə(r)/ (n) a person who is skilled in sth ειδικός ♦ *She's a master baker.*
- 2.59 dropout** /'drɒpɔ:t/ (n) a person who leaves school or college before they have finished their studies μαθητής ή σπουδαστής που παρατάει τις σπουδές του ♦ *He's a university dropout.*
- 2.60 discover** /dɪs'kʌvə(r)/ (v) find out about sth ανακαλύπτω ♦ *Scientists around the world are working to discover a cure for AIDS.* ► **discovery** (n), **discoverer** (n) ① Do not confuse it with **invent**: produce sth that has not existed before.
- 2.61 enrol** /ɪn'rɒl/ (v) arrange for yourself or for sb else to officially join a course, school, etc. εγγράφομαι ♦ *You need to enrol before the end of August.* ► **enrollment** (n) ① also: **enroll** (v)
- 2.62 beat** /bi:t/ (v) defeat sb in a game or competition νικάω, κερδίζω ♦ *He beat me at chess.*
- 2.63 recall** /rɪ'kɔ:l/ (v) remember sth θυμάμαι ♦ *She could not recall his name.* ► **recollection** (n)
- 2.64 snorkelling** /'snɔ:kəlɪŋ/ (n) the sport or activity of swimming underwater with a tube that you can breathe air through κολύμπι με αναπνευστήρα ♦ *I went snorkelling in the Red Sea last summer.* ► **snorkel** (n)
- 2.65 conference** /'kɒnfərəns/ (n) a large official meeting at which people with the same work or interests come together to discuss their views συνέδριο ♦ *She is attending a three-day conference on special needs education.*
- 2.66 shake hands (with)** /ʃeɪk 'hændz/ (phr) take sb's hand and move it up and down as a way of saying hello, showing that you agree about sth, or apologizing σφίγγω τα χέρια, χαιρετώ με χειραψία ♦ *The players shook hands before the start of the tennis match.*
- 2.67 super-human** /,su:pə 'hju:mən/ (adj) having much greater power, knowledge, etc. than is normal υπεράνθρωπος ♦ *He has super-human strength. He can lift anything.*
- 2.68 balancing act** /'bælənsɪŋ ækt/ (n) a piece of entertainment where the artist balances on sth without support, usually in a way that seems dangerous βούμερο ισορροπίας ♦ *The balancing act was so high up, I was scared the woman might fall.*
- 2.69 stem from** /'stem frəm/ (phr v) προέρχομαι, προκύπτω
See Phrasal verbs
- 2.70 fascinated** /'fæsɪneɪtɪd/ (adj) very interested γοητευμένος, ενθουσιασμένος ♦ *The children watched, fascinated, as the picture began to appear.* ► **fascination** (n), **fascinate** (v), **fascinating** (adj)
- 2.71 feature** /'fi:tʃə(r)/ (v) include a particular person or thing as a special appearance in a show, film, etc. παρουσιάζω, προβάλλω ♦ *The film features Cary Grant as a professor.* ► **feature** (n)
- 2.72 yogi** /'jəʊɡi/ (n) an expert in or teacher of the philosophy of yoga δάσκαλος ή οπαδός της γιόγκα ♦ *He learned to be a yogi in the Far East.* ► **yoga** (n)
- 2.73 join** /dʒɔɪn/ (v) become a member of an organization, a company, a club, etc. γίνομαι μέλος, Ακόμα: συμμετέχω ♦ *I've joined a running club.* also: take part in sth that sb else is doing or to go somewhere with them ♦ *Members of the public joined the search for the missing boy.*
- 2.74 circus** /'sɜ:kəs/ (n) groups of entertainers, sometimes with trained animals, who perform skillful or amusing acts in a show which travels around to different places τσίρκο ♦ *We took the children to the circus.*
- 2.75 perfect** /pə'fekt/ (v) make sth as good as you can τελειοποιώ ♦ *As a musician, she has spent years perfecting her technique.* ► **perfection** (n), **perfect** (adj), **perfectly** (adv)
- 2.76 meditation** /,medɪ'teɪʃn/ (n) the practice of thinking deeply in silence, especially in order to make your mind calm διαλογισμός ♦ *She found peace through yoga and meditation.* ► **meditate** (v), **meditative** (adj)
- 2.77 naturally** /'nætʃrəli/ (adv) in a way that you would expect φυσικά ♦ *Naturally, I get upset when things go wrong.* ► **(un)natural** (adj), **unnaturally** (adv) ① syn: **of course**

2.78 concentration /kɒnsn'treɪʃn/ (n) the ability to direct all your effort and attention on one thing, without thinking of other things συγκέντρωση
◆ *Playing chess requires a great deal of concentration.* ► **concentrate** (v)

2.79 jaw-dropping /'dʒɔːˌdrɒpɪŋ/ (adj) so large or good that it amazes you απίστευτος, καταπληκτικός ◆ *The special effects in the movie were jaw-dropping.*

2.80 handstand /'hændstænd/ (n) a movement in which you balance on your hands and put your legs straight up in the air κατακόρυφος
◆ *Can you do a handstand?*

2.81 pile /paɪl/ (n) a number of things that have been placed on top of each other στοιβα ◆ *He arranged the documents in a neat pile.* ► **pile** (v) ① syn: **stack**

2.82 precariously /prɪ'keəriəsli/ (adv) dangerously; as if ready to fall επισφαλώς, αβέβαια ◆ *He balanced the glass precariously on the arm of his chair.* ► **precarious** (adj)

2.83 drop /drɒp/ (n) the distance down from a high point to a lower point κατακόρυφη απόσταση
◆ *There was a 300-metre drop down the side of the mountain.* ► **drop** (v)

2.84 feat /fi:t/ (n) an action or a piece of work that needs skill, strength or courage κατόρθωμα
◆ *The tunnel is a brilliant feat of engineering.* ① Used approvingly.

2.85 safety net /'seɪfti net/ (n) a net placed underneath acrobats, etc. to catch them if they fall δίχτυ ασφαλείας ◆ *The safety net caught her when she fell.*

2.86 harness /'hɑːnɪs/ (n) a set of strips of leather, etc. for fastening sth to a person's body to keep them from falling εξάρτηση ασφαλείας
◆ *He used a harness for safety when he climbed the mountain.*

2.87 slip /slɪp/ (n) the act of sliding a short distance by accident so that you fall or nearly fall γλίστρημα
◆ *Her slip on the ice resulted in a broken leg.* ► **slip** (v), **slippery** (adj)

2.88 self-preservation /ˌselfˌprezə'veɪʃn/ (n) the act of protecting yourself in a dangerous or difficult situation αυτοσυντήρηση
◆ *She was held back by some sense of self-preservation.*

2.89 admit /əd'mɪt/ (v) agree, often without wanting to, that sth is true παραδέχομαι ◆ *'I'm very nervous,' she admitted.* ► **admittance** (n), **admittedly** (adv) ① syn: **confess** (v)

page 24 Grammar

2.90 out of breath /aʊt əv 'breθ/ (phr) having difficulty breathing after exercising, running, etc. λαχανιασμένος ◆ *I was out of breath after running up the stairs.*

2.91 breath /breθ/ (n) an amount of air that enters the lungs at one time ανάσα ◆ *He took a deep breath and then started his presentation.*
► **breathe** (v), **breathless** (adj), **breathlessly** (adv)

2.92 weight /weɪt/ (n) a heavy object lifted for exercise or in athletic competition βαράκι, βάρος (γυμναστηρίου) ◆ *The doctor said he should not lift heavy weights.*
① Usually in the plural.

2.93 rescue party /'reskjʊːˌpɑːti/ (n) a group of people who attempt to save sb / sth from a dangerous situation ομάδα διάσωσης ◆ *A rescue party was sent up the mountain to look for them when they got lost.*
① **rescue** (v): save sb / sth from a dangerous or harmful situation

2.94 boss /bɒs/ (n) a person responsible for other people at work who tells them what to do αφεντικό, προϊστάμενος ◆ *My boss asked me to bring the file to his office.*

2.95 thrilled /θrɪld/ (adj) very excited and pleased ενθουσιασμένος ◆ *He was thrilled by his test results.*
► **thrill** (n, v), **thrilling** (adj)

2.96 burglar /'bɜːglə(r)/ (n) a person who enters a building illegally in order to steal διαρρήκτης
◆ *Burglars broke into my house and stole our TV.* ► **burglary** (n), **burgle** (v) ① **burglar alarm**: συναγερμός

2.97 tense /tens/ (adj) nervous or worried, and unable to relax τεντωμένος, σφιγμένος ◆ *She sounded tense and angry.* ► **tension** (n), **tensely** (adv)

2.98 corkscrew /'kɔːkskruː/ (n) a tool which you must place in the cork of a bottle, usually containing wine, and turn to open it ανοιχτήρι μπουκαλιών, τιρμπουσόν ◆ *I need a corkscrew to open this wine.*

2.99 vice versa /ˌvaɪs 'vɜːsə/ (adv) used to say that the opposite of what you have just said is also true και αντίστροφα ◆ *You can cruise from Cairo to Aswan or vice versa.*

page 25 Reading and Use of English

2.100 effectively /ɪ'fektɪvli/ (adv) in a way that produces the intended result or a successful result αποτελεσματικά ◆ *You dealt with the situation very effectively.*
► **effect** (n), **(in)effective** (adj), **ineffectively** (adv)

2.101 optimize /'ɒptɪmaɪz/ (v) make sth as good as it can be βελτιστοποιώ ◆ *I've removed all the things I don't use from my computer to try to optimize its performance.*
► **optimum** (adj)

2.102 view /vjuː/ (n) a personal opinion about sth; an attitude towards sth άποψη ◆ *His views on the subject were well known.*

2.103 auditory /'ɔːdətri/ (adj) connected with hearing ακουστικός
◆ *The classroom was full of auditory stimuli for the children.*

2.104 kinaesthetic /ˌkaɪnəs'tetɪk/ (adj) learning a new skill or information through carrying out some kind of physical activity μέσω της κίνησης του σώματος ◆ *I learned how to iron shirts through copying my mum. I must be a kinaesthetic learner.*

2.105 apparently /ə'pærəntli/ (adv) according to what you have heard or read προφανώς, κατά τα φαινόμενα
◆ *Apparently, they are getting divorced soon.* ► **apparent** (adj)

2.106 lecture /'lektʃə(r)/ (n) a talk that is given to a group of people, usually in education, to teach them about a particular subject διάλεξη
◆ We had a really interesting lecture on politics in the Middle East this morning. ► **lecturer** (n), **lecture** (v)

2.107 image /'ɪmɪdʒ/ (n) a mental picture of what sb / sth is or looks like νοητή εικόνα, Ακόμα: εντύπωση
◆ I had a mental image of what she would look like. also: the impression that sb / sth gives to sb
◆ The advertisements are intended to improve the company's image.
► **imagery** (n)

2.108 hands-on /'hændz 'ɒn/ (adj) doing sth rather than just talking about it πρακτικός
◆ She's very hands-on, always getting involved in the work.

2.109 tend /tend/ (v) be likely to do sth or happen in a particular way έχω την τάση, συνηθίζω να
◆ Women tend to live longer than men.
► **tendency** (n)

2.110 prevalent /'prevələnt/ (adj) that exists or is very common at a particular time or in a particular place επικρατής, διαδεδομένος
◆ The disease is even more prevalent in Latin America. ► **prevalence** (n)
① syn: **common**, **widespread**

2.111 questionnaire /'kwɛstʃə'neɪ(r)/ (n) a written list of questions that are answered by people so that information can be collected from the answers ερωτηματολόγιο ► **question** (n, v)

2.112 handout /'hændaʊt/ (n) a document that is given to students in class or people attending a talk, etc. that contains useful information (για διαλέξεις, ομιλίες, κλπ.) έντυπο, πληροφοριακό υλικό σε μορφή εντύπου
◆ The handout really helped me to understand the lecture.

2.113 highlighter pen /'haɪlaɪtə pen/ (n) a special pen used for marking words in bright colours στυλό υπογράμμισης
◆ I used a highlighter pen to mark the most important information in the book. ① also: **highlighter**

2.114 source /sɔ:s/ (n) a person, book or document that provides information, especially for study πηγή (εδώ: πληροφοριών)
◆ Historians use a wide range of primary and secondary sources for their research.

2.115 illustrate /'ɪləstreɪt/ (v) use pictures, photographs, diagrams, etc. in a book, etc. εικονογραφώ
◆ He used pictures to illustrate his main point. ► **illustration** (n)

2.116 stimulus /'stɪmjələs/ (n) sth that produces a reaction in a human, an animal or a plant ερέθισμα
◆ Books provide children with ideas and a stimulus for play. ► **stimulate** (v) ① plural: **stimuli**

2.117 benefit (from) /'benɪfɪt/ (v) be in a better position because of sth επωφελομαι
◆ We benefited from the government's changes. ► **benefit** (n), **beneficial** (adj)

2.118 still /stɪl/ (adj) not moving ακίνητος
◆ Keep still while I brush your hair. ► **stillness** (n)

page 26 Grammar

2.119 secondary school /'sekəndrɪ sku:l/ (n) a school for young people between the ages of 11 and 16 or 18 γυμνάσιο-λύκειο
◆ We had a lot more exams in secondary school than in primary school. ① **primary school**: δημοτικό σχολείο

2.120 considerably /kən'sɪdərəbli/ (adv) much; a lot σημαντικά, αρκετά
◆ The need for sleep varies considerably from person to person. ► **considerable** (adj) ① syn: **significantly**

2.121 nowadays /'naʊədeɪz/ (adv) at the present time, in contrast with the past στην εποχή μας, στις μέρες μας
◆ Nowadays, nearly everyone has a mobile phone.

2.122 punishment /'pʌnɪʃmənt/ (n) an act or a way of making sb suffer because they have done sth wrong τιμωρία
◆ He was sent to his room as a punishment. ► **punish** (v), **punishable** (adj)

2.123 curriculum /kə'rɪkjələm/ (n) the subjects that are included in a course of study or taught in a school, college, etc. διδακτέα σχολική ύλη
◆ Our school has a very science-based curriculum.

2.124 whereas /'weər'æz/ (adv) used to compare or contrast two facts ενώ
◆ We thought she was arrogant, whereas in fact she was just very shy.

2.125 given /'gɪvən/ (prep) when you consider sth με δεδομένο
◆ Given her interest in children, teaching seems to be the right job for her.

2.126 tool /tu:l/ (n) a thing that helps you to do your job or to achieve sth εργαλείο
◆ The computer is now an invaluable tool for the family doctor.

2.127 definitely /'defɪnətli/ (adv) a way of emphasizing that sth is true and that there is no doubt about it σίγουρα, χωρίς αμφιβολία
◆ I definitely remember sending the letter. ► **definite** (adj)

2.128 alike /ə'laɪk/ (adv) in a very similar way όμοια
◆ They tried to treat all the students alike. ► **alike** (adj)

2.129 independent /'ɪndɪ'pendənt/ (adj) confident and free to do things without needing help from other people ανεξάρτητος
◆ Going away to college has made me much more independent. ► **independence** (n), **independently** (adv)

2.130 clever /'kleɪvə(r)/ (adj) quick at learning and understanding things έξυπνος
◆ She's really clever. I'm sure she'll do well in the tests.
► **cleverness** (n), **cleverly** (adv)
① syn: **intelligent**

2.131 narrow /'nærəʊ/ (adj) measuring a short distance from one side to the other στενός
◆ There was only a narrow gap between the bed and the wall.

2.132 legible /'ledʒəbl/ (adj) clear enough to read ευανάγνωστος
◆ The signature was still legible.
► (il)legibility (n), illegible (adj), (il)legibly (adv)

Phrasal verbs

back down admit defeat ♦ *Why do you never back down in an argument?*

blend in (with) if sth blends in, it is similar to its surroundings or matches its surroundings ♦ *The thieves soon blended in with the crowds and got away.*

bump into (sb) meet sb by chance ♦ *I bumped into her at the party.*

call off decide that sth will not happen ♦ *Why did you call off the match?*

come about happen ♦ *Can you tell me how the accident came about?*

cover (sth) up try to stop people from knowing the truth about sth ♦ *They tried to cover up the crime they had committed.*

end up find yourself in a place or situation that you did not intend or expect to be ♦ *I'm not sure how I ended up in this job.*

fill (sth) up make sth completely full ♦ *Can you fill the car up with petrol?*

get away with (sth) do sth wrong and not be punished for it ♦ *They got away with the crime and didn't go to prison.*

give up stop trying to do sth ♦ *Are you really going to give up eating chocolate?*

go round visit sb or a place that is near ♦ *I go round to my grandparents' house every Sunday.*

let sb down fail to help or support sb as they had hoped or expected ♦ *You always let me down. I can't rely on you.*

lighten up used to tell sb to become less serious or worried about sth ♦ *He's always so serious and really needs to lighten up.*

make up invent sth, especially in order to deceive or entertain sb ♦ *I'm sure he made up that story about his father.*

meet up (with sb) meet sb, especially by arrangement ♦ *I'm going to meet up with some friends tonight.*

point out mention sth in order to give sb information about it or make them notice it ♦ *She pointed out that I had ketchup on my tie.*

put (sb) down make sb look or feel stupid, especially in front of other people ♦ *You always put me down in front of your parents.*

put out stop sth from burning or shining ♦ *She used a bucket of water to put out the fire.*

put up with accept sb / sth that is annoying, unpleasant, etc. without complaining ♦ *I can't put up with his behaviour for much longer.*

set off begin a journey ♦ *What time are you going to set off for the airport tomorrow?*

set up create sth or start it ♦ *I want to set up my own business.*

stem from be the result of sth ♦ *Where does this idea stem from?*

sum up state the main points of sth in a short and clear form ♦ *So, to sum up my presentation, there were four main points.*

switch off stop thinking about sth or paying attention to sth ♦ *The class was so boring I just switched off.*
also: turn a machine off by pressing a button or switch ♦ *Please switch the lights off as you leave.*

work out calculate ♦ *Can you work out the answer to this mathematical problem for me?*

2.133 by far /baɪ 'fɑ:(r)/ (idm) different from other things by a great amount κατά πολύ ♦ *Crete was by far the most popular holiday destination.*

page 27 Speaking

2.134 candidate /'kændɪdət/ (n) a person taking an exam υποψήφιος ♦ *Candidates are allowed to use dictionaries in this examination.*

2.135 imagine /ɪ'mædʒɪn/ (v) think that sth is probably true φαντάζομαι ♦ *He's always imagining that we're talking about him behind his back.* ► **imagination** (n), **imaginary** (adj), (un)**imaginative** (adj), (un)**imaginatively** (adv)
① syn: **suppose, assume**

2.136 involved (in) /ɪn'vɒlvd/ (adj) giving attention to sth προσηλωμένος, που παρακολουθεί προσεκτικά ♦ *He's involved in so many projects.*
► **involvement** (n)

2.137 switch off /swɪtʃ 'ɒf/ (phr v) (μεταφορικά) κλείνω, σταματάω να παρακολουθώ κάτι, Ακόμα: (για συσκευή) κλείνω, απενεργοποιώ See Phrasal verbs

2.138 contrast /kən'tra:st/ (v) compare two things in order to show the differences between them αντιπαραθέτω ♦ *The poem contrasts youth and age.* ► **contrast** (n)
① Be careful! The noun is stressed on the first syllable.

2.139 pronounce /prə'naʊns/ (v) make the sound of a word or letter in a particular way προφέρω ♦ *Very few people can pronounce my name correctly.* ► **pronunciation** (n)

2.140 run /rʌn/ (v) own and use a vehicle or machine συντηρώ, κρατώ σε λειτουργία ♦ *I can't afford to run a car on my salary.*

page 28 Writing

2.141 correspondence

/ˌkɒrə'spɒndəns/ (n) the letters, email, etc. a person sends and receives αλληλογραφία ♦ *The editor welcomes correspondence from readers on any subject.* ► **correspondent** (n), **correspond** (v)

2.142 approach /ə'prəʊtʃ/ (v) start dealing with sth in a particular way προσεγγίζω, αντιμετωπίζω ♦ *What's the best way of approaching this problem?* ► **approach** (n)

2.143 ages /'eɪdʒɪz/ (n pl) a very long time με τις ώρες, πολύ ώρα ♦ *It'll probably take ages to find a parking space.* ① also: **for ages**

2.144 excuse /ɪk'skjuːs/ (n) a reason, either true or invented, that you give to explain or defend your behavior δικαιολογία ♦ *Late again! What's your excuse this time?* ► **excuse** (v), **(in)excusable** (adj), **inexcusably** (adv)

2.145 meet up (with sb) /'miːt ʌp/ (phr v) συναντώ See Phrasal verbs

2.146 reschedule /ˌrɪː'fedʒjuːl/ (v) change the time at which sth has been arranged to happen, especially so that it happens later αναβάλλω, κανονίζω νέα ώρα ♦ *Can we reschedule our meeting for tomorrow?*

2.147 tutorial /tjuː'tɔːriəl/ (n) a period of teaching in a university that involves discussion between an individual student or a small group of students and a professor μάθημα (σε ομάδα λίγων σπουδαστών) ♦ *The total number of hours spent in lectures and tutorials varies according to the course of study.* ► **tutor** (v)

2.148 bite (to eat) /baɪt/ (phr) a small meal μικρό γεύμα, κάτι να τσιμπήσω ♦ *Shall we go for a bite to eat?* ① **bite** (n): δαγκωματιά

2.149 text /tekst/ (v) send sb a written message using a mobile phone στέλνω γραπτό μήνυμα στο κινητό ♦ *Text me when you're on your way.* ► **text** (n)

2.150 'cos /kəz/ (conj) (short form) because επειδή ① informal

2.151 give up /ɡɪv 'ʌp/ (phr v) τα παρατάω See Phrasal verbs

2.152 mad /mæd/ (adj) very angry θυμωμένος, εκνευρισμένος ♦ *She's mad at me for being late.* ① Not used before a noun.

2.153 pretty /'prɪti/ (adv) quite, fairly αρκετά ♦ *I'm pretty sure I'll go on holiday this year, it just depends whether I have the money.*

2.154 suit /suːt/ (v) be convenient for sb ταιριάζω, βολεύω ♦ *If we met at two o'clock, would that suit you?* ► **(un)suitability** (n), **(un)suitable** (adj), **(un)suitably** (adv)

2.155 fancy /'fænsi/ (v) want sth or want to do sth κάνω κέφι, έχω διάθεση για κάτι ♦ *Do you fancy going out this evening?*

2.156 be supposed (to do / be sth) /biː sə'pəʊzd/ (idm) be generally believed or expected to be sth υποτίθεται ότι ♦ *It's supposed to be the oldest building in the country.* ① Only used before a noun.

2.157 overrun /ˌɒvə'nʌn/ (v) take more time or money than was intended υπερβαίνω σε διάρκεια ή κόστος ♦ *Her lectures never overrun.*

2.158 attempt /ə'tempt/ (v) make an effort or try to do sth, especially sth difficult επιχειρώ ♦ *I will attempt to answer all your questions.* ► **attempt** (n)

2.159 therefore /'ðeəfɔː(r)/ (adv) used to introduce the logical result of sth that has just been mentioned επομένως ♦ *There is still much to discuss. We shall, therefore, return to this item at our next meeting.*

2.160 inform /ɪn'fɔːm/ (v) tell sb about sth, especially in an official way πληροφορώ ♦ *Please inform us of any changes to your personal details.* ► **information** (n), **informer** (n), **(un)informative** (adj)

2.161 realize /'rɪːəlaɪz/ (v) understand; become aware of sth συνειδητοποιώ ♦ *I didn't realize that you were so unhappy.* ► **realization** (n)

2.162 commitment /kə'mɪtmənt/ (n) a thing that you have promised or agreed to do, or that you have to do υποχρέωση (που έχω ήδη) ♦ *She doesn't want to make a big emotional commitment to Steve at the moment.* ► **commit** (v), **committed** (adj)

2.163 window /'wɪndəʊ/ (n) a time when there is an opportunity to do sth χρονικό περιθώριο ♦ *We now have a small window of opportunity in which to make our views known.*

2.164 convenient /kən'viːniənt/ (adj) useful, easy or quick to do; not causing problems βολικός ♦ *It is very convenient to pay by credit card.* ► **(in)convenience** (n), **inconvenient** (adj), **(in)conveniently** (adv)

2.165 reserve /rɪ'zɜːv/ (v) ask for a seat, table, room, etc. to be available for you or sb else at a future time κάνω κράτηση ♦ *I'd like to reserve a table for three for eight o'clock.* ► **reservation** (n) ① syn: **book**

2.166 contraction /kən'trækʃn/ (n) a short form of a word σύντμηση ♦ *'He's is a contraction of 'he is' or 'he has'.*

2.167 slang /slæŋ/ (n unc) very informal language more common when speaking, especially used by a particular group or people, for example children, criminals, etc. αργκό ♦ *Kids nowadays use so much slang that I can hardly understand them - it's like they're speaking a different language!*

2.168 cheers /tʃɪəz/ (excl) used when people raise their glasses to drink; also: used to say thank you γεια μας!, Ακόμα: ευχαριστώ ① informal

Phrasal verbs with bring

bring up care for a child, teaching him or her how to behave, etc. ♦ *I hope I bring up my children in the same way my parents brought me up.* also: mention ♦ *If Tony brings up the subject of money, tell him we can't lend him any more.*

2.169 back down /bæk daʊn/ (phr v) υποχωρώ See Phrasal verbs

2.170 bring up /brɪŋ ʌp/ (phr v) αναθρέφω, Ακόμα: αναφέρω See Phrasal verbs with bring

2.171 bump into (sb) /bʌmp 'ɪntə/ (phr v) συναντώ τυχαία See Phrasal verbs

2.172 call off /'kɔ:l ɒf/ (phr v) ακυρώνω See Phrasal verbs

2.173 put (sb) down /pʊt ... 'daʊn/ (phr v) ρεζιλεύω, επικρίνω κάποιον μπροστά σε άλλους See Phrasal verbs

2.174 put up with /pʊt 'ʌp wɪð/ (phr v) ανέχομαι, υπομένω See Phrasal verbs

2.175 tolerate /'tɒləreɪt/ (v) accept sb / sth that is annoying, unpleasant, etc. without complaining ανέχομαι ♦ *There is a limit to what one person can tolerate.* ► **toleration** (n), **(in)tolerance** (n), **(in)tolerant** (adj), **intolerably** (adv)

2.176 embarrassing /ɪm'bærəsɪŋ/ (adj) making you feel shy, awkward or ashamed που σε φέρνει σε αμηχανία ♦ *It was so embarrassing having to sing in public.* ► **embarrassment** (n), **embarrassed** (adj)

2.177 cancel /'kænsəl/ (v) when sth that has been arranged will now not take place ακυρώνω ♦ *All flights have been cancelled because of bad weather.* ► **cancellation** (n)

2.178 wedding /'wedɪŋ/ (n) a marriage ceremony γαμήλια τελετή ♦ *Have you been invited to their wedding?* ► **wed** (v) ① Do not confuse it with **marriage**: the legal relationship between a husband and a wife.

2.179 income /'ɪnkəm/ (n) the money that a person earns from work εισόδημα ♦ *I need a job with a higher income.*

page 30 Reading and Use of English

2.180 personality /ˌpɜːsə'næləti/ (n) a famous person, especially one who works in entertainment or sport προσωπικότητα ♦ *He's a well-known sports personality.*

2.181 be worth every penny /bi wɜːθ 'evri ,peni/ (phr) sth which is well-appreciated despite the high price αξίζει τα λεφτά του ♦ *It was an expensive holiday but worth every penny.*

2.182 grossly /'grɒsli/ (adv) extremely υπερβολικά ♦ *His behaviour is grossly inappropriate. He should know how to act professionally at work.* ► **gross** (adj)

2.183 overpay /ˌəʊvə'peɪ/ (v) pay sb more than their work is worth πληρώνω υπερβολικά, παραπάνω από ό,τι αξίζει κάποιος/κάτι ♦ *I think he's very overpaid for what he does.* ► **overpayment** (n), **underpayment** (n), **overpay** (v), **underpay** (v)

2.184 predict /prɪ'dɪkt/ (v) say that sth will happen in the future προβλέπω ♦ *Nobody could predict the outcome.* ► **prediction** (n), **(un)predictable** (adj) ① syn: forecast

2.185 prosper /'prɒspə(r)/ (v) develop in a successful way; be successful, especially financially ευημερώ ♦ *She seems to be prospering since she moved out of the city.* ► **prosperity** (n), **prosperous** (adj) ① syn: thrive

2.186 reject /rɪ'dʒekt/ (v) refuse to accept or consider sth; also: refuse to accept sb for a job, position, etc. απορρίπτω ♦ *All our suggestions were rejected.* ► **rejection** (n)

2.187 prize /praɪz/ (n) an award that is given to a person who wins a competition, race, etc. or who does very good work βραβείο ♦ *He won first prize in the competition.* ► **prize** (v), **prize** (adj)

2.188 court /kɔ:t/ (n) a place where games such as tennis are played γήπεδο (αθλήματος) ♦ *I've booked the tennis court for 2.00 p.m.*

2.189 skilled /skɪld/ (adj) having enough ability, experience and knowledge to be able to do sth well επιδέξιος ♦ *She is highly skilled at dealing with difficult customers.* ► **skill** (n), **unskilled** (adj), **skillful** (adj), **skillfully** (adv)

2.190 provide /prə'vaɪd/ (v) give sth to sb or make it available for them to use παρέχω ♦ *Please answer questions in the space provided.* ► **provision** (n) ① formal

2.191 sponsor /'spɒnsə(r)/ (n) a person or company that pays for a radio or television programme, or for a concert or sporting event, usually in return for advertising χορηγός ♦ *The race organizers are trying to attract sponsors.* ► **sponsorship** (n), **sponsor** (v)

2.192 contract /'kɒntrækt/ (n) an official written agreement συμβόλαιο ♦ *I've just got my contract for my new job.*

2.193 vulnerable /'vʌlnərəbl/ (adj) weak and easily hurt physically or emotionally ευάλωτος ♦ *Old people are particularly vulnerable to the flu.* ► **vulnerability** (n), **vulnerably** (adv) ① We say: be vulnerable to sth.

2.194 cope (with) /kəʊp/ (v) deal successfully with sth difficult τα βγάζω πέρα, αντιμετωπίζω ♦ *It was difficult to cope with five children.* ① syn: manage

2.195 go hand in hand

/gəʊ ˌhænd ɪn ˈhænd/ (idm) if two things go hand in hand, they are closely connected and one thing causes the other πάω χέρι-χέρι, το ένα συνεπάγεται το άλλο ♦ Success goes hand in hand with money in football.

2.196 deserve /dɪˈzɜːv/ (v) if sb / sth deserves sth, it is right that they should have it, because of the way they have behaved or because of what they are αξίζω ♦ They were the best team and deserved to win. ► deservedly (adv)

page 31 **Listening**

2.197 extra-curricular

/ˌɛkstrə kəˈrɪkjələ(r)/ (adj) not part of the usual course of work or studies at a school or college εξωσχολικός ♦ Our school likes us to take part in extra-curricular activities like sports.

2.198 soccer /ˈsɒkə(r)/ (n) football ποδόσφαιρο ♦ Which soccer team do you support? ① Am Eng

2.199 suffer (from) /ˈsʌfə(r)/ (v) experience sth unpleasant, such as injury, defeat or loss υποφέρω ♦ He suffered a massive heart attack.

2.200 expectant /ɪkˈspektənt/ (adj) used to describe sb who is going to have a baby soon or become a father που περιμένει μωρό, (για γυναίκες) έγκυος ♦ Expectant mothers should not smoke.

2.201 stressed /strest/ (adj) too anxious and tired to be able to relax πιεσμένος, αγχωμένος, στρεσαρισμένος ♦ I couldn't sleep because I was so stressed. ► stress (n), stress (v), stressful (adj)

2.202 opportunity /ˌɒpəˈtjuːnəti/ (n) a time when a particular situation makes it possible to do or achieve sth ευκαιρία ♦ You'll have the opportunity to ask any questions at the end.

2.203 permanent

/ˈpɜːmənənt/ (adj) lasting for a long time or for all time in the future; existing all the time μόνιμος ♦ The accident has not done any permanent damage. ► permanency (n), permanently (adv) ① opp: temporary

2.204 fast-forward

/'fɑːst ˈfɔːwəd/ (n) a situation sb is in where they have too much to do and no time to relax εγρήγορη ♦ Between work, the kids and everything else, I feel like I'm living in fast-forward. I need to take a break.

2.205 pace /peɪs/ (n) the speed at which sth happens ρυθμός ♦ The runners have noticeably quickened their pace. ► pace (v)

2.206 quicken /ˈkwɪkən/ (v) become quicker or make sth quicker επιταχύνω ♦ He quickened his pace to catch up with them. ► quick (adj), quickly (adv)

2.207 frantically /ˈfræntɪkli/ (adv) done quickly and with a lot of activity, but in a way that is not very well organized ξέφρενα, έξαλλα ♦ They worked frantically to finish on time. ► frantic (adj)

2.208 exhausted /ɪgˈzɔːstɪd/ (adj) extremely tired εξουθενωμένος ♦ I'm exhausted! I've been working in the garden all morning! ► exhaustion (n), exhaust (v), exhaustedly (adv)

2.209 supper /ˈsʌpə(r)/ (n) the last meal of the day, either a main meal, usually smaller and less formal than dinner δείπνο, βραδινό γεύμα ♦ I'll do my homework after supper.

2.210 acknowledge /əkˈnɒlɪdʒ/ (v) accept that sth is true αναγνωρίζω ♦ Are you prepared to acknowledge your responsibility? ► acknowledgement (n)

2.211 defend /dɪˈfend/ (v) say or write sth in support of sb / sth that has been criticized υπερασπίζομαι ♦ He defended his decision to punish the boy. ► defense (n)

2.212 increasingly

/ɪnˈkriːsɪŋli/ (adv) more and more all the time όλο και περισσότερο ♦ It is becoming increasingly clear that this problem will not be easily solved. ► increase (n, v)

2.213 competitor

/kəmˈpetɪtə(r)/ (n) a person who takes part in a competition ανταγωνιστής ♦ Over 200 competitors entered the race. ► competition (n), compete (v), competitive (adj), competitively (adv)

2.214 eternally /ɪˈtɜːnəli/ (adv) for ever; that never ends αιώνια, για πάντα ♦ She was eternally grateful to the surgeon who saved her life. ► eternity (n), eternal (adj)

2.215 unidentified

/ˌʌnɪˈdentɪfaɪd/ (adj) not recognized or known απροσδιόριστος, άγνωστος ♦ The owner of the car was unidentified. ► identification (n), identify (v)

2.216 finishing line

/'fɪnɪʃɪŋ ˌlaɪn/ (n) the line across a sports track, etc. that marks the end of a race γραμμή τερματισμού ♦ Unfortunately, he was the last runner over the finishing line.

2.217 rush /rʌʃ/ (v) transport or send sb / sth somewhere with great speed μεταφέρω βιαστικά, Ακόμα: τρέχω, πηγαίνω γρήγορα κάπου ♦ The injured man was rushed to hospital. also: move or to do sth with great speed, often too fast ♦ We've got plenty of time; there's no need to rush.

2.218 in order to (do sth)

/ɪn ˈɔːdə tu/ (idm) with the purpose or intention of doing or achieving sth έτσι ώστε να ♦ We need to leave early in order to avoid the traffic.

2.219 impressive

/ɪmˈpresɪv/ (adj) (of things or people) making you feel admiration, because they are very large, good, skilful, etc. εντυπωσιακός ♦ She was very impressive in the interview. ► impress (v), unimpressive (adj), impressively (adv)

- 2.220** ☞ **well-balanced** /wel 'bælənst/ (adj) (of a person or their behaviour) sensible and emotionally in control ισορροπημένος ♦ *His response was well-balanced.*
- 2.221** ☞ **dire** /'daɪə(r)/ (adj) very serious; also: very bad ολέθριος, τρομερός ♦ *They are living in dire conditions, with no access to clean water.*
- 2.222** ☞ **GP** /dʒi: 'pi:/ (n) a doctor who is trained in general medicine and who works in the local community, not in a hospital παθολόγος γιατρός ♦ *Whenever my kids are sick I take them to our GP.* ① abbreviation of **general practitioner**
- 2.223** ☞ **the norm** /ðə 'nɔ:m/ (n) a situation or a pattern of behaviour that is usual or expected ο κανόνας ♦ *Older parents seem to be the norm nowadays.*
- 2.224** ☞ **necessity** /nə'sesəti/ (n) a situation that must happen and that cannot be avoided αναγκαιότητα ♦ *There is absolutely no necessity for you to be involved.* ► **necessitate** (v), **(un)necessary** (adj), **(un)necessarily** (adv)
- 2.225** ☞ **fuel** /fju:əl/ (v) increase sth; make sth stronger τροφοδοτώ ♦ *His comments only fueled the argument.* ► **fuel** (n)
- 2.226** ☞ **explosion** /ɪk'spləʊʒn/ (n) a large, sudden or rapid increase in the amount or number of sth έκρηξη ♦ *There was an explosion in oil prices.* ► **explode** (v), **explosive** (adj)
- 2.227** ☞ **the private sector** /ðə 'praɪvət ,sektə(r)/ (n) the part of the economy of a country that is not under the direct control of the government ο ιδιωτικός τομέας ♦ *Jobs are less secure in the private sector.*
- 2.228** ☞ **uncork** /ʌn'kɔ:k/ (v) set free; also: open a bottle by removing the cork from the top ελευθερώνω, Ακόμα: ανοίγω μπουκάλι αφαιρώντας το φελλό
- 2.229** ☞ **potential** /pə'tenʃl/ (n *unc*) qualities that exist and can be developed δυναμικό, οι δυνατότητες που έχει κάποιος ♦ *The company has a lot of potential to grow.*
- 2.230** ☞ **let (sb) down** /let ... 'daʊn/ (phr v) απογοητεύω See Phrasal verbs
- 2.231** ☞ **pushy** /'pʊʃi/ (adj) trying hard to get what you want, especially in a way that seems rude πιεστικός, φορτικός ♦ *Teachers can get very annoyed with pushy parents.* ► **pushiness** (n)
- 2.232** ☞ **eccentric** /ɪk'sentɹɪk/ (adj) considered by other people to be strange or unusual εκκεντρικός ♦ *The professor was interesting but very eccentric.* ► **eccentricity** (n), **eccentric** (n), **eccentrically** (adv)
- 2.233** ☞ **follow suit** /fɒləʊ 'su:t/ (idm) act or behave in the way that sb else has just done ακολουθώ το ίδιο μοτίβο, κάνω το ίδιο ♦ *Whatever she does, you always follow suit.*
- 2.234** ☞ **harmful** /'hɑ:mfl/ (adj) causing damage or injury to sb / sth, especially to a person's health or to the environment βλαβερός ♦ *Be careful – the chemicals are really harmful to your skin.* ► **harmlessness** (n), **harm** (v), **harmless** (adj), **harmlessly** (adv)
- 2.235** ☞ **enormous** /ɪ'nɔ:məs/ (adj) extremely large τεράστιος ♦ *That pizza is enormous! How many people is it for?* ► **enormously** (adv) ① syn: **huge**, **immense**
- 2.236** ☞ **adjust (to)** /ə'dʒʌst/ (v) get used to a new situation by changing the way you behave and / or think προσαρμόζομαι, προσαρμόζω ♦ *I had to adjust to the culture when I lived abroad.* ► **adjustment** (n)
- 2.237** ☞ **fill (sth) up** /fɪl ... 'ʌp/ (phr v) γεμίζω τελείως See Phrasal verbs
- 2.238** ☞ **lack** /læk/ (v) have none or not enough of sth μου λείπει, στερούμαι ♦ *There's a complete lack of ideas in this group.* ► **lack** (n) ① Do not confuse it with **luck**: τύχη.
- 2.239** ☞ **lighten up** /laɪtn 'ʌp/ (phr v) χαλαρώνω See Phrasal verbs
- 2.240** ☞ **sum up** /sʌm 'ʌp/ (phr v) συνοψίζω See Phrasal verbs
- 2.241** ☞ **shine** /ʃaɪn/ (v) be very good at sth λάμπω, ξεχωρίζω ♦ *She really shines within the team – she's the best player by far.* ► **shine** (n), **shiny** (adj)
- 2.242** **indulgent** /ɪn'dʌldʒənt/ (adj) tending to allow sb to have or do whatever they want ανεκτικός, υποχωρητικός ♦ *They are really indulgent parents. They let their children have anything they want.* ► **indulgence** (n)
- 2.243** **optimistic** /ɒptɪ'mɪstɪk/ (adj) expecting good things to happen or sth to be successful; showing this feeling αισιόδοξος ♦ *I'm optimistic about this year. It has to be better than last year.* ► **optimism** (n), **optimistically** (adv) ① opp: **pessimistic**
- 2.244** **populated** /pɒpju'leɪtɪd/ (adj) (for an area) with people living in it κατοικημένος ♦ *It's one of the most densely-populated areas in the country.* ► **population** (n), **populate** (v)
- 2.245** **terrestrial** /tə'restriəl/ (adj) connected with the planet Earth γήινος ♦ *They use terrestrial satellites to communicate.* ① **extra-terrestrial**: εξωγήινος
- 2.246** **burst into tears** /bɜ:st ,ɪntə 'tɪəz/ (idm) suddenly start crying ξεσπάω σε κλάματα ♦ *She burst into tears when she heard the news.*
- 2.247** **sighting** /'saɪtɪŋ/ (n) an occasion when sb sees sb / sth, especially sth unusual or sth that lasts for only a short time ξαφνική εμφάνιση ♦ *There has only been one sighting of him since he went missing.*

2.248 flying saucer

/ˈflaɪɪŋ ˈsɔːsə(r)/ (n) a round spacecraft that some people claim to have seen and that some people believe comes from another planet *ιπτάμενος δίσκος* ♦ *It looked like a flying saucer in the night sky.*

2.249 goings-on /gəʊɪŋz ˈɔɪn/ (n pl) activities or events that are strange, surprising or dishonest *παράνομες ή περίεργες δραστηριότητες* ♦ *There have been a lot of unexplained goings-on lately.* ① informal

page 32 **Review**

2.250 escapist

/eskəˈpɒlədʒɪst/ (n) sb who does professional tricks involving escaping from ropes, chains, etc. *καλλιτέχνης ο οποίος εκτελεί θεαματικές αποδράσεις από διαφόρων ειδών καταστάσεις αιχμαλωσίας, π.χ. ενώ είναι αλυσοδεμένος και κλεισμένος σε κάποιο κιβώτιο* ► **escape** (n, v)

2.251 stunt /stʌnt/ (n) a dangerous and difficult action that sb does to entertain people, especially as part of a film *επικίνδυνη ακροβατική φιγούρα* ♦ *The main actor performed all of his own stunts.*

2.252 emigrate /ˈemɪɡreɪt/ (v) leave your country to go and live permanently in another country *μεταναστεύω* ♦ *My parents emigrated from Armenia to the USA in their early twenties.* ► **emigration** (n), **emigrant** (n) ① **immigrate** means *arrive in a new country in order to live there permanently*, whereas **migrate** means *move from one town, country, etc. to go and live and / or work in another.*

2.253 vary /ˈveəri/ (v) change or be different according to the situation *ποικίλω* ♦ *I need to vary my cooking more. I always make the same thing.* ► **variety** (n), **various** (adj)

2.254 trapeze /trəˈpiːz/ (n) a piece of equipment consisting of a bar hanging from two ropes high above the ground *ακροβατική αιώρα* ♦ *The trapeze swung through the air at the top of the circus.*

2.255 handcuffs /ˈhændkʌfs/ (n pl) a pair of metal rings joined by a chain, used for holding the wrists of a prisoner together *χειροπέδες* ♦ *The police put the handcuffs on him immediately after capturing him.* ► **handcuff** (v)

2.256 chain /tʃeɪn/ (n) a series of connected metal rings, used for pulling or fastening things *αλυσίδα* ♦ *The prisoners were locked together in chains.* ► **chain** (v)

2.257 double-jointed /ˌdʌbl ˈdʒɔɪntɪd/ (adj) having joints in your fingers, arms, etc. that allow you to bend them both backwards and forwards *αυτός που έχει κλειδώσεις που λυγίζουν περισσότερο από το συνηθισμένο* ♦ *Many escapologists are double-jointed, which makes it easier to escape.*

2.258 dislocate /ˈdɪsləkeɪt/ (v) put a bone out of its normal position in a joint *εξαρθρώνω* ♦ *The captain dislocated his shoulder playing rugby.*

2.259 at will /ət ˈwɪl/ (phr) whenever or wherever you like *κατά βούληση* ♦ *Feel free to come and go at will.*

2.260 rupture /ˈrʌptʃə(r)/ (v) burst apart inside the body *διαρρηγνύομαι, σπάζω* ♦ *His appendix ruptured and he had to go to hospital.* ► **rupture** (n)

2.261 appendix /əˈpendɪks/ (n) a small organ of the body near the intestines *σκωληκοειδής απόφυση* ♦ *The body doesn't actually have a use for the appendix and can live without it.*

2.262 manoeuvre /məˈnuːvə(r)/ (v) move or turn sth skillfully or carefully *ελίσσομαι, μανουβράρω* ♦ *It was difficult to manoeuvre the car out of such a small space.* ► **manoeuvre** (n)

2.263 whistle /ˈwɪsl/ (v) make a high sound or a musical tune by forcing your breath out when your lips are closed *σφυρίζω* ♦ *He gave a low whistle of surprise.* ► **whistle** (n)

2.264 shore /ʃɔː(r)/ (n) the land along the edge of the sea *ακτή* ♦ *The lost boat washed up to the shore five days later.*

2.265 current /ˈkʌrənt/ (n) the movement of water in the sea or a river *ρεύμα (εδώ: θαλάσσιο)* ♦ *The strong current meant people were not allowed to swim.* ① The word **current** is also used to refer to air and electricity.

2.266 full-scale /ˈfʊl skeɪl/ (adj) that is as complete and thorough as possible *εκτεταμένος* ♦ *The military exercise was a full-scale practice.*

2.267 premiere /ˈpremiə(r)/ (n) the first public performance of a film or play *πρεμιέρα έργου* ♦ *Have you ever been to a premiere of a movie?* ► **premiere** (v)

Workbook

page 10 **Reading and Use of English**

2.268 incident /ˈɪnsɪdənt/ (n) something that happens, especially sth unusual or unpleasant *επεισόδιο* ♦ *The police were immediately called to the incident.*

2.269 inventiveness /ɪnˈventɪvnəs/ (n) ability to think of new and interesting ideas *εφευρετικότητα* ♦ *The company's inventiveness makes it one of the top companies to work for.* ► **invention** (n), **inventor** (n), **invent** (v), **inventive** (adj)

2.270 enquiring /ɪnˈkwaɪərɪŋ/ (adj) showing an interest in learning new things *διερευνητικός, εξεταστικός* ♦ *For someone so young she has a really enquiring mind.* ► **enquiry** (n), **enquire** (v)

2.271 stubbornness /ˈstʌbənəs/ (n) determination not to change your opinion or attitude *πέισμα* ♦ *Your stubbornness causes you a lot of problems with your colleagues.* ► **stubborn** (adj), **stubbornly** (adv)

- 2.272 worthwhile** /ˈwɜːθˈwaɪl/ (adv) worth spending time, money or effort on που αξίζει τον κόπο ♦ *It's worthwhile making the long journey. The views are spectacular.*
- 2.273 environment** /ɪnˈvaɪrəmənt/ (n) the conditions that affect the behaviour and development of sb / sth περιβάλλον ♦ *An unhappy home environment can affect a child's behaviour.* ► **environmentalist** (n), **environmental** (adj)
- 2.274 development** /dɪˈveləpmənt/ (n unc) the gradual growth of sth so that it becomes more advanced, stronger, etc. εξέλιξη ♦ *It was amazing to watch my daughter's development when she was young.* ► **develop** (v)
- 2.275 cap** /kæp/ (n) be the peak of sth κορυφή ♦ *The mountain cap was covered in snow.*
- 2.276 decade** /ˈdekeɪd/ (n) a period of ten years δεκαετία
- 2.277 intellect** /ˈɪntələkt/ (n) the ability to think in a logical way and understand things, especially at an advanced level εξυπνάδα, ευφυΐα ♦ *IQ tests are one way to test a person's intellect.* ► **intelligence** (n), **intellectual** (adj), **intellectually** (adv)
- 2.278 spirit** /ˈspɪrɪt/ (n) the part of a person that includes their mind, feelings and character rather than their body πνεύμα ♦ *The depressing news really affected her spirit.* ► **spiritual** (adj), **spiritually** (adv)
- 2.279 be struck by** /bi ˈstrʌk baɪ/ (phr) be impressed εντυπωσιάζομαι ♦ *I was struck by the speed at which he completed the tasks.*
- 2.280 curiosity** /ˌkjʊəriˈɒsəti/ (n) a strong desire to know about sth περιέργεια ♦ *Cats have a lot of curiosity that gets them into trouble.* ► **curious** (adj), **curiously** (adv)
- 2.281 respond** /rɪˈspɒnd/ (v) do sth as a reaction to sth that sb has said or done ανταποκρίνομαι ♦ *How are you going to respond to his email?* ► **response** (n) ① syn: react
- 2.282 penetrating** /ˈpenɪtreɪtɪŋ/ (adj) showing that you have understood sth quickly and completely. διεισδυτικός ♦ *Once I had explained the situation, he asked some very penetrating questions.* ► **penetration** (n)
- 2.283 challenging** /ˈtʃælɪndʒɪŋ/ (adj) difficult in an interesting way that tests your ability απαιτητικός, δύσκολος ♦ *It was one of the most challenging jobs I've ever had.* ► **challenge** (n, v)
- 2.284 make up** /meɪk ˈʌp/ (phr v) εφευρίσκω, σκέφτομαι κάτι νέο See Phrasal verbs
- 2.285 score** /skɔː(r)/ (v) win points, goals, etc. in a game or competition επιτυγχάνω βαθμολογία ♦ *Manchester United scored four goals last night.* ► **score** (n)
- 2.286 bright** /braɪt/ (adj) intelligent; quick to learn έξυπνος ♦ *He's so bright! You only have to tell him something once.*
- 2.287 measure** /ˈmeʒə(r)/ (v) find the size, quantity, etc. of sth μετρώ ♦ *Can you measure the height of the cupboard?* ► **measurement** (n)
- 2.288 socialize** /ˈsəʊʃəlaɪz/ (v) meet and spend time with people in a friendly way, in order to enjoy yourself συναναστρέφομαι με κόσμο ♦ *Maybe you should socialize more.* ► **(un)social** (adj), **(un)sociable** (adj), **socially** (adv) ① socialize **with** sb.
- 2.289 potentially** /pəˈtenʃəli/ (adv) that may develop into sth or be developed in the future πιθανά, ενδεχομένως ♦ *This new medicine could potentially help thousands of people.* ► **potential** (adj)
- 2.290 routine** /ruːˈtiːn/ (n) the normal order and way in which you regularly do things καθημερινή ρουτίνα ♦ *I want to make exercise part of my daily routine.*
- 2.291 invariably** /ɪnˈveəriəbli/ (adv) always; definitely πάντα ♦ *If someone gets this virus they will invariably die.*
- 2.292 creative** /kriˈeɪtɪv/ (adj) having the skill and ability to produce sth new, especially a work of art δημιουργικός ♦ *She's very creative; she writes poetry and paints.* ► **creativity** (n), **creatively** (adv)
- 2.293 merely** /ˈmɪəli/ (adv) only; simply απλώς, μόνο ♦ *He said nothing – he merely smiled and watched her.* ► **mere** (adj)
- 2.294 isolated** /ˈaɪsələɪtɪd/ (adj) (of people) without much contact with other people απομονωμένος ♦ *We felt very isolated when we first moved from the city to the countryside.* ► **isolation** (n), **isolate** (v)
- 2.295 assume** /əˈsjuːm/ (v) think or accept that sth is true but without having proof of it θεωρώ ♦ *I assumed that he had locked the door before leaving the house.* ► **assumed** (adj)
- 2.296 impose** /ɪmˈpəʊz/ (v) make sb accept the same opinions, wishes, etc. as your own επιβάλλω ♦ *The teacher didn't want to impose her opinions on her students.*
- 2.297 reluctant** /rɪˈlʌktənt/ (adj) hesitating before doing sth because you do not want to do it απρόθυμος ♦ *She was reluctant to leave the job, but she had no choice.* ► **reluctance** (n), **reluctantly** (adv)
- 2.298 downside** /ˈdaʊnsaɪd/ (n) the disadvantages or less positive aspects of sth μειονέκτημα ♦ *The only downside to working at home is that I don't have any colleagues to talk to.*
- 2.299 content** /kənˈtent/ (adj) happy and satisfied with what you have ευχαριστημένος ♦ *I'm very content with my life.* ► **content** (v) ① content **with** sb / sth.
- 2.300 make allowances (for)** /meɪk əˈlaʊənsɪz/ (phr) allow sb to behave in a way that you would not usually accept, because of a problem or because there is a special reason δείχνω επιείκεια ♦ *We have to make allowances for Steve's behaviour because his grandmother has just died.*

2.301 alarming /ə'laɪmɪŋ/ (adj) causing worry and fear ανησυχητικός
◆ The recent extreme weather has been quite alarming. ► **alarm** (n, v), **alarmingly** (adv)

2.302 ignorant /'ɪgnərənt/ (adj) lacking knowledge or information about sth αδαής ◆ My grandfather is ignorant about modern technology. ► **ignorance** (n), **ignorantly** (adv)

2.303 in (my) hearing /ɪn ... 'hɪərɪŋ/ (phr) when you can hear it ενώ ήμουν μπροστά ◆ She shouldn't have said such things in your hearing.

2.304 patronize /'pætrənaɪz/ (v) treat sb in a way that seems friendly, but which shows that you think that they are not very intelligent, experienced, etc. αντιμετωπίζω συγκαταβατικά ◆ I hate the way the teachers patronize us sometimes. ► **patronizing** (adj), **patronizingly** (adv)

2.305 prose /praʊz/ (n) writing that is not poetry πεζογραφία ◆ The author's prose was very beautiful.

2.306 snap /snæp/ (v) speak or say sth in an impatient, usually angry, voice απαντάω απότομα ◆ The children were behaving badly and I snapped at them.

2.307 frustration /frʌ'streɪʃn/ (n) the feeling of being annoyed and impatient because you cannot do or achieve what you want εκνευρισμός ◆ She hated the frustration of not being able to help. ► **frustrate** (v), **frustrated** (adj), **frustrating** (adj), **frustratingly** (adv)

2.308 mature /mə'tʃʊə(r)/ (v) develop emotionally and start to behave like a sensible adult ωριμάζω ◆ Jane is very mature for her age. ► **(im)maturity** (n), **(im)mature** (adj), **(im)maturely** (adv)

2.309 stimulated /'stɪmjʊleɪtɪd/ (adj) interested and excited about sth δραστηριοποιημένος, που έχει ενεργό ενδιαφέρον για κάτι ◆ The children were really stimulated by all the music and dancing. ► **stimulating** (adj)

2.310 achieve /ə'tʃi:v/ (v) succeed in reaching a particular goal, status or standard κατορθώνω
◆ He had finally achieved success. ► **achievement** (n)

2.311 cast /kɑ:st/ (v) describe or present sb in a particular way παρουσιάζω ◆ Our family cast me as the 'wild child' because my sisters were so timid.

2.312 argue /'ɑ:gju:/ (v) give reasons why you think that sth is right / wrong, true / not true, etc. ισχυρίζομαι, υποστηρίζω ◆ They argued for the right to strike. ► **argument** (n), **argumentative** (adj), **argumentatively** (adv)

2.313 discriminating /dɪs'krɪmɪneɪɪŋ/ (adj) able to judge the good quality of sth είμαι επιλεκτικός ◆ He's not very discriminating when it comes to choosing girlfriends so his relationships are often a disaster. ► **discriminate** (v)

2.314 version /'vɜ:ʒn/ (n) a film, book, piece of music, etc. that is slightly different from the original film, etc. on which it is based διασκευή, τροποποιημένη έκδοση ◆ I don't like this new version of that song.

2.315 barrier /'bæriə(r)/ (n) a problem, rule or situation that prevents sb from doing sth, or that makes sth impossible εμπόδιο ◆ Lack of confidence is a psychological barrier to success.

2.316 barrister /'bærɪstə(r)/ (n) a lawyer in Britain who has the right to argue cases in the higher courts of law δικηγόρος ◆ Her husband is a barrister and he earns a lot of money.

2.317 journalist /'dʒɜ:nəlɪst/ (n) a person whose job is to collect and write news stories for newspapers, magazines, radio or television δημοσιογράφος ◆ She is a journalist for the local newspaper. ► **journalism** (n), **journalistic** (adj)

2.318 confirm /kən'fɜ:m/ (v) make sb feel or believe sth even more strongly επιβεβαιώνω ◆ The walk in the mountains confirmed his fear of heights. ► **confirmation** (n)

page 11

Vocabulary

2.319 (on) strike /straɪk/ (n) a period of time when an organized group of employees from a company stops working because of a disagreement over pay or conditions απεργία ◆ The school is closed because the teachers are on strike today. ► **strike** (v)

2.320 complain /kəm'pleɪn/ (v) say that you are annoyed, unhappy or not satisfied about sb / sth διαμαρτύρομαι ◆ I'm going to complain to the manager about this. ► **complaint** (n)

2.321 tuxedo /tʌk'sɪ:dəʊ/ (n) a dinner jacket and trousers, worn with a bow tie at formal occasions in the evening φράκο ① also: **tux**

2.322 scruffy /'skrʌfi/ (adj) dirty or untidy βρόμικος και ατημέλητος ◆ You look a bit scruffy in those old jeans. ► **scruffiness** (n), **scruffily** (adv)

2.323 point out /pɔɪnt 'aʊt/ (phr v) τονίζω See Phrasal verbs

2.324 stack /stæk/ (v) arrange objects neatly in a pile στοιβάζω ◆ There was a stack of books on his bedroom floor. ► **stack** (n)

2.325 improvement /ɪm'pru:vmənt/ (n) a change in sth that makes it better βελτίωση ◆ Sales figures continue to show improvement. ► **improve** (v)

page 12

Grammar

2.326 chess /tʃes/ (n) a game for two people played on a board marked with black and white squares σκάκι ◆ Many people play chess in competitions.

2.327 sofa /'səʊfə/ (n) a long, comfortable seat with a back and arms, for two or more people to sit on καναπές ◆ I sat on the sofa and read a book.

2.328 repair /rɪˈpeə(r)/ (v) mend sth that is broken, damaged or torn επιδιορθώνω ♦ I asked my dad to repair my camera. ► **repair** (n)

2.329 put out /pʊt 'aʊt/ (phr v) (για φωτιά, τσιγάρο, κλπ.) σβήνω See Phrasal verbs

2.330 set off /set 'ɒf/ (phr v) φεύγω, ξεκινάω ταξίδι See Phrasal verbs

2.331 clear the bar /ˌkliə ðə 'bɑ:(r)/ (phr) go over the bar without hitting it and making it fall (για άλμα εις ύψος) περνάω τη μπάρα ♦ I find it really difficult to clear the bar in high jump.

2.332 hurt /hɜ:t/ (v) cause physical pain to sb / yourself; to injure sb / yourself τραυματίζω, πληγώνω ♦ I hurt my back when I fell off my chair.

page 13 Reading and Use of English

2.333 chameleon /kə'mi:liən/ (n) a small lizard that can change colour according to its surroundings χαμαιλέων ♦ I saw a chameleon in the rainforest.

2.334 lizard /'lɪzəd/ (n) a small reptile with a rough skin, four short legs and a long tail σαύρα ♦ A lizard ran across the path and into the bushes.

2.335 bulge /bʌldʒ/ (v) stick out from sth in a round shape (για σφαιρικές επιφάνειες) προεξέχω, εξογκώνομαι ♦ His eyes bulged out of his head. ► **bulge** (n)

2.336 curl /kɜ:l/ (v) form or make sth form into a curved shape κουλουριάζω ♦ She curled her hair for the party. ► **curl** (n)

2.337 grip /grɪp/ (n) an act of holding sb / sth tightly πιάσιμο, γράπωμα ♦ The climber slipped and lost her grip. ► **grip** (v)

2.338 eyesight /'aɪsaɪt/ (n) the ability to see όραση ♦ My grandfather's eyesight is terrible – he can hardly read anymore.

2.339 exceptional /ɪk'sepʃənəl/ (adj) unusually good εξαιρετικός, μοναδικός, ασυνήθιστα καλός ♦ At the age of five he showed exceptional talent as a musician. ► **exception** (n), **exceptionally** (adv)

2.340 reptile /'reptail/ (n) any animal that has cold blood and skin covered in scales, and that lays eggs ερπετό ♦ A crocodile is a reptile.

2.341 hunt /hʌnt/ (v) chase wild animals or birds in order to catch or kill them for food, sport or to make money κυνηγάω ♦ Whales are still being hunted and killed in the Arctic. ► **hunt** (n), **hunter** (n)

2.342 prey /preɪ/ (n) an animal, a bird, etc. that is hunted, killed and eaten by another θήραμα ♦ A lion will follow its prey for hours.

2.343 predator /'predətə(r)/ (n) an animal that kills and eats other animals αρπακτικό ♦ A fox is a predator that likes to eat rabbits and chickens. ► **predatory** (adj)

2.344 insect /'ɪnsekt/ (n) any small creature with six legs and a body divided into three parts έντομο

2.345 substance /'sʌbstəns/ (n) a type of solid, liquid or gas that has particular qualities ουσία ♦ He found a strange sticky substance on the bottom of his shoe.

2.346 shoot /ʃu:t/ (v) move suddenly or quickly in one direction; make sb / sth move in this way εκτοξεύομαι, εκτοξεύω ♦ His hand shot out to grab her.

2.347 contrary (to) /'kɒntrəri/ (adj) different from sth; against sth αντίθετα με ♦ Contrary to the awful weather forecast, we had a sunny day!

2.348 blend in (with) /blend 'ɪn/ (phr v) εξομοιώνομαι με το περιβάλλον See Phrasal verbs

2.349 surround /sə'raʊnd/ (v) be all around sth / sb κυκλώνω, περιτριγυρίζω ♦ Tall trees surrounded the lake. ► **surroundings** (n pl)

2.350 species /'spi:ʃi:z/ (n pl) a group of animals, plants, etc. είδος ♦ There are many different plant species in this forest.

2.351 come about /kʌm ə'baʊt/ (phr v) συμβαίνω See Phrasal verbs

2.352 pollution /pə'lu:ʃn/ (n) the process of making air, water, soil, etc. dirty; the state of being dirty μόλυνση ♦ We need to reduce levels of air pollution in this city. ► **pollute** (v), **polluted** (adj)

2.353 destroy /dɪ'strɔɪ/ (n) damage sth so badly that it no longer exists, works, etc. καταστρέφω ♦ The building was completely destroyed by the fire. ► **destruction** (n), **destructive** (adj), **destructively** (adv)

2.354 (natural) habitat /'hæbɪtət/ (n) the place where a particular type of animal or plant is normally found (φυσικό) περιβάλλον ♦ The panda's natural habitat is the bamboo forest.

2.355 breakout /'breɪkɔʊt/ (n) an escape from prison, usually by a group of prisoners απόδραση ♦ There has been a mass breakout from a top-security prison.

2.356 breakthrough /'breɪkθru:/ (n) an important development that may lead to an agreement or achievement καινοτομία, εντυπωσιακή ανακάλυψη ♦ They've made a major breakthrough in cancer research.

2.357 hold-up /'həʊld ʌp/ (n) an act of robbing a bank, etc. using a gun (ένοπλη) ληστεία ♦ There was a hold-up in the bank and everyone had to get down on the floor.

2.358 let-down /'let daʊn/ (n) sth that is disappointing because it is not as good as you expected it to be απογοήτευση ♦ The pop concert was a real let-down because we couldn't hear the singer very well. ① syn: **disappointment**

2.359 outbreak /'aʊtbreɪk/ (n) the sudden start of sth unpleasant, especially violence or a disease ξέσπασμα ♦ *There was an outbreak of violence at the end of the rock festival.*

2.360 turnout /'tɜːnaʊt/ (n) the number of people who attend a particular event προσέλευση ♦ *This year's festival attracted a record turnout.*

2.361 mass /mæs/ (adj) affecting or involving a large number of people or things μαζικός ♦ *Unfortunately we have mass unemployment in this country at the moment.*

2.362 prison /'prɪzn/ (n) a building where people are kept as a punishment for a crime they have committed, or while they are waiting for trial φυλακή ♦ *He was sent to prison for five years for the robbery.* ► **imprisonment** (n), **prisoner** (n), **imprison** (v) ① Am Eng: jail

2.363 overpower /,əʊnə'paʊə(r)/ (v) defeat or gain control over sb completely by using greater strength καταβάλλω, κυριεύω ♦ *Police finally managed to overpower the gunman.*

2.364 guard /gɑːd/ (n) a person, a police officer or a prison officer who protects a place or people, or prevents prisoners from escaping φρουρός ♦ *The prisoner slipped past the guard on the gate and escaped.* ► **guard** (v)

2.365 penicillin /penɪ'sɪlɪn/ (n) a substance used as a drug to treat or prevent infections caused by bacteria; a type of antibiotic πενικιλίνη ♦ *The doctor prescribed some penicillin for my chest infection.*

2.366 typhoid /'taɪfɔɪd/ (n) a serious infectious disease that causes fever and severe pain, and sometimes causes death τύφος ♦ *A lot of people died of typhoid in Victorian times.*

2.367 savant /'sævənt/ (n) a person who is less intelligent than others but who has particular unusual abilities that other people do not have άτομο με χαμηλή ευφυΐα, το οποίο όμως παρουσιάζει ιδιαίτερα εντυπωσιακές ικανότητες ♦ *I would describe my sister as a savant because she isn't very good at school but she is an amazing pianist.*

2.368 work out /wɜːk 'aʊt/ (phr v) υπολογίζω See Phrasal verbs

2.369 multiplication /,mʌltɪplɪ'keɪʃn/ (n) the act or process of adding a number to itself a particular number of times πολλαπλασιασμός ♦ *Children have to learn multiplication at school.* ► **multiply** (n) ① opp: **division**

2.370 mind /maɪnd/ (n) the part of a person that makes them able to be aware of things, to think and to feel μυαλό ♦ *There were all kinds of thoughts running through my mind.* ► **mental** (adj), **mentally** (adv)

2.371 delighted /drɪ'laɪtɪd/ (adj) very pleased καταχαρούμενος, πανευτυχής ♦ *I was delighted with my wonderful birthday presents.* ► **delight** (n, v), **delightedly** (adv)

2.372 familiar (with) /fə'mɪliə(r)/ (adj) knowing sth very well εξοικειωμένος, που γνωρίζει καλά ♦ *Are you familiar with the computer software they use?* ► **(un)familiarity** (n), **familiarize** (v), **unfamiliar** (adj)

2.373 term /tɜːm/ (n) a word or phrase used as the name of sth, especially one connected with a particular type of language όρος ♦ *'Register' is the term commonly used to describe different levels of formality in language.*

2.374 gifted /'gɪftɪd/ (adj) having a lot of natural ability or intelligence προικισμένος ♦ *My brother is a really gifted musician.*

2.375 estimated /'estɪmeɪtɪd/ (adj) approximate; not exact εκτιμώμενος ♦ *What's your estimated time of arrival?* ► **estimation** (n), **estimate** (v)

2.376 blow /bləʊ/ (n) a hard hit with the hand, a weapon, etc.; also: a sudden event which has damaging effects on sb / sth χτύπημα, Ακόμα: πλήγμα

2.377 struggle /'strʌɡl/ (v) try very hard to do sth when it is difficult or when there are a lot of problems παλεύω, αγωνίζομαι ♦ *They were very poor and struggled to pay their bills.* ► **struggle** (n)

2.378 primarily /praɪ'merəli/ (adv) mainly κυρίως ♦ *The problem is primarily a financial one.* ► **primary** (adj)

2.379 accurate /'ækjərət/ (adj) correct and true in every detail ακριβής ♦ *Accurate records must be kept.* ► **(in)accuracy** (n), **inaccurate** (adj), **(in)accurately** (adv)

2.380 obsessed (with) /əb'sest/ (adj) having or showing excessive concern with sth έχω έμμονη ιδέα με κάποιον / κάτι ♦ *She's completely obsessed with him.* ► **obsession** (n), **obsess** (v)

2.381 stitch /stɪtʃ/ (n) one of the small lines of thread that you can see on a piece of fabric βελονιά ♦ *Try to keep the stitches on the dress small and straight.* ► **stitch** (v)

2.382 texture /'tektʃə(r)/ (n) the way a surface, substance or fabric feels when you touch it υφή ♦ *I love the soft texture of velvet.*

2.383 for instance /fə(r) 'ɪnstəns/ (phr) for example για παράδειγμα ♦ *What would you do, for instance, if you found a member of staff stealing?*

2.384 clap /klæp/ (n) a sudden loud noise δυνατός ήχος ♦ *Suddenly there was a clap of thunder.* ► **clap** (v)

2.385 pebble /'pebl/ (n) a smooth, round stone that is found in or near water χαλίκι, πετραδάκι ♦ *She found a lovely round pebble on the beach.*

2.386 chore /tʃɔː(r)/ (n) an unpleasant or boring task αγγαρεία ♦ *Shopping's a real chore for me.*

2.387 ☞ **bureaucracy**

/bjuə'roʊkrəsi/ (n) the system of official rules and ways of doing things that a government or an organization has γραφειοκρατία
 ◆ We need to reduce paperwork and bureaucracy in the company.
 ► **bureaucrat** (n), **bureaucratic** (adj)

2.388 ☞ **set up** /set 'ʌp/ (phr v)

δημιουργώ, αρχίζω See Phrasal verbs

2.389 ☞ **numeracy** /'nju:mərəsi/ (n) a

good basic knowledge of mathematics; the ability to understand and work with numbers γνώση και ικανότητα απλών μαθηματικών
 ◆ Numeracy is incredibly important in this job. ► **number** (n), **numerical** (adj) ① **literacy**: the ability to read and write

2.390 **superstitious** /,su:pə'stɪʃəs/

(adj) believing that particular events bring good or bad luck προληπτικός
 ◆ I'm superstitious about the number thirteen. ► **superstition** (n), **superstitiously** (adv)

2.391 **hardly** /'hɑ:dlɪ/ (adv) used to

emphasize that it is difficult to do sth μόλις και μετά βίας
 ◆ I'm so tired I can hardly keep my eyes open.

2.392 **afford** /ə'fɔ:d/ (v) have enough

money to be able to buy or to do sth έχω την οικονομική δυνατότητα
 ◆ Can we afford a new car?
 ► (un)affordable (adj)

page 14 **Writing****2.393** **make up (your) mind**

/,meɪk ʌp ... 'maɪnd/ (phr) decide sth παίρνω απόφαση
 ◆ I can't make up my mind what to wear to Oliver's party. Can you help me?

2.394 **recommend** /,rekə'mend/ (v)

tell sb that sth is good or useful, or that sb would be suitable for a particular job, etc. προτείνω, συστήνω
 ◆ Can you recommend a good hotel? ► **recommendation** (n)

2.395 **gently** /'dʒentli/ (adv) in a

careful way ήπια
 ◆ She held the baby gently. ► **gentle** (adj)

2.396 **assistance** /ə'sɪstəns/ (n) help

or support βοήθεια
 ◆ Despite his cries for help, no one came to his assistance. ► **assistant** (n), **assist** (v)

2.397 **cheque** /tʃek/ (n) a printed form that you can write on and sign as a way of paying for sth instead of using money επιταγή
 ◆ My uncle gave me a cheque for £100. ① Am Eng: **check**

2.398 **claim** /kleɪm/ (v) gain, win or

achieve sth διεκδικώ
 ◆ She has finally claimed a place on the team.
 ► **claim** (n)

2.399 **enclosed (in)** /ɪn'kləʊzd/

(adj) sent with a letter, etc. που εσωκλείεται
 ◆ I have enclosed a photo of the baby in this card.

2.400 **grateful** /'ɡreɪtfl/ (adj) used

to make a request, especially in a letter
 ◆ We would be very grateful if you would keep this matter confidential. also: feeling or showing thanks because sb has done sth kind for you ευγνώμων
 ◆ I am extremely grateful to all the teachers for their help. ► **ungrateful** (adj), (un)gratefully (adv)

2.401 **allocate** /'æləkeɪt/ (v) give sth

officially to sb / sth for a particular purpose κατανέμω, διανέμω
 ◆ A large sum of money has been allocated to improving the school library. ► **allocation** (n) ① formal

2.402 **notify** /'nəʊtɪfaɪ/ (v) formally

or officially tell sb about ειδοποιώ
 ◆ You must notify us in writing if you wish to cancel your membership.
 ► **notification** (n) ① formal

2.403 **in advance (of)**

/ɪn əd'vɑ:ns/ (idm) before the time that is expected εκ των προτέρων
 ◆ People were evacuated from the coastal regions in advance of the hurricane.

2.404 **require** /rɪ'kwaɪə(r)/ (v) need

sth; depend on sb / sth απαιτώ, έχω ανάγκη
 ◆ Do you require any more information?

2.405 **on the spot** /ɒn ðə 'spɒt/ (phr)

without delay; at once επί τόπου
 ◆ He answered the question on the spot. ① syn: **immediately**

Vocabulary practice

1 Read the text and choose the correct preposition to complete each space.

Sport for all

Amy first got involved ¹ **on / in / to** running when she was in her teens. 'It all started completely ² **by / for / at** chance', she explains. She went to pick ³ **at / from / up** her younger brother from football training at the local sports club. She got the time wrong, though, and turned ⁴ **in / up / out** an hour early. One of the coaches saw her waiting and invited her to join a running session. An hour later, she was completely ⁵ **without / out / off** of breath, but totally hooked on running!

Amy is no ordinary runner, though. She suffers ⁶ **to / in / from** an eye condition which means she has very limited vision. She can only see vague shapes and colours, but she's never let her disability be a barrier ⁷ **for / at / to** doing what she wants. She now visits schools to promote sport. 'Everyone can benefit ⁸ **in / with / from** taking part in a sport, whatever their level of ability or disability. Not only is it good for your health, but it's lots of fun and a great way to make friends, too.'

2 Complete the sentences with a word from the box.

far likes norm odd spot will

- 1 I go to the concert – maybe every six months or so – but I'm not a big music fan.
- 2 Buying a house is by the biggest purchase most people will make in their lives.
- 3 I love looking in the windows of designer clothes shops, but high fashion is for models and celebrities, not for the of ordinary people like me.
- 4 Applying for jobs online is becoming the nowadays. It's rare that anyone actually posts a job application letter anymore.
- 5 The new blood test can give patients a result on the; there's no need to send samples off to a lab and wait days for them to come back.
- 6 She can switch between languages at – speaking to her friends in Spanish one moment, then her parents in English the next.

3 Circle the word in each line that does not belong to the group.

- | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------------|-------------|------------|
| 1 extraordinary | exceptional | routine | impressive |
| 2 intellectual | ignorant | bright | clever |
| 3 seek | attempt | struggle | admit |
| 4 pace | goal | target | ambition |
| 5 challenging | difficult | patronizing | demanding |
| 6 accidentally | unintentionally | presently | by chance |

Vocabulary review 1-2

1 Read the text and decide which answer A, B, C or D is the best choice for each space.

Job satisfaction

A new ⁰survey has revealed some surprising results about the best and worst jobs. It found that whilst job satisfaction is linked to ¹....., you don't necessarily have to be a high earner to be ²..... with your job.

An important ³..... for many people is who they work with. Who you come into ⁴..... with during your working day can make a big difference. For ⁵....., professions which involve helping ⁶..... of the public, such as doctors and emergency workers, can be stressful, but also very ⁷..... The sense of 'doing good' is clearly a big motivation.

For some ⁸....., having control over when and how they work can also add to their overall sense of job satisfaction. Farming and agriculture come very high up the list of the most satisfying jobs, with the freedom and the outdoor lifestyle ranking highly amongst farmers and farm workers.

0	A research	ⓑ survey	C measure	D surplus
1	A gain	B intake	C income	D benefit
2	A content	B cheerful	C contact	D good-natured
3	A case	B fact	C feature	D factor
4	A contact	B touch	C contract	D relation
5	A evidence	B instance	C instant	D incident
6	A members	B persons	C individuals	D people
7	A awarding	B demanding	C agreeable	D rewarding
8	A employees	B employers	C posts	D officials

2 Use the word in capitals at the end of each line to form a word which completes the sentence correctly.

- 0 She went into hospital for a minor *operation*. **OPERATE**
- 1 I prefer studying in the library because it's quiet and there are fewer than there are at home. **DISTRACT**
- 2 His parents were incredibly when he finally phoned them to say he was okay. **RELIEF**
- 3 My family have been really and they've encouraged me to pursue my ambitions. **SUPPORT**
- 4 He's been saving money for his When he finishes work, he plans to travel round the world. **RETIRE**
- 5 I read a article in the paper about how important bees are for the environment. **FASCINATE**
- 6 The handwriting was completely ; I couldn't read a single word. **LEGIBLE**

3 Replace the underlined words / phrases in the sentences with one of the phrasal verbs from the box. You may need to change the form of the verbs given.

call off give up make up put up with run to set off
switch off turn down ~~work out~~

- 0 It's sometimes difficult to calculate which deal is cheaper.
It's sometimes difficult to *work out* which deal is cheaper.
- 1 The teachers are very strict with the children – they won't tolerate bad behaviour.
.....
- 2 The match was cancelled at the last minute because of the extreme weather.
.....
- 3 The cost of repairing the building could reach millions of pounds.
.....
- 4 The lecture was so boring that I stopped paying attention; I don't really know what it was about.
.....
- 5 It was a really long journey, as we left just after breakfast and didn't arrive until late in the evening.
.....
- 6 It was clearly her fault, but she invented some excuse.
.....
- 7 They rejected my first offer, so I had to increase it by 10%.
.....
- 8 We get so many comments on the blog that we've stopped replying to them all individually.
.....

4 Find the word on the right which best fits the description on the left.

Which word describes ...

- | | |
|---|--------------|
| 1 sb who is rude in an amusing way? | a sensitive |
| 2 sb who always tells the truth? | b arrogant |
| 3 sb who is aware of other people's feelings? | c tense |
| 4 sb who is angry and behaves in a threatening way? | d honest |
| 5 sb who is nervous or worried? | e cheeky |
| 6 sb who behaves in a proud, unpleasant way? | f aggressive |
| 7 sb who is weak and easily hurt? | g pushy |
| 8 sb who is trying hard to get what they want? | h vulnerable |

Introduction

3.1 compulsion /kəm'pʌljən/ (n) strong desire to do sth, esp. sth that is wrong, silly or dangerous καταναγκαστική παρόρμηση ♦ *Many motorists feel a compulsion to drive fast even though they risk having an accident.* ► **compel** (v), **compulsive** (adj), **compulsively** (adv)

3.2 addicted (to) /ə'dɪktɪd/ (adj) unable to stop taking harmful drugs, or doing sth as a habit εθισμένος, εξαρτημένος ♦ *This film is about a lady addicted to alcohol, and how her family help her get over her problem.* ► **addiction** (n), **addict** (n), **(non-)addictive** (adj)

Listening

3.3 keep in touch (with)

/ki:p in 'tʌtʃ/ (phr) communicate with sb, especially by writing to them or telephoning them κρατάω επαφή ♦ *I think it's really important to keep in touch with your family, so I call my parents twice a week.*

3.4 digital /'dɪdʒɪtl/ (adj) using a system of receiving and sending information, showing that an electronic signal is there or is not there ψηφιακός ♦ *I bought a new digital camera yesterday.* ► **digitally** (adv)

3.5 go without /gəʊ wið'əʊt/ (phr v) τα καταφέρνω χωρίς κάτι See Phrasal verbs

3.6 virtual /'vɜ:tʃʊəl/ (adj) made to appear to exist by the use of computer software εικονικός ♦ *New technology has enabled development of an online 'virtual library'.*

3.7 antisocial /,ænti'səʊʃl/ (adj) not wanting to spend time with other people αντικοινωνικός ♦ *She never wants to go to see people or go to any parties – she's really antisocial.* ► **society** (n), **socialize** (v), **(un)sociable** (adj)

3.8 sympathize /'sɪmpəθaɪz/ (v) show that you understand and feel sorry about sb's problems κατανοώ, καταλαβαίνω ♦ *My mum is so sick at the moment; I really sympathize with her.* ► **sympathy** (n), **sympathetic** (adj), **sympathetically** (adv)

3.9 point of view /'pɔɪnt əv 'vju:/ (phr) a particular way of considering or judging a situation άποψη, γνώμη ♦ *There are a number of different points of view on this issue.*

3.10 treatment (for) /'tri:tɪmənt/ (n) sth carried out to cure an illness or injury θεραπεία ♦ *He is receiving treatment for heart disease.* ► **treat** (v)

3.11 observation /,ɒbzə'veɪʃn/ (n) the act of watching sb / sth carefully for a period of time, especially to learn sth παρατήρηση ♦ *Most information was collected by direct observation of the animals' behaviour.* ► **observe** (v), **observant** (adj)

3.12 panel /'pænl/ (n) group of specialists who give their advice or opinion about sth επιτροπή, πάνελ ειδικών ♦ *He was on the discussion panel for a radio programme about depression.* ► **panelist** (n)

3.13 counsellor /'kaʊnsələ(r)/ (n) a person who has been trained to advise people with problems, especially personal problems σύμβουλος ♦ *I really don't want a divorce so I think we should see a marriage counsellor.* ► **counselling** (n), **counsel** (v)

3.14 excessive /ɪk'sesɪv/ (adj) greater than what seems reasonable or appropriate υπερβολικός ♦ *They complained about the excessive noise coming from the upstairs flat.* ► **excess** (n), **excessively** (adv)

3.15 object (to) /əb'dʒekt/ (v) say that you disagree with, disapprove of or oppose sth αποδοκιμάζω, έχω αντίρρηση ♦ *I really object to the use of mobile phones in restaurants.* ► **objection** (n)

3.16 cut back /kʌt 'bæk/ (phr v) περιορίζω See Phrasal verbs

3.17 genuine /'dʒenjuɪn/ (adj) real αυθεντικός ♦ *My gold watch is 100% genuine – it isn't a fake.* ► **genuineness** (n), **genuinely** (adv)

3.18 nag /næg/ (v) keep complaining to sb about their behaviour or asking them to do sth γκρινιάζω ♦ *My wife always nags me to clean the house.*

3.19 slip back /slɪp 'bæk/ (phr v) επιστρέφω See Phrasal verbs

3.20 phase /feɪz/ (n) a stage in a process of change or development φάση ♦ *The wedding marked the beginning of a new phase in Emma's life.*

3.21 intriguing /ɪn'tri:ɡɪŋ/ (adj) very interesting because of being unusual or not having an obvious answer εξαιρετικά ενδιαφέρον, που δημιουργεί απορίες ♦ *These discoveries raise intriguing questions.* ► **intrigue** (v), **intrigued** (adj), **intriguingly** (adv)

Grammar

3.22 used to /'ju:z tə/ (adj) familiarity with sth because you do or experience it often συνηθισμένος ♦ *I have two small children so I'm used to getting up early at weekends.*

3.23 get around /get ə'raʊnd/ (phr v) περιφέρομαι, κυκλοφορώ See Phrasal verbs

3.24 taste /teɪst/ (n) what a person likes or prefers προτίμηση, γούστο ♦ *His taste in music is different to mine; he likes hip hop whereas I prefer jazz.* ① taste for sth

- 3.25 equipment** /'kwɪpmənt/ (n) *unc* things which are needed for a particular purpose or activity εξοπλισμός ♦ *There is a lot of new equipment at the gym.* ► **equip** (v), **equipped** (adj)
- 3.26 match** /mætʃ/ (n) a small stick made of wood that is used for lighting a fire, cigarette, etc. σπίρτο
- 3.27 experience** /ɪk'spɪəriəns/ (n) the knowledge and skill that you have gained through doing sth for a period of time πείρα ♦ *She didn't get paid much at the publishing company, but it was good experience and helped her to get a better job.* ► **experience** (v), **(in)experienced** (adj) ① When the word **experience** means πείρα, it is an uncountable noun. When it means εμπειρία, it is a countable noun.
- 3.28 noise** /nɔɪz/ (n) a sound, especially when it is loud, unpleasant or disturbing θόρυβος ♦ *The children were making too much noise.* ► **noisy** (adj), **noisily** (adv), **noiseless** (adj), **noiselessly** (adv)
- 3.29 cupcake** /'kʌpkɛɪk/ (n) a small cake, baked in a paper container shaped like a cup κεκάκι
- 3.30 extract** /'ekstrækt/ (n) a short passage from a book, piece of music, etc. απόσπασμα ♦ *The following extract is taken from her new novel.* ► **extract** (v)
- 3.31 hooked (on)** /hʊkt/ (adj) dependent on sth bad, especially a drug εθισμένος ♦ *She was hooked on cocaine for nearly twenty years.*
- 3.32 wonder** /'wʌndə(r)/ (n) a feeling of surprise and admiration that you have when you see or experience sth beautiful, unusual or unexpected θαυμασμός ♦ *When I look at the stars at night I'm amazed by the wonder of our universe.* ► **wonder** (v), **wonderful** (adj), **wonderfully** (adv)
- 3.33 sponge** /spʌndʒ/ (n) a light cake base made from eggs, sugar and flour παντεσπάνι ♦ *The birthday cake was a chocolate sponge with pink icing.*
- 3.34 layer** /'leɪə(r)/ (n) a quantity or thickness of sth that lies over a surface or between surfaces στρώση ♦ *There was a thin layer of chocolate on top of the biscuit.* ► **layer** (v)
- 3.35 buttercream** /'bʌtəkri:m/ (n) a soft mixture of butter and sugar, used inside and on top of cakes μείγμα χτυπημένου βουτύρου με ζάχαρη
- 3.36 miniature** /'mɪniətʃə(r)/ (n) a very small copy or model of sth μινιατούρα ♦ *On the plane they handed out brandy miniatures from the drinks trolley.*
- 3.37 old-fashioned** /əʊld 'fæʃnd/ (adj) not modern παλιομοδίτικος ♦ *She wants to be an old-fashioned mother, staying at home and looking after the children.*
- 3.38 charm** /tʃɑ:m/ (n) the power of pleasing or attracting people γοητεία ♦ *Her new husband has a lot of charm.* ► **charm** (v), **charming** (adj)
- 3.39 fat** /fæt/ (n) a solid or liquid substance from animals or plants, treated so that it becomes pure for use in cooking λίπος ♦ *You shouldn't use too much fat in cooking.* ► **fatty** (adj)
- 3.40 advertising** /'ædvɜ:təɪzɪŋ/ (n) a notice, picture or film telling people about a product, job or service διαφήμιση ♦ *Cigarette advertising is not permitted in this country.* ► **advertisement** (n), **advertiser** (n), **advertise** (v)
- 3.41 pastel** /'pæstl/ (n) a pale, delicate colour (χρώμα) παστέλ ♦ *The outside of the house was painted in pastel yellow.*
- 3.42 icing** /'aɪzɪŋ/ (n) a sweet mixture, often of a pale colour, that is used to cover and decorate cakes γλασάρισμα

3.43 imply /ɪm'plaɪ/ (v) suggest that sth is true or that you feel or think sth, without saying so directly υπονοώ ♦ *He implied that he wasn't happy with his relationship, but he didn't tell me directly.* ► **implication** (n)

3.44 comment /'kɒmənt/ (v) express an opinion about sth σχολιάζω ♦ *When my boss asked me what I thought about the job, I chose not to comment.* ► **comment** (n), **commentary** (n)

3.45 desire /dɪ'zaɪə(r)/ (n) strong wish to have or do sth επιθυμία ♦ *She felt an overwhelming desire to return home.* ► **desire** (v), **(un)desirable** (adj)

3.46 reinforce /rɪɪn'fɔ:s/ (v) make a feeling, an idea, etc. stronger ενισχύω ♦ *Such jokes tend to reinforce racial stereotypes.*

page 37 Vocabulary

3.47 confession /kən'feʃn/ (n) a statement admitting sth that you are ashamed or embarrassed about εξομολόγηση ♦ *I have a confession to make - I've lost the book you lent me.* ► **confess** (v)

3.48 chocoholic /tʃɒkə'hɒlɪk/ (n) a person who likes chocolate very much and eats a lot of it άτομο εθισμένο στη σοκολάτα ♦ *I have to eat chocolate every day - I'm a chocoholic.* ① **alcoholic**: άτομο εθισμένο στο αλκοόλ; **shopaholic**: άτομο εθισμένο στα ψώνια

3.49 cut down /kʌt 'daʊn/ (phr v) περιορίζω, μειώνω See Phrasal verbs

3.50 intake /ɪn'teɪk/ (n) the amount of food, drink, etc. that you take into your body λαμβανομένη ποσότητα φαγητού / ποτού ♦ *Five portions of fruit and vegetables per day is the recommended intake.*

3.51 get by (on) /get 'baɪ/ (phr v) τα καταφέρνω, μου αρκεί See Phrasal verbs

Phrasal verbs with **turn**

turn sb off make sb have a feeling of disgust ♦ *The state of her house turned me off so much that I didn't contact her again.*

Phrasal verbs with **give**

give away reveal secret information ♦ *She told everyone about my problem! A friend is not supposed to give away your secrets!* also: give sth as a gift ♦ *I often give away all the clothes I don't wear any more.*

give back return sth to its owner ♦ *That's not your book, it's mine - give it back!*

give in hand work to a teacher ♦ *Anyone who hasn't given in their project by Friday will fail the course.*

give out give things to many people ♦ *Many cosmetics companies give out free samples of their products for clients to try.*

3.52 sticky /'stɪki/ (adj) made of or covered in a substance that sticks to things that touch it κολλώδης ♦ *The little boy had sticky fingers after he ate the jam tart.* ► **stick** (v)

3.53 light up /laɪt 'ʌp/ (phr v) ενθουσιάζομαι See Phrasal verbs

3.54 turn sb off /tɜ:n 'ɒf/ (phr v) αηδιάζω See Phrasal verbs with **turn**

3.55 deny /dɪ'naɪ/ (v) say that sth is not true αρνούμαι ♦ *When I asked her, she denied having taken my book.* ► **denial** (n) ① Do not confuse it with **refuse**: say that you won't do sth.

3.56 intend /ɪn'tend/ (v) have a plan, result or purpose in your mind when you do sth σκοπεύω ♦ *What do you intend to do when you finish university?* ► **intention** (n), **(un)intended** (adj), **(un)intentional** (adj), **(un)intentionally** (adv)

3.57 chilli /'tʃɪli/ (n) a small green or red type of pepper plant that is used in cooking to give food a hot, spicy taste καυτερή πιπεριά

3.58 disgust /dɪs'gʌst/ (v) cause a strong feeling of dislike or disapproval αηδιάζω ♦ *I never eat blue cheese. Just looking at it disgusts me.* ► **disgust** (n), **disgusted** (adj), **disgusting** (adj), **disgustingly** (adv)

3.59 gain /geɪn/ (v) gradually get more of sth you need or want βάζω, αποκτώ ♦ *While working abroad, she gained valuable experience in teaching children.* ► **gain** (n) ① The word **gain** is not used for competitions or races, where we use the word **win**.

3.60 survive (on) /sə'vaɪv/ (v) continue to live or exist επιζώ, επιβιώνω ♦ *They spent two months in the jungle, surviving on small animals and fruit.* ► **survival** (n), **survivor** (n)

3.61 give away /gɪv ə'weɪ/ (phr v) αποκαλύπτω προδίδω, Ακόμα: χαρίζω, μοιράζω See Phrasal verbs with **give**

3.62 give back /gɪv 'bæk/ (phr v) επιστρέφω, δίνω πίσω See Phrasal verbs with **give**

3.63 give in /gɪv 'ɪn/ (phr v) παραδίδω εργασία See Phrasal verbs with **give**

3.64 give out /gɪv 'aʊt/ (phr v) διανέμω, μοιράζω See Phrasal verbs with **give**

3.65 surrender /sə'rendə(r)/ (v) admit that you have been defeated and want to stop fighting παραδίνομαι ♦ *The rebel soldiers were forced to surrender.* ► **surrender** (n) ① surrender **to** sb / sth.

3.66 distribute /dɪ'strɪbjʊt/ (v) give things to a large number of people μοιράζω, διανέμω ♦ *The organization distributed food to the earthquake victims.* ► **distribution** (n)

3.67 reveal /rɪ'vi:l/ (v) make sth known to sb αποκαλύπτω ♦ *The doctors did not reveal the truth to him.* ► **revelation** (n), **revealing** (adj), **revealingly** (adv)

3.68 hand /hænd/ (v) pass or give sth to sb παραδίδω, δίνω ♦ *Can you hand me one of those leaflets, please?* ► **hand** (n)

3.69 sample /'sæmpl/ (n) small amount of sth that can be tried to see what it is like δείγμα ♦ *Magazines often contain free samples of perfume.* ► **sample** (v)

3.70 leaflet /'li:flət/ (n) a few printed pages that are given free of charge to advertise or give information about sth διαφημιστικό φυλλάδιο ♦ *Newspapers these days are full of leaflets adverting anything from milk to cars!*

3.71 belong to (sb) /bɪ'lɒŋ tu/ (phr v) ανήκω See Phrasal verbs

Reading and Use of English

- 3.72 sue** /su:/ (v) make a claim against sb in a court of law about sth that they have said or done to harm you *κάνω μήνυση* ♦ *They threatened to sue the builders if the work was not completed.* ① sue sb **for** sth
- 3.73 blame** /blɛm/ (v) think or say that sb / sth is responsible for sth bad *κατηγορώ* ♦ *She doesn't blame anyone for her father's death.* ► **blame** (n) ① blame sb **for** sth / put the blame **on** sb (**for** sth)
- 3.74 nature** /'neɪtʃə(r)/ (n) a type of character or quality *φύση, οι βασικές ιδιότητες ενός πράγματος* ♦ *She is very sensitive by nature.* ► **natural** (adj), **naturally** (adv)
- 3.75 refusal** /rɪ'fju:zəl/ (n) an act of saying or showing that you will not do, give or accept sth *άρνηση* ♦ *His refusal to discuss the matter is very annoying.* ► **refuse** (v)
- 3.76 alternative** /ɔ:l'tɜ:nətrɪv/ (n) a thing that you can choose to do or have out of two or more possibilities *εναλλακτική λύση ή πρόταση* ♦ *You can be paid weekly or monthly; those are the two alternatives.* ► **alternative** (adj) ① syn: **choice**
- 3.77 gambling** /'gæmblɪŋ/ (n) the activity of playing games of chance, etc., usually to win money *χαρτοπαιξία, τυχερά παιχνίδια* ♦ *He lost all his money to gambling on the horses.* ► **gambler** (n), **gamble** (v)
- 3.78 habit** /'hæbɪt/ (n) a thing that you do often and almost without thinking, especially sth that is hard to stop doing *συνήθεια* ♦ *He has a habit of biting his nails.* ► **habitual** (adj), **habitually** (adv)
- 3.79 disease** /dɪ'zi:z/ (n) an illness affecting humans, animals or plants, often caused by infection *ασθένεια, αρρώστια* ♦ *He suffers from a rare blood disease.* ► **diseased** (adj)
- 3.80 conscious** /'kɒnʃəs/ (adj) aware of sth *συνειδητός, Ακόμα: που έχει τις αισθήσεις του* ♦ *I was conscious that I was being watched.* also: able to use your senses and mental powers to understand what is happening ♦ *The car crashed into a tree but the driver was still conscious when we found him.* ► **(un)consciousness** (n), **unconscious** (adj), **(un)consciously** (adv) ① be conscious **of** sth
- 3.81 recent** /'ri:nt/ (adj) that happened or began only a short time ago *πρόσφατος* ♦ *The recent changes to the school system have had an effect on the children.* ► **recently** (adv)
- 3.82 mean** /mi:n/ (v) have sth as a purpose or intention *έχω σκοπό* ♦ *What did he mean by that remark?*
- 3.83 define** /drɪ'faɪn/ (v) describe or show sth accurately *καθορίζω* ♦ *The term 'mental illness' is difficult to define.* ► **definition** (n), **definable** (adj)
- 3.84 intense** /ɪn'tens/ (adj) very strong; extreme *έντονος* ♦ *The President is under intense pressure to find a solution to the conflict.* ► **intensity** (n), **intensely** (adv)
- 3.85 concentration** /kɒnsn'treɪʃn/ (n) the amount of a substance in a liquid or in another substance (για διάλυμα) *συγκέντρωση, πυκνότητα* ♦ *This machine measures the concentration of sugars in the blood.* ► **concentrate** (v), **concentrated** (adj)
- 3.86 link (to)** /lɪnk/ (v) connect in some way *συνδέω* ♦ *A high-fat diet is linked to heart disease.* ► **link** (n), **linked** (adj)
- 3.87 depression** /drɪ'preʃn/ (n) a medical condition in which a person feels very sad and anxious *κατάθλιψη* ♦ *She suffered from severe depression after losing her job.* ► **depress** (v), **depressed** (adj), **depressing** (adj), **depressingly** (adv)
- 3.88 drug** /drʌg/ (n) an illegal substance that gives people pleasant or exciting feelings when using it *ναρκωτικό* ♦ *He doesn't smoke or take drugs.* ► **drug** (v)
- 3.89 underlying** /ˌʌndə'laɪɪŋ/ (adj) important in a situation but not always easily noticed or stated clearly *υποβόσκων, κρυμμένος* ♦ *Unemployment may be an underlying cause of the rising crime rate.* ► **underlie** (v) ① Only before a noun.
- 3.90 mask** /mæsk/ (v) hide sth so that it cannot be easily seen or noticed *κρύβω, καλύπτω, καμουφλάρω* ♦ *She masked her anger with a smile.*
- 3.91 secondary** /'sekəndrɪ/ (adj) less important than sth else *δευτερεύων* ♦ *Experience is what matters – age is of secondary importance.* ► **secondarily** (adv)
- 3.92 bring about** /brɪŋ ə'baʊt/ (phr v) προκαλώ See Phrasal verbs
- 3.93 override** /ˌəʊvə'raɪd/ (v) be more important than sth *παραμερίζω, υπερισχύω, υπερβαίνω* ♦ *Considerations of safety override all other concerns.*
- 3.94 kick the habit** /kɪk ðə 'hæbɪt/ (idm) stop doing sth harmful that you have done for a long time *κόβω την (κακιά) συνήθεια* ♦ *He had been drinking too much alcohol for years so it was really difficult for him to kick the habit.*
- 3.95 coin** /kɔɪn/ (v) invent a new word or phrase *επινοώ νέα λέξη ή φράση* ♦ *The term 'cardboard city' was coined to describe communities of homeless people living in cardboard boxes.* ► **coinage** (n)
- 3.96 differentiate (between)** /ˌdɪfə'renʃiəɪt/ (v) recognize or show the difference between two things *διαφοροποιώ* ♦ *It's difficult to differentiate between the two versions of the software.* ► **differentiation** (n) ① syn: **distinguish (between)**
- 3.97 schedule** /'ʃedju:l/ (v) arrange for sth to happen at a particular time *προγραμματίζω, κανονίζω* ♦ *The meeting is scheduled for Friday afternoon.* ► **schedule** (n)

- 3.98 enforce** /ɪn'fɔːs/ (v) make sth happen or force sb to do sth επιβάλλω ♦ *It's the job of the police to enforce the law.* ► **force** (n)
- 3.99 wellbeing** /'welbiːŋ/ (n) general health and happiness ευημερία ♦ *We try to ensure the wellbeing of our employees.*
- 3.100 distress** /dɪ'stres/ (n) feeling of great worry or unhappiness δυσφορία, μεγάλη ανησυχία ή στεναχώρια ♦ *The newspaper article caused the actor considerable distress.* ► **distress** (v), **distressed** (adj), **distressing** (adj), **distressingly** (adv)
- 3.101 decline** /dɪ'klaɪn/ (v) become smaller, fewer, weaker, etc. χειροτερεύω, μειώνομαι ♦ *The number of tourists in India declined by 10% last year.* ► **decline** (n)
- 3.102 common** /'kɒmən/ (adj) ordinary; not unusual or special κοινός, συνηθισμένος ♦ *Smith is a common English surname.* ► **uncommon** (adj), **commonly** (adv)
- 3.103 drive** /draɪv/ (v) force sb to act in a particular way κινώ, ωθώ ♦ *Hunger drove her to steal.* ► **drive** (n)
- 3.104 accompany** /ə'kʌmpəni/ (v) happen or appear with sth else συνοδεύω ♦ *The strong winds were accompanied by heavy rain.*
- 3.105 disorder** /dɪs'ɔːdə(r)/ (n) an illness that causes a part of the body to stop functioning correctly διαταραχή, πάθηση ♦ *He was suffering from some form of psychiatric disorder.*
- 3.106 workout** /'wɜːkaʊt/ (n) a programme of physical exercise that you do to keep fit προπόνηση, άσκηση ♦ *She does a twenty-minute workout every morning.*
- 3.107 motivate** /'mɔːtɪveɪt/ (v) make sb want to do sth παρακινώ, δίνω κίνητρο ♦ *What motivates you to work so hard?* ► **motivation** (n), **motivated** (adj)
- 3.108 cardio** /'kɑːdɪəʊ/ (n) any exercise that raises your heart rate άσκηση που αυξάνει του παλμούς της καρδιάς ♦ *Cardio is the answer if you want to lose weight.*
- 3.109 strenuously** /'strenjuəsli/ (adv) with great effort and energy επίπονα, κουραστικά ♦ *The government strenuously denies the allegations.* ► **strenuous** (adj)
- 3.110 sympathetic nervous system** /sɪmpə'θetik 'nɜːvəs ,sɪstəm/ (n) the part of our nervous system that aids in the control of most of the body's internal organs το συμπαθητικό νευρικό σύστημα
- 3.111 serotonin** /,sɜːrə'tɒnɪn/ (n) a neurotransmitter believed to contribute to feelings of wellbeing and happiness σεροτονίνη (νευροδιαβιβαστής του εγκεφάλου του οποίου τα χαμηλά επίπεδα εμπλέκονται στην εμφάνιση κατάθλιψης) ♦ *Serotonin is a feel-good hormone.*
- 3.112 chemical** /'kemɪkl/ (n) a substance obtained by or used in a chemical process χημικό στοιχείο ♦ *Farmers are being urged to reduce their use of chemicals and work with nature to combat pests.* ► **chemistry** (n), **chemical** (adj), **chemically** (adv)
- 3.113 endorphin** /en'dɔːfɪn/ (n) natural painkilling substances found in the human brain ενδορφίνη (φυσική ορμόνη ευεξίας) ♦ *When you do physical exercise, your body often releases endorphins.*
- 3.114 signal** /'sɪgnəl/ (n) a sign of sth σήμα, ένδειξη ♦ *The rise in inflation is a clear signal that the government's policies are not working.* ► **signal** (v)
- 3.115 recipe** /'resəpi/ (n) a method or an idea that seems likely to have a particular result συνταγή, τρόπος να επιτύχω κάτι ♦ *His plans are a recipe for disaster.* ① Do not confuse with **receipt**: a piece of paper that shows that you have paid for sth.
- 3.116 euphoria** /juː'fɔːriə/ (n) (unc) an extremely strong feeling of happiness and excitement ευφορία, ευχαρίστηση ♦ *The government's current euphoria over the exchange rate is unlikely to last.* ► **euphoric** (adj)
- 3.117 take to** /'teɪk tə/ (phr v) αποκτώ συνήθεια See Phrasal verbs
- 3.118 get a kick** /get ə 'kɪk/ (phr) get a strong feeling of excitement and pleasure διασκεδάζω, ευχαριστιέμαι ♦ *I really get a kick out of dancing to loud music.* ① get a kick **out of** sth
- 3.119 session** /'seʃn/ (n) a period of time that is spent doing a particular activity χρονικό διάστημα που αφιερώνουμε σε μια δραστηριότητα, πχ. ένα μάθημα ♦ *For the computer seminar you may choose either morning or afternoon sessions.*
- 3.120 encounter** /ɪn'kaʊntə(r)/ (v) meet sb, discover or experience sth συναντώ, έρχομαι σε επαφή ♦ *She was the most remarkable woman he had ever encountered.*
- 3.121 sort out** /sɔːt 'aʊt/ (phr v) τακτοποιώ, κανονίζω See Phrasal verbs
- 3.122 state** /steɪt/ (n) the mental, emotional or physical condition that a person or thing is in κατάσταση ♦ *She was in a terrible state after she heard the bad news.*

- 3.123 prohibition** /,prəʊ'bɪʃn/ (n) the act of stopping sth being done απαγόρευση ♦ *They introduced the prohibition of smoking in public places.* ► **prohibit** (v), **prohibited** (adj)
- 3.124 fortunately** /'fɔːtʃənətli/ (adv) by good luck ευτυχώς ♦ *I was late, but fortunately the meeting hadn't started.* ► **(mis)fortune** (n), **(un)fortunate** (adj), **unfortunately** (adv) ① syn: **luckily**

Phrasal verbs

belong to (sb) be owned by sb ♦ *Who does this watch belong to?*

bring about make sth happen ♦ *What brought about the change in his attitude?*

chill out relax and stop feeling angry or nervous about sth ♦ *On Sundays I like to chill out and watch movies with friends.*

come up with find or produce an answer ♦ *She came up with a new idea for increasing sales.*

consist of be formed from the things or people mentioned ♦ *Their diet consists largely of vegetables.*

cry out shout sth loudly ♦ *I cried out his name as he walked away from me.*

cut back reduce sth ♦ *The government needs to cut back on spending.*

cut down reduce the size, amount or number of sth ♦ *I need to cut down on the amount of sugar I eat each day.*

get around move from place to place ♦ *She gets around with the help of a stick.*

get by (on) survive with few resources ♦ *How does she get by on such a small salary?*

go without manage without sth that you usually have or need ♦ *We don't have time for breakfast, so we'll have to go without.*

light up when sb's face or eyes show happiness and excitement ♦ *Whenever her mother comes home, Annie's face lights up.*

rely on need or be dependent on sb / sth ♦ *She really relies on her parents for financial help.*

run out (of) use up or finish a supply of sth ♦ *We've run out of printer paper so we need to order some more.*

slip back pass into a particular state or situation ♦ *He gave up smoking whilst he was in Brazil, but he soon slipped back into the habit when he returned home.*

sort out deal with ♦ *I need to sort out my own problems before I can help anyone else.*

stand for be an abbreviation or symbol of sth ♦ *'The book's by T.C. Smith.' 'What does the "T.C." stand for?'*

take to begin to do sth as a habit ♦ *I've taken to waking up very early.*

3.125 widespread /'waɪdspred/ (adj) existing or happening over a large area or among many people διαδεδομένος ♦ *The policy received widespread support throughout the country.*

3.126 guide /gaɪd/ (v) direct or influence sb's behavior καθοδηγώ, επηρεάζω ♦ *He is guided by his religious beliefs in his daily life.*
► **guidance** (n)

3.127 rhyme /raɪm/ (n) a short poem in which the last word in the line has the same sound as the last word in another line παιδικό τραγουδάκι με ομοιοκαταληξία ► **rhyme** (v)

3.128 pavement /'peɪvmənt/ (n) a flat path at the side of a road for people to walk on πεζοδρόμιο ♦ *Don't ride your bike on the pavement!*

3.129 spine /spain/ (n) the row of small bones that are connected together down the middle of the back σπονδυλική στήλη ♦ *He injured his spine in a motorbike accident.* ► **spinal** (adj)

3.130 influence /'ɪnfluəns/ (v) have an effect on a particular situation and the way that it develops επηρεάζω, επιδρώ ♦ *Research shows that most young smokers are influenced by their friends.*
► **influence** (n), **influential** (adj)

3.131 sneeze /sni:z/ (v) have air come suddenly and noisily out through your nose and mouth φταρνίζομαι ♦ *I've been sneezing all morning - I must have a cold!*
► **sneeze** (n)

3.132 Bless you! /'bles ju: / (idm) said to sb after they have sneezed Γεια σου!

page 41 Speaking

3.133 campaign /kæm'peɪn/ (n) a series of planned activities that are intended to achieve a particular social, commercial or political aim καμπάνια, εκστρατεία ♦ *The anti-smoking campaign was a success.*
► **campaign** (v)

3.134 committee /kə'mɪti/ (n) a group of people who are chosen to make decisions or to deal with a particular subject επιτροπή ♦ *The committee had a meeting to decide whether to close the restaurant.*

3.135 patch /pætʃ/ (n) a piece of material that people can wear on their skin to help them to stop smoking τσιρότο

3.136 certainty /'sɜ:tnti/ (n) the state of being sure about sth σιγουριά ► **uncertainty** (n), **(un)certain** (adj), **(un)certainly** (adv)

page 42 Writing

3.137 sort (of) /sɔ:t/ (n) a group or type of people or thing τύπος, είδος ♦ *This sort of problem is quite common.*

3.138 contributor /kən'trɪbjətə(r)/ (n) a person who writes articles for a magazine or a book συνεργάτης εντύπου, κάποιος που συμβάλλει σε έκδοση εντύπου με άρθρο του
◆ *Dan's a regular contributor to this magazine – he writes at least three articles per issue.* ► **contribution** (n), **contribute** (v)

3.139 series /'sɪəri:z/ (n) several events or things of a similar kind that happen one after the other σειρά

3.140 crazy (about) /kreɪzi/ (adj) very enthusiastic or excited about sth τρελός και παλαβός (για κάτι)
◆ *Rick is crazy about football.*
► **craziness** (n), **crazily** (adv)

3.141 publish /'pʌblɪʃ/ (v) produce a book, magazine, etc. and sell it to the public εκδίδω
◆ *He works for a company that publishes reference books.* ► **publication** (n), **publisher** (n)

3.142 humorous /'hju:mərəs/ (adj) funny and entertaining χιουμοριστικός, αστείος
◆ *He gave a humorous account of their trip to Spain.*
► **humour** (n), **humorously** (adv)

3.143 come up with
/kʌm 'ʌp wɪð/ (phr v) σκέπτομαι, βρίσκω λύση See Phrasal verbs

3.144 fit /fɪt/ (adj) healthy and strong, especially because you do regular physical exercise σε φόρμα
◆ *Top athletes have to be very fit.*
► **fitness** (n) ① We usually say **keep fit**.

3.145 scary /'skeəri/ (adj) frightening φοβερός, που σε κάνει να φοβάσαι
◆ *It was a really scary movie.*
► **scare** (n, v)

3.146 terrifying /'terɪfaɪɪŋ/ (adj) make sb feel extremely frightened τρομακτικός
◆ *The boat journey was a terrifying experience.* ► **terror** (v), **terrified** (adj)

3.147 fear /fɪə(r)/ (n) the bad feeling that you have when you are in danger φόβος
◆ *The child was shaking with fear.* ► **fear** (v), **fearful** (adj), **afraid** (adj), **fearsome** (adj)

page 43

3.148 sky-diving /'skaɪdɑ:vɪŋ/ (n) a sport in which you jump from a plane and fall for as long as you safely can before opening your parachute ελεύθερη πτώση
◆ *I went sky-diving whilst I was travelling in New Zealand.* ► **sky-diver** (n)

3.149 brief /bri:f/ (adj) lasting only a short time σύντομος, βραχύς
◆ *We had a brief conversation about her family, but then I had to go and catch my bus.* ► **brevity** (n), **briefly** (adv)

page 44 Review

3.150 the media /ðə 'mi:diə/ (n) the main ways that large numbers of people receive information and entertainment, e.g. television, radio and the newspapers τα μέσα (ενημέρωσης)
◆ *Following the media is the only way to get the latest news in your country.*

3.151 casually /'kæʒuəli/ (adv) in a way that does not show much care or thought αβασάνιστα, χωρίς πολύ σκέψη
◆ *They chatted casually on the phone.* ► **casualness** (n), **casual** (adj)

3.152 self-control /,self kən'trəʊl/ (n) the ability to control your feelings, emotions, reactions, etc. αυτοέλεγχος
◆ *It took all his self-control not to shout at them.* ► **self-controlled** (adj)

3.153 live beyond (sb's) means
/lɪv bɪ,jɒnd ... 'mi:nz/ (phr) in a situation where you are continually spending more money than you have ζω σπαταλώντας περισσότερα χρήματα από αυτά που διαθέτω
◆ *I was living a lifestyle beyond my means so I had to ask my parents to help pay my rent.*

3.154 debt /det/ (n) a sum of money that sb owes χρέος
◆ *I need to pay off all my debts before I leave the country.* ► **debtor** (n)

3.155 purchase /'pɜ:tʃəs/ (n) the act or process of buying sth αγορά
◆ *My biggest purchase was my sports car.* ► **purchase** (v)

3.156 can't help it

/kænt 'help ɪt/ (phr) used to say that it is impossible to prevent or avoid sth δεν μπορώ να συγκρατηθώ
◆ *I know I don't need to buy so many clothes, but I can't help it.*

3.157 fortune /'fɔ:tʃu:n/ (n) a large amount of money περιουσία
◆ *She spent a fortune on designer handbags.*

3.158 petrol /'petrəl/ (n) a liquid used as fuel in car engines βενζίνη
◆ *You need to fill the car up with petrol.* ① Do not confuse it with **diesel**: πετρέλαιο.

3.159 can't get enough

/kænt get ɪ'nʌf/ (phr) want more and more δε μου αρκεί, θέλω όλο και περισσότερο από κάτι
◆ *I can't get enough of these chocolate biscuits – I've already eaten five today!*

3.160 cash machine /'kæʃ mə'ʃi:n/ (n) a machine in or outside a bank, etc., from which you can get money from your bank account using a special plastic card ATM
◆ *I haven't got any money in my wallet, so I need to go to a cash machine.*

Workbook

page 16 Vocabulary

3.161 defeat /drɪ'fi:t/ (n) failure to win or to be successful ήττα
◆ *The party faces defeat in the next election.* ► **defeat** (v)

page 17 Listening

3.162 suspect /səs'pekt/ (v) have an idea that sth is probably true, especially sth bad, but without having definite proof υποπτεύομαι
◆ *As I had suspected all along, he was not a real policeman.*
► **suspicion** (n), **suspect** (n), **suspicious** (adj), **suspiciously** (adv)

3.163 sum /sʌm/ (n) an amount of money ποσό
◆ *You will be fined the sum of £200.*

3.164 obtain /əb'teɪn/ (v) get sth, especially by making an effort αποκτήω ◆ *I finally managed to obtain a copy of the report.* ► (un)obtainable (adj) ① formal

3.165 run out (of) /rʌn 'aʊt/ (phr v) μου τελειώνει κάτι See Phrasal verbs

3.166 stake /steɪk/ (n) sth that you risk losing, especially money, when you bet on sth στοιχήμα, στοιχηματιζόμενο ποσό ◆ *They were playing cards for high stakes.* ► stake (v)

3.167 convinced /kən'vɪnst/ (adj) completely sure about sth πεπεισμένος, σίγουρος ◆ *I am convinced that she is innocent.* ► conviction (n), convince (v), unconvicted (adj), (un)convincing (adj), (un)convincingly (adv)

3.168 guess /ges/ (v) suppose that sth is true or likely μαντεύω, φαντάζομαι ◆ *I'd guess that she's about thirty years old.* ► guess (n)

3.169 cut a long story short /kʌt ə ,lɒŋ ,stɔːri 'ʃɔːt/ (idm) get to the point of what you are saying να μη μακρηγορώ ◆ *To cut a long story short, we met at work and got married in Florida a year later.*

3.170 gradually /'grædʒuəli/ (adv) slowly, over a long period of time σταδιακά ◆ *The weather gradually improved.* ► gradual (adj)

3.171 reduce /rɪ'djuːs/ (v) make sth less or smaller in size, quantity, price, etc. μειώνω ◆ *Costs have been reduced by 20% over the last year.* ► reduction (n)

3.172 eventually /ɪ'ventʃuəli/ (adv) in the end τελικά ◆ *Our flight eventually left five hours late.* ► eventual (adj) ① Use **finally** for the last in a list of things.

3.173 pretend /prɪ'tend/ (v) behave in a particular way, in order to make other people believe sth that is not true προσποιούμαι ◆ *I pretended to be asleep so that I didn't have to talk to anyone.* ► pretence (n)

3.174 stupid /'stjuːpɪd/ (adj) showing a lack of thought or good judgment χαζός, ηλίθιος ◆ *Riding a motorbike without a helmet was a pretty stupid thing to do.* ► stupidity (n), stupidly (adv) ① syn: foolish, silly ① opp: clever

3.175 volunteer /ˌvɒlən'tɪə(r)/ (n) a person who does a job without being paid for it, usually for the experience or because they want to help out εθελοντής ◆ *She worked as a volunteer at the children's centre after she retired.* ► volunteer (v), voluntary (adj)

Grammar

3.176 flat /flæt/ (n) apartment διαμέρισμα ◆ *I live in a two-bedroom flat opposite the train station.*

3.177 room /ru:m/ (n unc) empty space that can be used for a particular purpose χώρος ◆ *Is there enough room for me in the car?* ► roomy (adj)

3.178 stroke (of luck) /strɔːk/ (n) a single successful lucky event ξαφνική εύνοια τύχης ◆ *It was such a stroke of luck that I saw that job advertisement.*

3.179 upset /ʌp'set/ (v) make sb / yourself feel unhappy, anxious or annoyed συγχύζω, στεναχωρώ ◆ *The decision to close the factory is likely to upset the local community.* ► upset (adj)

page 18

Reading and Use of English

3.180 collect /kə'lekt/ (v) buy or find things of a particular type and keep them as a hobby συλλέγω ◆ *My dad collects stamps.* ► collection (n), collector (n)

3.181 oriental /ˌɔːri'entl/ (adj) connected with or typical of the eastern part of the world ανατολίτικος ◆ *I love this oriental teapot!* ► orient (n)

3.182 jewel /'dʒuːəl/ (n) a precious stone such as a diamond πολύτιμος λίθος, πετράδι ◆ *The chest was full of priceless jewels such as rubies and emeralds.* ► jewellery (n), jeweller (n)

3.183 glisten /'glɪsn/ (v) shine λαμπιρίζω, λαμποκοπώ ◆ *Sweat glistened on his forehead.*

3.184 display case /dɪ'spleɪ ,keɪs/ (n) a case where things are arranged for people to see and admire or buy sth προθήκη ◆ *I need to put this watch back in the display case.* ► display (v)

3.185 wealth /welθ/ (n) a large amount of money, property, etc. that a person or country owns πλούτος ◆ *His personal wealth is estimated at around \$100 million.* ► wealthy (adj)

3.186 valuable /'væljuəbl/ (adj) worth a lot of money πολύτιμος, μεγάλης αξίας ◆ *Luckily, nothing valuable was stolen.* ► value (n), value (v), invaluable (adj) ① Be careful: **invaluable** means of great value. For sth that has no value use the word **worthless**.

3.187 amass /ə'mæs/ (v) collect sth, especially in large quantities συσσωρεύω, συγκεντρώνω σε μεγάλες ποσότητες ◆ *He amassed a fortune from silver mining.*

3.188 shine light /ʃaɪn 'laɪt/ (phr) give an answer to a problem ρίχνω φως, διαλευκαίνω ◆ *Her troubled childhood shone light on why she had struggled with depression for so long.* ① also: **shed light on** sth

3.189 recollection /ˌrekə'leɪʃn/ (n) the ability to remember sth ανάμνηση ◆ *Do you have any recollection of the car accident?* ► recollect (v) ① syn: memory

3.190 keepsake /'ki:pseɪk/ (n) a small object that sb gives you so that you will remember them αναμνηστικό, ενθύμιο ◆ *My aunt gave me one of her necklaces as a keepsake.*

- 3.191 trigger** /'trɪgə(r)/ (v) make sth happen suddenly πυροδοτώ, προκαλώ ♦ *The death of his father triggered a severe case of depression.*
- 3.192 rely on** /rɪ'laɪ ɒn/ (phr v) βασίζομαι See Phrasal verbs
- 3.193 faithfully** /'feɪθfəli/ (adv) accurately, with detail and care πιστά, κατά γράμμα ♦ *The events of her life were faithfully recorded in her diary.* ► **faithfulness** (n), **faithful** (adj)
- 3.194 vital** /'vaɪtəl/ (adj) necessary or essential in order for sth to succeed or exist ζωτικής σημασίας ♦ *The police play a vital role in our society.* ► **vitality** (adv)
- 3.195 memorabilia** /,memərə'bɪliə/ (n pl) things that people collect because they once belonged to a famous person, or because they are connected with a particular interesting place, event or activity αναμνηστικό, ενθύμιο ♦ *His garage was filled with Beatles memorabilia.*
- 3.196 cry out** /kraɪ 'aʊt/ (phr v) φωνάζω, κραυγάζω See Phrasal verbs
- 3.197 avid** /'ævɪd/ (adj) very enthusiastic about sth ενθουσιώδης, μανιώδης ♦ *She's an avid fan of boybands.* ► **avidly** (adv)
- 3.198 maintain** /meɪn'teɪn/ (v) make sth continue at the same level, standard, etc. διατηρώ ♦ *The two countries have always maintained close relations.* ► **maintenance** (n)
- 3.199 bond** /bɒnd/ (n) sth that forms a connection between people or groups δεσμός ♦ *The agreement strengthened the bond between the two countries.* ► **bond** (v)
- 3.200 consist of** /kən'sɪst əv/ (phr v) αποτελούμαι See Phrasal verbs
- 3.201 oddity** /'ɒdətɪ/ (n) a thing that is strange or unusual ιδιορρυθμία ♦ *The book deals with some of the oddities of grammar and spelling.* ► **odd** (adj), **oddly** (adv)

- 3.202 sentimental** /,sentɪ'mentl/ (adj) connected with your emotions, rather than reason συναισθηματικός ♦ *He has a strong sentimental attachment to the house where he grew up.* ► **sentiment** (n), **sentimentally** (adv)
- 3.203 overwhelm** /,əʊnə'welml/ (v) have such a strong emotional effect on sb that it is difficult for them to know how to react καταβεβλημένος ♦ *Feelings of guilt overwhelmed her and she didn't know what to do.* ► **overwhelming** (adj), **overwhelmingly** (adv)

page 19 Vocabulary

- 3.204 statue** /'stætʃuː/ (n) a figure of a person or an animal in stone, metal, etc. άγαλμα ♦ *There was a statue of Queen Victoria outside the train station.*
- 3.205 exhibition** /,eksɪ'brɪʃn/ (n) a collection of things, for example works of art, that are shown to the public έκθεση ♦ *Have you seen the Picasso exhibition?* ► **exhibitor** (n), **exhibit** (n, v)
- 3.206 tiny** /'taɪni/ (adj) very small in size or amount μικροσκοπικός ♦ *The insect was so tiny that we had to look at it through a magnifying glass.*

page 20 Reading and Use of English

- 3.207 author** /'ɔːθə(r)/ (n) a person who writes books συγγραφέας
- 3.208 amateur** /'æmətə(r)/ (adj) doing sth for enjoyment or interest, not as a job ερασιτεχνικός ♦ *He's an amateur rugby player and plays with his friends at the weekend.* ► **amateur** (n)
- 3.209 breaking news** /'breɪkɪŋ ˌnjuːz/ (n) a current piece of news which is considered of great importance έκτακτο δελτίο (ειδήσεων) ♦ *Breaking news is coming in about the death of a politician in London.*

- 3.210 inner** /'ɪnə(r)/ (adj) private and secret βαθύς, προσωπικός ♦ *She doesn't reveal much of her inner self.*
- 3.211 neglect** /nɪ'glect/ (v) fail to take care of sb / sth παραμελώ ♦ *After she broke her leg, my grandmother neglected her garden and now it looks like a jungle!* ► **negligence** (n), **negligent** (adj)

Vocabulary

- 3.212 deliberately** /drɪ'lɪbə'reɪtli/ (adv) done in a way that was planned, not by chance σκόπιμα ♦ *She's been deliberately ignoring him all day.* ► **deliberate** (adj)

page 21 Writing

- 3.213 chill out** /'tʃɪl ,aʊt/ (phr v) χαλαρώνω See Phrasal verbs
- 3.214 tatty** /'tæti/ (adj) in a bad condition because it has been used a lot φθαρμένος, απεριποίητος ♦ *We need to replace this tatty carpet.*
- 3.215 stand for** /'stænd fɔː(r)/ (phr v) σημαίνω See Phrasal verbs
- 3.216 sway** /sweɪ/ (v) move slowly from side to side λικνίζομαι ♦ *The branches were swaying in the wind.* ► **sway** (n)
- 3.217 breeze** /briːz/ (n) a light wind αύρα, αεράκι ♦ *A gentle breeze was blowing.* ► **breezy** (adj)

Vocabulary practice

1 Use the word in capitals at the end of the line to form a word which completes the sentence correctly.

Addicted to exercise

We all know that doing some physical exercise is important to keep ¹....., but how much is too much? When does exercise become an ².....? Many experts say it's not so much about how much exercise you do, but whether it becomes abnormal ³..... which you can't control. That's when it starts to be a problem. When you exercise, your brain releases ⁴..... called endorphins which make you feel euphoric. In some people, the need to keep repeating this feeling leads to ⁵..... exercise which can be harmful both physically and socially. As these people spend more and more time working out, they become ⁶..... and have less time for friends and other relationships. There's no recognized ⁷..... for people who are addicted to exercise, but many can benefit from talking to a ⁸..... who can help them get things back in perspective.

**FITNESS
ADDICT
BEHAVE**

CHEMISTRY

EXCESS

**SOCIAL
TREAT**

COUNSEL

2 Complete the sentences with the correct preposition.

- 1 I won't give **away / out / off** the ending of the book, but I will say that it's a big surprise.
- 2 All students should hand **to / out / in** their homework before Friday morning.
- 3 We had a problem with the website, but Dan sorted it **in / out / off** and now it's working fine again.
- 4 Too much salt can lead to health problems, so experts recommend cutting **off / away / down** the amount you put in your food.
- 5 In the modern world, we really rely **to / on / about** computer technology and would find it difficult now to live without it.
- 6 The training day consists **of / at / with** a mixture of lectures and practical workshops.

3 Choose the word that best completes each sentence.

- 1 A spokesman for the football club that the manager had quit his job.
A refused B denied C declined D disagreed
- 2 From the customer's point of, these changes will mean better service.
A opinion B position C view D vision
- 3 The Ferrari team have now six races in a row and seem impossible to beat.
A won B earned C gained D beaten
- 4 Social media is a great way to keep in with family and friends who live abroad.
A turn B communication C hold D touch
- 5 Our new range of ice-creams are proving really popular – customers just can't get of them.
A much B enough C more D any
- 6 A cookery class for six-year-olds sounds like a for disaster.
A recipe B receipt C reason D method

Roles

4.1 equal /'i:kwəl/ (adj) the same in size, quantity, value, etc. as sth else ίσος ♦ *There is an equal number of boys and girls in the class.*
 ► (in)equality (n), unequal (adj), (un)equally (adv) ① equal to sb / sth

4.2 superior (to) /su:'piəriə(r)/ (adj) better in quality or greater than sb / sth else ανώτερος, καλύτερος ♦ *I think this new fridge is superior to our old one; it keeps everything cool and never breaks down.*
 ► superiority (n)

4.3 in relation to /ɪn rɪ'leɪʃn tu/ (phr) compared with σε σχέση με ♦ *The country is expensive in relation to the rest of Europe.*

4.4 relationship /rɪ'leɪʃnʃɪp/ (n) the way in which two people, groups or countries behave towards each other or deal with each other σχέση ♦ *The relationship between the police and the local community has improved.* ► relation (n), relate (v), (un)related (adj), relative (adj), relatively (adv)

4.5 partner /'pɑ:tnə(r)/ (n) a person that you are doing an activity with συνεργάτης, σύντροφος, συμμετοχος ♦ *Have you met my dance partner?*

Reading and Use of English

4.6 set sail for /set 'seɪl ,fɔ:(r)/ (phr) start their journey to αρχίζω ταξίδι προς

4.7 scientist /'saɪəntɪst/ (n) a person who studies one or more of the natural sciences, for example, physics, chemistry and biology επιστήμονας ♦ *He's a biological scientist at the university.*
 ► science (n), scientific (adj), scientifically (adv)

4.8 crew /kru:/ (n) all the people working on a plane, ship, etc. το πλήρωμα (ενός αεροσκάφους, πλοίου, κλπ.) ♦ *Before landing, the pilot asked all passengers and the crew to take their seats.*

4.9 artificial /,ɑ:tɪ'fɪʃl/ (adj) created by people or machine; not happening naturally τεχνητός ♦ *Artificial flowers made from plastic sometimes look exactly like natural ones.* ► artificially (adv)

4.10 means /mi:nz/ (n pl) a way of achieving or doing sth μέθοδος, τρόπος, το μέσον για να γίνει κάτι ♦ *These days texting seems to be young people's favourite means of communication.* ① means of sth

4.11 spaceship /'speɪsfɪp/ (n) a vehicle that travels in space, carrying people διαστημόπλοιο

4.12 face /feɪs/ (v) have to deal with sth difficult or unpleasant αντιμετωπίζω ♦ *When the company I worked for closed down, I faced many problems.*

4.13 distant /'dɪstənt/ (adj) far away in space or time μακρινός, απόμακρος ♦ *The time we spent together is now a distant memory.*
 ► distance (n, v), distantly (adv)

4.14 family affair /'fæməli ə'feə(r)/ (n) sth that the family is responsible for οικογενειακή υπόθεση

4.15 conduct /kən'dʌkt/ (v) organize and / or do a particular activity διεξάγω, διευθύνω, χειρίζομαι ♦ *I conduct business with our partners in China.* ① formal

4.16 macho /'mæʃəʊ/ (adj) showing an aggressive male image υπερβολικά ανδροπρεπής ♦ *Macho actors like Arnold Schwarzenegger often appear in films carrying guns.*

4.17 astronaut /'æstrənɔ:t/ (n) a person whose job involves travelling and working in a spacecraft αστροναύτης

4.18 science fiction /,saɪəns 'fɪkʃn/ (n) a type of book, film / movie, etc. that is based on imagined scientific discoveries of the future επιστημονική φαντασία

4.19 faraway /'fɑ:rəweɪ/ (adj) a long distance away μακρινός ♦ *There is always something on the news about a war in a faraway country.*

4.20 solar system /'səʊlə ,sɪstəm/ (n) the system of the sun and the planets around it ηλιακό σύστημα ♦ *Venus is one of the hottest planets in our solar system.*

4.21 generation /,dʒenə'reɪʃn/ (n) all the people who were born in the same time period γενιά ♦ *My generation have grown up without the experience of a world war.*

4.22 according to /ə'kɔ:dnɪŋ tu/ (prep), as stated or reported by sb / sth σύμφωνα με ♦ *You've been absent six times according to our records.*

4.23 anthropologist /,ænthrə'pɒlədʒɪst/ (n) a person who studies the human race, especially its origins, development, customs and beliefs ανθρωπολόγος ♦ *The anthropologist spent a year living in the local community.* ► anthropology (n)

4.24 deal with /'di:l wɪð/ (phr v) διαχειρίζομαι, αντιμετωπίζω See Phrasal verbs

4.25 tension /'tenʃn/ (n) a situation in which people do not trust, or feel unfriendly towards, each other ένταση, Ακόμα: πίεση, στρες ♦ *After a year in such a small office, tension appeared among the staff who worked there.* also: feeling of anxiety and stress that makes it impossible to relax ♦ *We laughed and that helped ease the tension.* ► tense (adj), tensely (adv)

- 4.26 likely** /'laɪkli/ (adv) most probable που είναι πολύ πιθανόν να συμβεί ♦ *Mr Prest is likely to arrive late today as his plane has been delayed.*
- 4.27 settle** /'setl/ (v) make a place where no one has lived before your permanent home αποικίζω, ιδρύω αποικία ♦ *Many parts in southern Italy were settled by the Ancient Greeks.* ► **settlement** (n), **settler** (n)
- 4.28 remote** /rɪ'məʊt/ (adj) far away, distant απομακρυσμένος, μακρινός, Ακόμα: απόμακρος, αποστασιοποιημένος ♦ *Some remote villages in the mountains are difficult to reach in the winter.* also: (of a person) not very friendly or interested in other people ♦ *He's a very remote person with few friends.* ► **remoteness** (n)
- 4.29 accomplish** /ə'kɒmplɪʃ/ (v) succeed in doing or completing sth πραγματοποιώ, πετυχαίνω ♦ *The first part of the plan has been safely accomplished.* ► **accomplishment** (n), (un)accomplished (adj)
- 4.30 mission** /'mɪʃn/ (n) flight into space; also: important job that a person or group of people is given to do αποστολή (εδώ: στο διάστημα)
- 4.31 sibling** /'sɪblɪŋ/ (n) a brother or sister αδελφός ή αδελφή ① formal
- 4.32 division** /dɪ'vɪʒn/ (n) the process or result of dividing sth or sharing it out διαχωρισμός ♦ *The division of labour was unfair.* ► **divide** (v)
- 4.33 labour** /'leɪbə(r)/ (n) work, especially physical work εργασία ♦ *The price will include the labour and materials.* ► **labourer** (n), **labour** (v)
- 4.34 colonization** /kə'lɒnəɪ'zeɪʃn/ (n) taking control of a country that is not your own, especially using force, and sending people from your own country to live there αποικισμός ♦ *Many Indians were killed as a result of the colonization of the Americas by the Europeans.* ► **colony** (n), **colonist** (n)
- 4.35 especially** /ɪ'speʃəli/ (adv) more with one person, thing, etc. than with others ιδιαίτερα ♦ *The car is quite small, especially if you have children.* ① Do not confuse it with **specialy**: for a particular purpose.
- 4.36 couple** /'kʌpl/ (n) two people who are married together or in a romantic relationship ζευγάρι ♦ *The couple were married in 2013.*
- 4.37 space capsule** /'speɪs ˌkæpsju:l/ (n) part of a spaceship that often separates from the main rocket καμπίνα διαστημόπλοιου
- 4.38 spacecraft** /'speɪskræft/ (n) any vehicle that travels in space διαστημικό όχημα ① Be careful! The word **spacecraft** has no plural form.
- 4.39 constraint** /kən'streɪnt/ (n) thing that limits your freedom to do sth περιορισμός ♦ *When planning lessons teachers have time constraints to keep in mind.*
- 4.40 midwife** /'mɪdwaɪf/ (n) person, esp. a woman, who is trained to help women give birth to babies μαία
- 4.41 reproduce** /rɪ'prɒdju:s/ (v) have babies αναπαράγω, αναπαράγομαι ♦ *Many zoos have special programmes to help animals reproduce and save them from extinction.* ► **reproduction** (n), **reproductive** (adj)
- 4.42 on board** /ɒn 'bɔ:d/ (phr v) on or in a ship, an aircraft or a train επιβιβασμένοι, πάνω στο σκάφος ♦ *There were over 2,000 people on board the ferry.*
- 4.43 initial** /ɪ'nɪʃl/ (adj) happening at the beginning, first αρχικός, πρώτος ♦ *Apart from some initial problems, everything else worked out very well.* ► **initiate** (v), **initially** (adv)
- 4.44 take care (of)** /teɪk 'keə(r)/ (phr v) φροντίζω See Phrasal verbs
- 4.45 horrified (at)** /'hɒrɪfaɪd/ (adj) extremely shocked, disgusted or frightened τρομοκρατημένος ♦ *I was horrified when I realized I had left my handbag on the train.* ► **horror** (n), **horrify** (v), **horrifying** (adj), **horrible** (adj), **horribly** (adv)
- 4.46 course** /kɔ:s/ (n) the way sth develops or should develop πορεία, εξέλιξη ♦ *Many consider it an event that changed the course of history.*
- 4.47 abroad** /ə'brɔ:d/ (adv) in or to a foreign country στο εξωτερικό ♦ *She worked abroad for a year.*
- 4.48 glad** /glæd/ (adj) pleased; happy χαρούμενος, ευχαριστημένος ♦ *She was glad when the meeting was over.* ► **gladness** (n), **gladly** (adv)
- 4.49 sustain** /sə'steɪn/ (v) keep, maintain, make sth continue at the same level διατηρώ, διατηρούμαι ♦ *It's difficult to sustain this level of economic growth for long.* ► **sustainable** (adj)
- 4.50 rate** /reɪt/ (n) measurement of the speed at which sth happens ρυθμός ♦ *Come on, can't you walk any faster? At this rate, it will take us hours to get home!*
- 4.51 spouse** /spaʊs/ (n) husband or wife σύζυγος ① formal
- 4.52 accustomed (to)** /ə'kʌstəmd/ (adj) familiar with sth and accepting it as normal or usual συνηθισμένος ♦ *My eyes slowly grew accustomed to the dark.* ► **unaccustomed** (adj)
- 4.53 values** /'vælju:z/ (n pl) beliefs about what is right and wrong and what is important in life οι αξίες και αρχές ενός ατόμου ♦ *It's our responsibility to teach our children proper social values.*
- 4.54 monogamy** /mə'nɒɡəmi/ (n) the fact or custom of being married to only one person at a particular time μονογαμία ► **monogamous** (adj)
- 4.55 morals** /'mɒrəlz/ (n pl) standards or principles of good behavior ήθος, ηθικές αξίες ♦ *She had to get used to morals of a different society.* ► **(im)morality** (n), **(im)moral** (adj), **(im)morally** (adv)

4.56 voyage /'vɔɪdʒ/ (n) long journey, esp. by sea or in space μακρύ ταξίδι στη θάλασσα ή στο διάστημα ♦ *The Titanic sank on its first voyage to New York.* ► **voyager** (n)

4.57 slavery /'sleɪvəri/ (n) the state of being a slave, i.e. a person who is owned by another person and is forced to work for them δουλεία, σκλαβιά ► **enslave** (v), **slave** (n)

4.58 privilege /'prɪvəlɪdʒ/ (n) special right or advantage that a particular person or group of people has προνόμιο ♦ *Education ought to be available to everyone; not a privilege for some people.* ► **privileged** (adj)

4.59 far-fetched /fɑː'fetʃt/ (adj) very difficult to believe παρατραβηγμένος, υπερβολικός ♦ *I'm afraid your story about how a dog ate your homework is quite far-fetched.*

page 47

4.60 settle down /'setl daʊn/ (phr v) βολεύομαι, προσαρμόζομαι See Phrasal verbs

4.61 explore /ɪk'splɔː(r)/ (v) travel to or around an area, a country, etc. in order to learn about it εξερευνώ ♦ *The city is best explored on foot.* ► **exploration** (n), **explorer** (n), **(un)explored** (adj), **exploratory** (adj)

4.62 abandon /ə'bændən/ (v) leave a thing or place, especially because it is impossible or dangerous to stay εγκαταλείπω ♦ *Snow forced many drivers to abandon their vehicles.* ► **abandonment** (n), **abandoned** (adj)

4.63 establish /ɪ'stæblɪʃ/ (v) start or create an organization, a system, etc. that is meant to last for a long time καθιερώνω ♦ *The company was established in 1953.* ► **establishment** (n), **established** (adj)

4.64 possibility /ˌpɒsə'bɪləti/ (n) the fact that sth might exist or happen, but is not certain to πιθανότητα, δυνατότητα ♦ *There's a possibility he'll come but I don't think he will.* ► **impossibility** (n), **(im)possible** (adj)

4.65 disaster /dɪ'zɑːstə(r)/ (n) an unexpected event, such as a very bad accident, that kills a lot of people or causes a lot of damage καταστροφή ► **disastrous** (adj), **disastrously** (adv)

4.66 take a chance /teɪk ə 'tʃɑːns/ (idm) decide to do sth, knowing that it might be the wrong choice ρισκάρω, ριψοκινδυνεύω

4.67 have words with (sb) /hæv 'wɜːdz wɪð/ (idm) argue or quarrel with sb ανταλλάσσω λόγια, τσακώνομαι με κάποιον ♦ *I won't let him speak to me like that. I'm going to have words with him.*

page 48 Grammar

4.68 rocket /'rɒkɪt/ (n) a spacecraft in the shape of a tube that is driven by gases let out behind it πύραυλος

4.69 blast off /'blæst ɒf/ (phr v) απογειώνομαι, εκτοξεύομαι See Phrasal verbs

4.70 precisely /prɪ'saɪsli/ (adv) exactly ακριβώς ♦ *It's not clear precisely how the accident happened.* ► **precision** (n), **precise** (adj)

4.71 due /djuː/ (adj) arranged or expected αναμενόμενος ♦ *The next train is due into the station in three minutes.*

4.72 expectation /ˌekspek'teɪʃn/ (n) belief that sth will happen because it is likely προοπτική, πεποίθηση ότι κάτι θα συμβεί στο μέλλον ♦ *It's my expectation that we will win.* ► **expect** (v), **(un)expected** (adj), **(un)expectedly** (adv)

4.73 timetable /'taɪmteɪbl/ (v) arrange for sth to take place at a particular time σχεδιάζω χρονοδιάγραμμα ♦ *A number of seminars have been timetabled for this month.* ► **timetable** (n)

4.74 evidence /'eɪvɪdəns/ (n unc) facts, signs or objects that make you believe that sth is true αποδεικτικά στοιχεία ♦ *There is convincing evidence of a link between exposure to sun and skin cancer.* ► **evident** (adj), **evidently** (adv)

4.75 prior /'praɪə(r)/ (adj) happening or existing before sth else or before a particular time προηγούμενος ♦ *Although not essential, some prior knowledge of statistics is desirable.* ① syn: **previous**

4.76 intention /ɪn'tenʃn/ (n) what sb has decided to do πρόθεση, σκοπός ♦ *I'm so sorry! It wasn't my intention to wake you up.* ► **intend** (v), **(un)intentional** (adj), **(un)intentionally** (adv)

page 49

4.77 bound (to) /baʊnd/ (adj) certain or likely to happen, or to do or be sth σίγουρος, βέβαιος ♦ *You should enter the competition. You're bound to win.*

4.78 traditional /trə'dɪʃənəl/ (adj) following older methods and ideas rather than modern or different ones παραδοσιακός ♦ *It's traditional in America to eat turkey at Thanksgiving.* ► **tradition** (n), **traditionally** (adv) ① syn: **conventional**

4.79 gender /'dʒendə(r)/ (n) the fact of being male or female γένος (αρσενικό ή θηλυκό) ♦ *Many businesses do not have gender equality; there are still more men than women.*

4.80 sitcom /'sɪtkɒm/ (n) a regular programme on television that shows the same characters in different amusing situations τηλεοπτική κωμική σειρά

4.81 apron /'eɪprən/ (n) a piece of clothing worn over the front of the body to protect you from getting your clothes dirty when you are cooking ποδιά κουζίνας

4.82 field /fiːld/ (n) an area of land in the country used for growing crops or keeping animals in χωράφι

4.83 overtake /ˌəʊvə'teɪk/ (v) become greater in number, amount or importance than sth else υπερβαίνω, ξεπερνάω ♦ *We mustn't let ourselves be overtaken by our competitors.*

Phrasal verbs

blast off leave the ground; to take off ♦ *The rocket blasted off into space.*

carry out do and complete a task ♦ *The work needs to be carried out before the end of the week.*

deal with take appropriate action in a particular situation, etc. ♦ *How are we going to deal with this problem?*

depend on be affected or decided by sth ♦ *Does the quality of teaching depend on class size?*

grow up develop into an adult ♦ *The children have all grown up and left home now.*

keep up with continue sth at the same, usually high, level ♦ *I can't keep up with her. She's too good.*

make up end a quarrel with sb and become friends again. ♦ *We made up after the fight.* also: invent a story, etc. ♦ *Is that true or are you making it up?* also: form sth ♦ *Women make up 56% of the student numbers.*

pick on sb treat sb unfairly, by blaming, criticizing or punishing them ♦ *It's unfair to pick on Jane just because she reminds you of someone you dislike.*

settle down start to have a quieter way of life, living in one place ♦ *When I'm older I want to get married, have kids and settle down.*

take care (of) care for sb / sth / yourself ♦ *I can't come out tonight. I have to take care of my younger brother.*

4.84 economic /i:kə'nɒmɪk/ (adj) connected with the trade, industry and development of wealth of a country, an area or a society οικονομικός ♦ *Many people don't agree with the government's economic policy.* ► **economy** (n), **economist** (n), **economically** (adv) ① Only before a noun. ① Do not confuse it with **economical**: spending money or using sth in a careful way that avoids waste.

4.85 recession /ri'seʃn/ (n) a difficult time for the economy of a country, when there is less trade and many people are unemployed ύφεση ♦ *The economy is in deep recession.*

4.86 industry /'ɪndəstri/ (n) the people and activities involved in producing a particular thing, or in providing a particular service βιομηχανία, τομέας παραγωγής ♦ *We need to develop local industries.* ► **industrialist** (n), **industrial** (adj), **industrially** (adv)

4.87 dominate /'dɒmɪneɪt/ (v) control or have a lot of influence over sb / sth κυριαρχώ ♦ *As a child he was dominated by his father.* ► **domination** (n), **dominator** (n), **dominant** (adj), **dominantly** (adv)

4.88 take the lead /'teɪk ðə 'li:d/ (phr) be in first place περνάω μπροστά ♦ *The driver took the lead on the final lap and won the race.*

page 50 Listening

4.89 conservative /kən'sɜ:vətɪv/ (adj) opposed to great or sudden social change συντηρητικός ♦ *Her style of dress was never conservative.* ► **conservatively** (adv)

4.90 conventional /kən'venʃənəl/ (adj) normal and ordinary, and perhaps not very interesting συμβατικός, κοινότυπος ♦ *She's very conventional in her views.* ► **unconventional** (adj)

4.91 fashionable /'fæʃnəbl/ (adj) following a style that is popular at a particular time της μόδας ♦ *It's becoming fashionable to have long hair again.* ► **fashion** (n), **unfashionable** (adj), **(un)fashionably** (adv)

4.92 imaginative /ɪ'mædʒɪnətɪv/ (adj) having or showing new and exciting ideas ευρηματικός, ευφάνταστος ♦ *You'll need to be a little more imaginative if you want to hold their attention.* ► **imagination** (n), **imagine** (v), **unimaginative** (adj), **(un)imaginably** (adv) ① syn: **inventive**

4.93 grow up /grəʊ 'ʌp/ (phr v) μεγαλώνω See Phrasal verbs

4.94 incapable (of) /ɪn'keɪpəbl/ (adj) not able to do sth ανίκανος ♦ *The children seem to be totally incapable of working by themselves.* ► **(in)capability** (n), **capable** (adj)

4.95 emotional /ɪ'məʊʃənəl/ (adj) connected with people's feelings συναισθηματικός ♦ *Mothers are often the ones who provide emotional support for the family.* ► **emotion** (n), **unemotional** (adj), **(un)emotionally** (adv)

4.96 day-to-day /'deɪ tə 'deɪ/ (adj) involving the usual events or tasks of each day καθημερινός ♦ *I find the day-to-day parts of my job very boring.*

4.97 breadwinner /'bredwɪnə(r)/ (n) the person who supports the family with the money he / she earns ο 'κουβαλητής' της οικογένειας, αυτός που δουλεύει για να ζήσει την οικογένειά του

4.98 tie /taɪ/ (n) strong connection between people σύνδεσμος, δεσμός ► **tie** (v)

4.99 substitute (for) /'sʌbstɪtju:t/ (n) sb or sth that you use instead of the one you normally use αντικαταστάτης ♦ *If you can't sleep at night, milk would be a good substitute for the tea you normally drink before you go to bed.* ► **substitution** (n), **substitute** (v)

Phrasal verbs with bring

bring back make sb remember ♦ *The smell of roses always brings back childhood memories.*

bring down reduce ♦ *If we brought down our prices, we would have bigger sales.*

bring forward move sth to an earlier date or time
♦ *Can we bring forward the meeting by a day?*

bring in introduce ♦ *The firm has just brought in a new rule banning smoking inside the building.*

bring out publish sth ♦ *They are going to bring out the next game soon.*

bring round revive ♦ *After the car crash, we tried to bring the driver round while waiting for the paramedics.*

4.100 ☞ **essential** /ɪ'sɛnʃl/ (adj) completely necessary; extremely important ουσιαστικός, βασικός
♦ *Even in small companies, computers are an essential tool.*
➤ **inessential** (adj), **essentially** (adv)
① syn: vital

4.101 ☞ **rubbish** /'rʌbɪʃ/ (n) comments, ideas, etc. that you think are stupid or wrong σαχλαμάρες, αηδίες ♦ *You're talking a load of rubbish.*

4.102 ☞ **dedicate (to)** /'dedɪkeɪt/ (v) give a lot of your time and effort to a particular activity αφιερώνω
♦ *Parents should at least try to dedicate their weekends to their children.* ➤ **dedication** (n), **dedicated** (adj)

4.103 ☞ **ignore** /ɪ'ɡnoʊ(r)/ (v) pay no attention to sth αγνοώ
♦ *He ignored all the 'No Smoking' signs and lit up a cigarette.*
➤ **ignorance** (n)

4.104 **involved (with)** /ɪn'vɒlvd/ (adj) giving a lot of time or attention to sb / sth αυτός που ασχολείται, που αφιερώνει χρόνο σε κάτι ♦ *My father is heavily involved with local politics – he spends every weekend campaigning.* ➤ **involvement** (n), **involve** (v)

page 51 Vocabulary

4.105 **bring back** /brɪŋ 'bæk/ (phr v) θυμίζω See Phrasal verbs with bring

4.106 **bring down** /brɪŋ 'daʊn/ (phr v) μειώνω See Phrasal verbs with bring

4.107 **bring forward** /brɪŋ 'fɔ:rwəd/ (phr v) μεταθέτω για νωρίτερα See Phrasal verbs with bring

4.108 **bring in** /brɪŋ 'ɪn/ (phr v) εισάγω See Phrasal verbs with bring

4.109 **bring out** /brɪŋ 'aʊt/ (phr v) εκδίδω, κυκλοφορώ See Phrasal verbs with bring

4.110 **bring round** /brɪŋ 'raʊnd/ (phr v) συνεφέρω See Phrasal verbs with bring

4.111 **raise** /reɪz/ (v) care for a child or young animal until it is able to take care of itself ανατρέφω, μεγαλώνω ♦ *I'm happy with the way I raised my children.*

4.112 **mention** /'menʃn/ (v) write or speak about sth or sb, especially without giving much information αναφέρω ♦ *Did Mr Louis mention when he would be leaving for Italy?*

4.113 **introduce** /ɪn'trə'dju:s/ (v) make sth available for use, discussion, etc. for the first time εισάγω, παρουσιάζω ♦ *The first lecture introduces students to the main topics of the course.*
➤ **introduction** (n), **introductory** (adj)

4.114 **law** /lɔ:/ (n) a rule that deals with a particular crime, agreement, etc. νόμος ♦ *In this country it is against the law to hit a child.*
➤ **lawyer** (n)

4.115 **arrange** /ə'reɪndʒ/ (v) plan or organize sth in advance κανονίζω
♦ *The party was arranged and everyone came.* ➤ **arrangement** (n)

4.116 **interest rate** /'ɪntrəst ,reɪt/ (n) the percentage of extra money that you pay back when you borrow money επιτόκιο ♦ *I have a 0% interest rate on my credit card.*
① **interest:** τόκος

4.117 **unforgettable** /,ʌnfə'getəbl/ (adj) memorable; that you cannot forget αξέχαστος ♦ *The music is what makes the movie so unforgettable.* ➤ **forgettable** (adj)

4.118 **row** /raʊ/ (n) a serious disagreement between people τσακωμός, διαφωνία ➤ **row** (v)

4.119 **make up** /meɪk 'ʌp/ (phr v) συμφιλιώνομαι, Ακόμα: βγάζω από το μυαλό μου, φαντάζομαι, Ακόμα: αποτελώ See Phrasal verbs

page 52 Reading and Use of English

4.120 **flood** /flʌd/ (n) a large amount of water covering an area that is usually dry πλημμύρα ♦ *The heavy rain has caused floods in many parts of the country.* ➤ **flood** (v)

page 53 Speaking

4.121 ☞ **call centre** /'kɔ:l ,sentə(r)/ (n) an office in which a large number of people work using telephones, usually taking customers' orders and answering questions τηλεφωνικό κέντρο εξυπηρέτησης πελατών ♦ *Our bank's call centre is in another country.*

4.122 ☞ **separate** /'seprət/ (adj) not joined to sth else χωριστός, ξεχωριστός ♦ *Personally, I think politics and religion should be separate.* ➤ **separation** (n), **separate** (v), **separately** (adv)

4.123 ☞ **(the) chances are** /,tʃɑ:nsɪz ə:(r)/ (idm) it is likely that κατά πάσα πιθανότητα ♦ *The chances are that we're going to lose, as we have two injured players.*

4.124 🗣️ **staff** /stɑːf/ (n) all the people working in an organization προσωπικό ♦ The company employs over 2,000 staff.

4.125 🗣️ **regularly** /ˈregjələli/ (adv) at regular times; often τακτικά ♦ They regularly forget to let the dog outside. ➤ (ir)regularity (n), (ir)regular (adj), irregularly (adv)

4.126 🗣️ **open office** /əʊpən ˈɒfɪs/ (n) a work area that does not have inside walls dividing it up into rooms γραφείο σε ανοιχτή διάταξη ♦ This open office is too big and noisy. ① syn: open-plan office

4.127 🗣️ **tell** /tel/ (v) distinguish one thing or person from another διακρίνω ♦ I can't tell which one is which.

page 54 Writing

4.128 **role model** /ˈrəʊl ˌmɒdl/ (n) a person that you admire and try to copy άτομο που με τη συμπεριφορά του γίνεται παράδειγμα προς μίμηση ♦ Many footballers are role models for young children.

4.129 **risky** /ˈrɪski/ (adj) involving the possibility of sth bad happening επικίνδυνος ♦ They took a risky decision but it worked. ➤ risk (n), riskily (adj)

4.130 **celebrity** /seˈlebrəti/ (n) a famous person γνωστή προσωπικότητα ♦ Young people love reading about celebrities, particularly those from the USA.

4.131 **failure** /ˈfeɪljə(r)/ (n) lack of success in doing or achieving sth αποτυχία ♦ The project was a complete failure. ➤ fail (v)

page 56 Review

4.132 **demonstrator** /ˈdɛmənstreɪtə(r)/ (n) a person who takes part in a march in order to protest against sb / sth or to show support for sb / sth διαδηλωτής ♦ The protest attracted over 100,000 demonstrators. ➤ demonstration (n), demonstrate (v)

4.133 **clash** /klæʃ/ (v) fight against sb συγκρούομαι ♦ The protestors and police clashed during the event. ➤ clash (n)

4.134 **mix-up** /ˈmɪks ʌp/ (n) a situation that is full of confusion μπέρδεμα, παρανόηση ♦ I think there must have been a mix-up; I seem to have your ticket and you have mine.

4.135 **paramedic** /ˌpærəˈmedɪk/ (n) a person whose job is to help people who are sick or injured, but who is not a doctor or a nurse and usually works in an ambulance νοσοκόμος ΕΚΑΒ

4.136 **tremendous** /treˈmɛndəs/ (adj) extremely large or good τρομερός, έξοχος ♦ They made a tremendous effort to finish on time. ➤ tremendously (adv)

Workbook

page 22 Listening

4.137 🗣️ **rough** /rʌf/ (adj) difficult and unpleasant δύσκολος, σκληρός ♦ We'll get someone in to do the rough work.

4.138 🗣️ **pick on (sb)** /ˈpɪk ɒn/ (phr v) επικρίνω συνεχώς κάποιον χωρίς σοβαρό λόγο, τα βάζω με κάποιον See Phrasal verbs

4.139 🗣️ **stuff** /stʌf/ (n unc) used to refer in a general way to things that people do, say, think, etc. πράγματα ♦ What stuff do you have planned this weekend? ① informal

4.140 🗣️ **sort of** /ˈsɔːt əv/ (phr) to some extent but in a way that you cannot easily describe κάπως ♦ His ideas are sort of right but I don't really agree fully.

4.141 🗣️ **jealous (of)** /ˈdʒeləs/ (adj) feeling angry or unhappy because you wish you had sth that sb else has ζηλιάρης ♦ She's jealous of her sister's success. ➤ jealousy (n), jealously (adv)

4.142 🗣️ **toddler** /ˈtɒdlə(r)/ (n) a small child who has only recently learnt to walk παιδί που μόλις έχει αρχίσει να περπατάει

4.143 🗣️ **bully** /ˈbʊli/ (v) frighten or hurt a weaker person; use your strength or power to make sb do sth φοβερίζω, εξαναγκάζω (κάποιον πιο αδύναμο από μένα) ♦ The teacher made it clear that she would not allow anyone in her class to bully other students. ➤ bully (n)

4.144 🗣️ **extrovert** /ˈɛkstrəvɜːt/ (adj) lively, confident and enjoying being with other people εξωστρεφής ♦ Extrovert children don't have as many problems when they start school as shy ones.

4.145 🗣️ **tearaway** /ˈteərəweɪ/ (n) young person who is difficult to control and often does stupid, dangerous and / or illegal things νεαρός που δημιουργεί προβλήματα και πολλές φορές μπλέκει με το νόμο

4.146 🗣️ **funny** /ˈfʌni/ (adj) strange περίεργος, παράξενος ♦ You have some funny ideas. ➤ funnily (adv)

Vocabulary

4.147 **collect** /kəˈlekt/ (v) go somewhere in order to take sb / sth away περνάω να πάρω κάποιον/ κάτι ♦ The package is waiting to be collected.

4.148 **treat** /tri:t/ (v) behave in a particular way towards sb / sth συμπεριφέρομαι, μεταχειρίζομαι ♦ My parents still treat me like a child. ➤ treatment (n)

4.149 **ceremony** /ˈserəməni/ (n) a public or religious occasion that includes a series of formal or traditional actions τελετή ♦ The wedding ceremony starts in ten minutes. ➤ ceremonial (adj), ceremonially (adj)

4.150 **nursing** /ˈnɜːsɪŋ/ (n) the job or skill of caring for people who are sick or injured νοσηλευτική ♦ Nursing often involves working long hours for low pay. ➤ nurse (n)

4.151 gallery /'gæləri/ (n) a building for showing works of art to the public πινακοθήκη ♦ *The gallery contains some of the most valuable paintings in the world.*

page 23 Grammar

4.152 in the process of /,ɪn ðə 'prəʊsəs əv/ (phr) while doing sth ενώ (κάνω κάτι) ♦ *We are in the process of buying a house.*

4.153 anniversary /,æni'vɜːsəri/ (n) a date that is an exact number of years after the date of an important or special event επέτειος

page 24 Reading and Use of English

4.154 out of place /,aʊt əv 'pleɪs/ (phr) not suitable for a particular situation 'έξω από τα νερά μου' ♦ *That looks out of place there. Shall we move it?*

4.155 access /'ækses/ (v) log in to a computer file or database in order to get or add information έχω πρόσβαση ♦ *I can't access my email account.* ► **access** (n)

4.156 apply (to) /ə'plai/ (v) make sth work in a particular situation εφαρμόζομαι, εφαρμόζω ♦ *That doesn't apply to me.* ► **application** (n)

4.157 internationally-renowned /ɪntə'næʃənəli ri'naʊnd/ (adj) well known and respected worldwide διεθνώς αναγνωρισμένος ♦ *She's an internationally-renowned engineer, having won many awards.*

4.158 geeky /'giːki/ (adj) characteristics of a geek (sb who looks boring, who wears clothes that are not fashionable, etc.) που φαίνεται ή συμπεριφέρεται σαν σπασίκλας/κουμπιουτεράς ♦ *That's a really geeky thing to like.* ► **geek** (n)

4.159 gregarious /grɪ'geəriəs/ (adj) liking to be with other people κοινωνικός ♦ *She's very outgoing and gregarious.* ► **gregariousness** (n), **gregariously** (adv)
① syn: **sociable**

4.160 indifferent (to) /ɪn'dɪfrənt/ (adj) having or showing no interest in sb / sth αδιάφορος ♦ *The government cannot afford to be indifferent to public opinion.* ► **indifference** (n), **indifferently** (adv)

4.161 processor /'prəʊsesə(r)/ (n) a part of a computer that controls all the other parts of the system επεξεργαστής ♦ *Computer processors get faster every year.*

4.162 novelty /'nɒvlti/ (n) a thing, person or situation that is interesting because it is new καινοτομία ♦ *There's a certain novelty value in this approach.* ► **novel** (adj)

4.163 pure mathematics /'pjuː məθə,mætiːks/ (adj) concerned with increasing knowledge of mathematics, not its practical applications θεωρητικά Μαθηματικά (όχι εφαρμοσμένα)

4.164 abstract /'æbstrækt/ (adj) based on general ideas αφηρημένος ♦ *Research shows that preschool children are capable of thinking in abstract terms.*

4.165 draw /drɔː/ (v) attract or interest sb τραβάω, ελκύω ♦ *The movie is drawing large audiences.*

page 25

4.166 primitive /'prɪmətɪv/ (adj) very simple and old-fashioned πρωτόγονος ♦ *The methods of communication used during the war were primitive by today's standards.* ► **primitiveness** (n)

4.167 inadequate /ɪn'ædɪkwət/ (adj) not good enough ανεπαρκής ♦ *The food supplies are inadequate to meet the needs of the hungry.* ► **(in)adequacy** (n), **adequate** (adj)

4.168 storage /'stɔːrɪdʒ/ (n) the process of keeping information, etc. on a computer αποθήκευση, μνήμη ► **store** (v)

4.169 asset /'æset/ (n) a person or thing that is valuable or useful to sb / sth κεφάλαιο, προτέρημα ♦ *Being able to speak a foreign language is a major asset.*

4.170 database /'deɪtəbeɪs/ (n) an organized set of data that is stored in a computer βάση δεδομένων ♦ *Our sales database has all of our records.*

4.171 depend on /dɪ'pend ɒn/ (phr v) εξαρτώμαι See Phrasal verbs

4.172 dismiss /dɪs'mɪs/ (v) decide that sb / sth is not important and not worth thinking or talking about απορρίπτω ♦ *Don't dismiss the idea straightaway – think about it for a while.* ► **dismissal** (n)

4.173 irrelevant /ɪ'reləvənt/ (adj) not important to or connected with a situation άσχετος ♦ *Whether I believe you or not is irrelevant now.* ► **(ir)relevance** (n), **relevant** (adj), **(ir)relevantly** (adv)

4.174 mainstream /'meɪnstri:m/ (n) the way of thinking of most people κυρίαρχο ρεύμα ♦ *His radical views place him outside the mainstream of American politics.*

4.175 persist /pə'sɪst/ (v) continue to do sth in spite of difficulties επιμένω ♦ *She persisted in her search for the truth.* ► **persistence** (n), **persistent** (adj), **persistently** (adv)

4.176 contents /'kɒntents/ (n pl) all the things that are contained within sth else τα περιεχόμενα ♦ *He tipped the contents of the bag onto the table.*

4.177 coincidentally /kəʊɪn'sɪdɪntəli/ (adv) happening by chance; not planned συμπτωματικά ♦ *Coincidentally, they had both studied in Paris.* ► **coincidence** (n), **coincide** (v), **coincidental** (adj)

4.178 embedded /ɪm'bedɪd/ (adj) inserted as a part of sth ενσωματωμένος ♦ *The pictures are embedded in the text.* ► **embed** (v)

4.179 global network /,glɔːbl 'netwɜːk/ (n) an international system of computers διεθνές δίκτυο ♦ *Our global network has over 4,000 computers.*

- 4.180 sufficient** /sə'fɪʃnt/ (adj) enough for a particular purpose αρκετός ♦ *It's not a great idea but it's sufficient.* ► **insufficient** (adj), (in)sufficiently (adj)
- 4.181 patient** /'peɪʃnt/ (adj) able to wait for a long time or accept difficulties without becoming angry υπομονετικός ♦ *You need to be patient when waiting at the post office.* ► (im)patience (n), impatient (adj), (im)patiently (adv)
- 4.182 keep up with** /ki:p 'ʌp wɪð/ (phr v) συμβαδίζω See Phrasal verbs

page 26

Reading and Use of English

- 4.183 figure** /'fɪɡə(r)/ (n) a number; also: the shape of a person seen from a distance or not clearly enough to recognize who they are ψηφίο, αριθμός, Ακόμα: φιγούρα, σιλουέτα (ανθρώπου)

Vocabulary

- 4.184 brave** /breɪv/ (adj) not afraid θαρραλέος, γενναίος ♦ *He's a brave young boy, isn't he? He's never afraid – not even at the dentist's.* ► **bravery** (n)
- 4.185 caring** /'keərɪŋ/ (adj) kind and helpful που δίνει φροντίδα, προστατευτικός ♦ *Children need a caring environment.* ► **care** (n, v)
- 4.186 fair** /feə(r)/ (adj) treating everyone equally and according to the rules or law. δίκαιος, Ακόμα: ανοιχτόχρωμος, ξανθός ♦ *Mum, that's not fair! You said that if I did my homework, I could go out tonight!* also: pale in colour ♦ *Her fair skin is very sensitive to the sun.* ► **unfair** (adj), (un)fairly (adv)
- 4.187 tire** /taɪə(r)/ (v) become tired κουράζομαι ♦ *Her legs were beginning to tire.* ► **tiredness** (n), **tiresome** (adj), **tired** (adj), **tiring** (adj), **tireless** (adj), **tiredly** (adv), **tirelessly** (adv)

- 4.188 original** /ə'ɒrɪdʒənəl/ (adj) new and interesting ideas, in a way that is different from anything that has existed before; also: existing at the beginning of a particular period, process or activity πρωτότυπος, Ακόμα: αρχικός
- 4.189 efficient** /ɪ'fɪʃnt/ (adj) doing sth well and thoroughly with no waste of time, money or energy αποτελεσματικός ♦ *We offer a fast, friendly and efficient service.* ► (in)efficiency (n), inefficient (adj), (in)efficiently (adv)

- 4.190 carry out** /'kæri 'aʊt/ (phr v) εκτελώ, φέρνω σε πέρας See Phrasal verbs

- 4.191 condition** /kən'dɪʃn/ (n) the state that sth is in κατάσταση ♦ *My hair is not in very good condition. It's very dry.*

page 27 Writing

- 4.192 disadvantage** /,dɪsəd'vɑ:ntɪdʒ/ (n) sth that causes problems and tends to stop sb / sth from succeeding μειονέκτημα ♦ *One major disadvantage of the area is the lack of public transport.* ► **advantage** (n), (dis)advantageous (adj), (dis)advantageously (adv)

- 4.193 self-employed** /,self ɪm'plɔɪd/ (adj) working for yourself and not employed by a company, etc. αυτοαπασχολούμενος ♦ *I like to be self-employed as I love being my own boss.* ► **self-employment** (n)

- 4.194 freelance** /'fri:lɑ:ns/ (adj) earning money by selling your work or services to several different organizations ελεύθερος επαγγελματίας ♦ *She's a freelance journalist. She writes for many papers.* ► **freelance** (v)

- 4.195 wages** /'weɪdʒɪz/ (n pl) a regular amount of money that you earn, usually every week, for work or services μισθός (συνήθως εβδομαδιαίος) ♦ *My wages are £250 a week.* ① We use **salary** for professional employees working in an office, usually paid every month.

- 4.196 make a living** /,meɪk ə 'lɪvɪŋ/ (phr) earn the money to buy the things that you need in life κερδίζω το ψωμί μου ♦ *I need a job. I need to make a living somehow.*

- 4.197 explanation** /,eksplə'neɪʃn/ (n) a reason given for sth εξήγηση ♦ *What explanation do you have for your lateness?* ► **explain** (v), (in)explicable (adj), (in)explicably (adv)

- 4.198 government** /'gʌvənmənt/ (n) the group of people who are responsible for controlling a country or a state κυβέρνηση ♦ *Foreign governments have been consulted about this decision.* ► **govern** (v), **governmental** (adj)

- 4.199 elderly** /'eldəli/ (adj) (of people) used as a polite word for 'old' ηλικιωμένος ♦ *Elderly people need to be given more support.*

- 4.200 pension** /'penʃn/ (n) money paid regularly to sb who is considered to be too old or too ill to work σύνταξη ♦ *The government pension starts at sixty-five years old.* ► **pensioner** (n)

- 4.201 standard of living** /,stændəd əv 'lɪvɪŋ/ (n) The amount of money and level of comfort that a particular person or group has βιοτικό επίπεδο ♦ *The standard of living is much higher here than in Brazil.*

Vocabulary practice

1 Read the text and decide which answer A, B, C or D is the best choice for each space.

A country childhood

Eileen was born during the Second World War and her father was killed when she was eighteen months old – still just a ⁰ *toddler*. Her mother, unable to cope on her own, moved back home. So Eileen was ¹..... in a house full of women – her mother, her grandmother and her aunt. She remembers her grandmother as an ²..... lady, always in the kitchen in the flowery ³..... she wore to keep her dress clean while she cooked fresh bread.

With three ⁴..... of women under the same roof she had little contact with men at home, but as part of a small rural community, there were plenty of male ⁵..... models around. Her mother and her aunt worked on a local farm and they would often take the young Eileen out into the ⁶..... with them, especially in the summer. She ⁷..... up playing with the other farm workers' children and she developed strong ⁸..... with many of them. She's still in touch with several of her childhood friends to this day.

- | | | | | |
|---|-------------|-------------|---------------|------------|
| 0 | A totter | Ⓑ toddler | C walker | D daughter |
| 1 | A raised | B rised | C brought | D cared |
| 2 | A olden | B incapable | C ancient | D elderly |
| 3 | A apron | B cloth | C accessory | D blouse |
| 4 | A relations | B siblings | C generations | D members |
| 5 | A family | B real | C behaviour | D role |
| 6 | A nature | B fields | C land | D folds |
| 7 | A grew | B raised | C brought | D came |
| 8 | A terms | B times | C ties | D roles |

2 Complete the sentences with a verb from the box. You may need to change the form of the verbs given.

bring (x2) carry give make (x2) settle take (x2)

- The police *are carrying* out tests on a gun found at the scene.
- One day he hopes to a living as a writer, but at the moment, he works as a teacher during the day and writes in the evenings.
- Whenever I hear that song, it back memories of my student days.
- As the eldest, I used to care of my younger siblings when my mother was busy.
- I used to argue with my brother, but then we'd up and the argument would soon be forgotten.
- Johnson the lead with 200 metres to go and won the race easily.
- The school has in new rules about what students can wear.
- When I complained, they couldn't me any explanation for the delay.
- He spent several years travelling abroad, but now he's down in his hometown and is married.

Vocabulary review 3–4

1 Choose the word that best completes each sentence.

- 1 I blame the media **on** / **for** / **about** creating negative stereotypes of young people.
- 2 Women's groups objected **about** / **to** / **at** the actor's comments, describing them as sexist.
- 3 According **for** / **to** / **with** this website, the shop is due to open next month.
- 4 Such a modern building looks rather **out** / **off** / **not** of place in the historic city centre.
- 5 There's clear evidence linking air pollution **on** / **in** / **to** an increase in certain medical conditions.
- 6 One mile is equal **with** / **to** / **for** approximately 1.6 kilometres.

2 Read the text and decide which answer A, B, C or D is the best choice for each space.

Silver surfers

For most us, computer technology is now part of our ¹..... lives. Many older people, though, haven't ²..... up with new technology and find it baffling. A lot of over-60s admit they don't know how to operate a ³..... camera and the ⁴..... are, many have never even used a computer.

So classes to teach older people about IT are becoming more and more ⁵..... . One student in her 80s said that, since she joined the classes, she's become completely ⁶..... on the Internet. She uses it as a ⁷..... of communicating with her family, chatting to her grandchildren online regularly. She even admitted she's now spending her ⁸..... on downloading the latest apps!

- | | | | | |
|---|----------------|--------------|------------|-----------|
| 1 | A day-by-day | B day-to-day | C typical | D common |
| 2 | A made | B stayed | C kept | D taken |
| 3 | A digital | B electrical | C specific | D virtual |
| 4 | A possibility | B changes | C chances | D options |
| 5 | A widely | B widespread | C usual | D often |
| 6 | A hooked | B caught | C held | D taken |
| 7 | A tool | B route | C mean | D means |
| 8 | A pocket money | B pension | C living | D penalty |

3 Replace the underlined words or phrases in the sentences with one of the verbs from the box. You may need to change the form of the verbs given.

abandon conduct disappear encounter establish ignore
 purchase reveal schedule

- 0 They aren't going to tell anyone the name of the new game until its launch.
 They aren't going to reveal the name of the new game until its launch.
- 1 We've arranged the next meeting for 4.00 p.m. next Friday.

- 2 He met lots of really interesting people on his travels across Asia.

- 3 Customers can buy goods online or visit one of our stores.

- 4 The researchers carried out an experiment to test people's reactions to different coloured foods.

- 5 The car broke down on a remote country road, so we had to leave it and walk to the nearest village.

- 6 Dr Wallis set up a charity to help children from poor countries go to university.

- 7 Our cat has vanished – we haven't seen it for days and we're all really worried.

- 8 When I'm watching TV, I don't pay any attention to the adverts. Sometimes I even turn the sound off.

4 Use the word in capitals at the end of each line to form a word which completes the sentence correctly.

- 0 The painting is incredibly *valuable* – it could be worth millions. **VALUE**
- 1 He was very – he kept asking her out and eventually, she said yes. **PERSIST**
- 2 The police alleged that he crashed the car in order to claim insurance money. **DELIBERATE**
- 3 The news from the disaster area is rather, it sounds like there have been lots of people killed. **DEPRESS**
- 4 We visited the museum to see their of historical clocks and watches. **COLLECT**
- 5 The city is in an area of the country, surrounded by factories. **INDUSTRY**
- 6 It was a very occasion and lots of people were in tears by the end of the ceremony. **EMOTION**

Reading and Use of English

- 5.1 culture** /'kʌltʃə(r)/ (n) the customs and beliefs, art, way of life and social organization of a particular country or group
 κουλτούρα, πολιτισμός ◆ *Marriage is very important to people in my culture.* ► **cultural** (adj), **culturally** (adv)
- 5.2 community** /kə'mju:nəti/ (n) all the people who live in a particular area, country, etc.
 κοινότητα, κοινωνία ► **communal** (adj), **communally** (adj)
- 5.3 skyscraper** /'skaɪskreɪpə(r)/ (n) a very tall building in a city
 ουρανοξύστης
- 5.4 spoil** /spɔɪl/ (v) change sth good into sth bad, unpleasant, useless, etc.
 καταστρέφω ◆ *Our camping trip was spoiled by bad weather.*
- 5.5 scenic** /'si:nɪk/ (adj) having beautiful natural scenery
 γραφικός ◆ *They took the scenic route back to the hotel.*
- 5.6 show off** /ʃəʊ 'ɒf/ (phr v) επιδεικνύω See Phrasal verbs
- 5.7 demand** /dɪ'mɑ:nd/ (n) the desire or need of customers for goods or services which they want to buy or use
 ζήτηση, απαίτηση ◆ *There's an increased demand for organic produce these days.*
- 5.8 local** /'ləʊkl/ (adj) part of a particular place or area within close proximity
 τοπικός, ντόπιος ◆ *Our children go to the local school. It's just nearby.* ► **locally** (adv)
- 5.9 craft** /kræft/ (n) a creative activity involving using your hands to make things
 χειροτεχνία ◆ *I enjoy craft lessons at school because I love making things.*

- 5.10 complex** /'kɒmpleks/ (n) a group of buildings of a similar type together in one place
 συγκρότημα ◆ *The town has just opened a new sports complex.*
- 5.11 camcorder** /'kæmkɔ:də(r)/ (n) a video camera that can be carried around
 βιντεοκάμερα ◆ *Very few people use camcorders now because mobile phone video recorders are so good.*
- 5.12 leisure** /'leɪzə(r)/ (n uncount) time that is spent doing what you enjoy when you are not working or studying
 ελεύθερος χρόνος ◆ *These days we have more money and more leisure to enjoy it.*
- 5.13 confused** /kən'fju:zd/ (adj) unable to think clearly or to understand what is happening
 μπερδεμένος, σαστισμένος ◆ *People are confused about all the different labels on food these days.* ► **confusion** (n), **confuse** (v), **confusedly** (adv)
- 5.14 spot** /spɒt/ (n) a particular small area or place
 σημείο, τόπος ◆ *He showed me the exact spot where he had asked her to marry him.*
- 5.15 put forward** /put 'fɔ:wəd/ (phr v) προωθώ, παρουσιάζω, προτείνω See Phrasal verbs
- 5.16 selfish** /'selfɪʃ/ (adj) caring only about yourself rather than about other people
 εγωιστικός ◆ *It was selfish of him to leave all the work to you.* ► **selfishness** (n), **selfishly** (adv)
- 5.17 assumed** /ə'sju:md/ (adj) what you suppose to be true or to exist
 υποτιθέμενος ◆ *They said they want the goods by the end of the week, so the assumed deadline is Friday.* ► **assumption** (n), **assume** (v) ① Only before a noun.
- 5.18 local** /'ləʊkl/ (n) a person who lives in a particular place or district
 ντόπιος (κάτοικος) ◆ *The locals are very friendly.* ① Usually in the plural.

- 5.19 destination** /,destɪ'neɪʃn/ (n) a place to which sb / sth is going or being sent
 προορισμός ◆ *Popular holiday destinations like the Bahamas rely on tourism.*

- 5.20 attack** /ə'tæk/ (n) strong criticism of sb / sth in speech or in writing; also: an act of using violence to try to hurt or kill sb
 επίθεση ◆ *A child is recovering in hospital after a serious attack by a dog.* ► **attacker** (n), **attack** (v)
- 5.21 noxious** /'nɒksəs/ (adj) very unpleasant
 βλαβερός, επιζήμιος ◆ *The noxious gases made everyone feel sick.*
- 5.22 diarist** /'daɪərɪst/ (n) a person who writes a diary, especially one that is later published
 συγγραφέας προσωπικού ημερολόγιου ◆ *Anne Frank is one of the world's most famous diarists.* ► **diary** (n)
- 5.23 scarcely** /'skeəslɪ/ (adv) only just; almost not
 σχεδόν κανείς/ τίποτα ◆ *There was scarcely a tree left standing after the storm.*
- 5.24 sense** /sens/ (v) become aware of sth even though you cannot see it, hear it, etc.
 διαισθάνομαι ◆ *Sensing danger, they started to run.* ► **sense** (n), **(in)sensitive** (adj), **(in)sensitively** (adv) ① Be careful! Do not confuse **sensitive** (ευαίσθητος) with **sensible** (λογικός).
- 5.25 nod** /nɒd/ (v) move your head up and down to show agreement, understanding, etc.
 κουνώ το κεφάλι καταφατικά ή για να χαιρετίσω κάποιον ◆ *He couldn't speak because his mouth was full of cake so he just nodded his head in agreement.* ► **nod** (n) ① We say **shake (my) head** when we want to show that we disagree.

- 5.26 cultivated** /'kʌltɪveɪtɪd/ (adj) (of people) having a high level of education and showing good manners καλλιεργημένος ♦ *They raised their children to be highly educated and cultivated.*
 ► **cultivate** (v) ① formal
- 5.27 coach** /kəʊtʃ/ (n) a comfortable bus for carrying passengers over long distances τουριστικό λεωφορείο, πούλμαν ♦ *They went to Italy on a coach tour.* ① **coach tour**: οδική περιηγητική εκδρομή
- 5.28 off the beaten track** /ɒf ðə 'bi:tɪn træk/ (idm) far away from frequently-visited tourist areas μακριά από τουριστικά μέρη ♦ *I don't like popular tourist destinations; I prefer to go off the beaten track.*
- 5.29 look down on** /lʊk 'daʊn ɒn/ (phr v) περιφρονώ, θεωρώ υποδεέστερο See Phrasal verbs
- 5.30 snobbery** /'snɒbəri/ (n) the attitudes and behaviour of people who believe that having a high social class is very important σνομπισμός
 ► **snob** (n), **snobbish** (adj), **snobbishly** (adv)
- 5.31 infuriate** /ɪn'fjuəriət/ (v) make sb extremely angry εξαγριώνω, εξοργίζω ♦ *Her silence infuriated him even more.* ► **fury** (n), **furious** (adj), **infuriating** (adj), **furiously** (adv), **infuriatingly** (adv)
- 5.32 conflict** /'kɒnflɪkt/ (n) a situation in which there are opposing ideas, opinions, feelings or wishes σύγκρουση ♦ *She found herself in conflict with her parents over her future career.* ► **conflict** (v), **conflicting** (adj) ① The verb **conflict** is stressed on the second syllable.
- 5.33 trek** /trek/ (v) make a long or difficult journey, especially on foot οδοιπορώ, κάνω μακρύ και κοπιαστικό ταξίδι ♦ *I hate having to trek for miles into town.* ► **trek** (n)
- 5.34 rainforest** /'reɪnfɒrɪst/ (n) a thick forest in tropical parts of the world that have a lot of rain τροπικό δάσος ♦ *The Amazon rainforest is the biggest in the world.*
- 5.35 exclusive** /ɪk'skluːsɪv/ (adj) not able to exist or be a true statement at the same time as sth else αποκλειστικός ♦ *The hotel has exclusive access to the beach; no other hotel has the same privilege.*
 ► **exclusivity** (n), **exclusively** (adv)
 ① If two things are **not mutually exclusive**, you can have them both.
- 5.36 in hoards** /ɪn 'hɔːdz/ (phr) in very big numbers σε ορδές, σε πολύ μεγάλους αριθμούς ♦ *On Saturday mornings people descend upon the town centre in hoards.*
- 5.37 overrun** /,əʊvə'raʊn/ (v) fill or spread over an area quickly, especially in large numbers κατακλύζω, εισβάλλω ♦ *The house was completely overrun with mice.*
- 5.38 wander** /'wændə(r)/ (v) move slowly around or to a place, often without any particular sense of purpose or direction τριγυρνάω, περιφέρομαι ♦ *The children wandered through the garden, stopping occasionally to pick a flower.*
 ► **wanderer** (n), **wander** (n)
- 5.39 remain** /rɪ'meɪn/ (v) continue to be sth παραμένω ♦ *Train fares are likely to remain unchanged.*
 ► **remainder** (n)
- 5.40 term** /tɜːm/ (v) use a particular name or word to describe sb / sth αποκαλώ, ονομάζω ♦ *At his age, he can hardly be termed a young man.*
 ► **term** (n)
- 5.41 at some stage** /ət 'sʌm steɪdʒ/ (phr) after some time, at a point κάποια στιγμή ♦ *I need to go to the supermarket at some stage today.*
- 5.42 volume** /'vɒljʊːm/ (n) the amount of sth όγκος ♦ *How do you measure the volume of a gas?*
- 5.43 transform** /træns'fɔːm/ (v) completely change the appearance or character of sth μετατρέπω ♦ *It was an event that would transform my life.* ► **transformation** (n)
- 5.44 moan** /məʊn/ (v) complain about sth in a way that other people find annoying γκρινιάζω, διαμαρτύρομαι ♦ *What are you moaning on about now?*
- 5.45 crowd** /kraʊd/ (n) a large number of people gathered together πλήθος ♦ *He pushed his way through the crowd.* ► **crowded** (adj)
- 5.46 trailblazer** /'treɪblɛɪzə(r)/ (n) a person who is the first to do or discover sth and so makes it possible for others to follow αυτός που ανοίγει το δρόμο για άλλους ♦ *He's a trailblazer in his field of medical research.*
- 5.47 heyday** /'heɪdeɪ/ (n) the time when sb / sth had most power or success, or was most popular απόγειο, ακμή, άνθηση ♦ *Britain had its heyday during the industrial revolution.*
- 5.48 throb** /θrɒb/ (v) beat or sound with a strong, regular rhythm πάλλομαι, σφύζω ♦ *The club was throbbing to the beat of the music.*
 ► **throb** (n)
- 5.49 commerce** /'kɒmɜːs/ (n) the buying and selling of goods and services εμπόριο ♦ *Leaders of industry and commerce meet every year in Davos.* ► **commercial** (adj), **commercially** (adv)
- 5.50 abundance** /ə'bʌndəns/ (n) a large quantity that is more than enough αφθονία, πλούτος ♦ *Fruit and vegetables grew in abundance on the island.* ► **abundant** (adj), **abundantly** (adv)
- 5.51 in line with** /ɪn 'laɪn wɪð/ (idm) similar to sth or so that one thing is closely connected with another αντιστοιχώ, ισοδυναμώ ♦ *Annual pay increases will be in line with inflation.*
- 5.52 recount** /rɪ'kaʊnt/ (v) tell sb about sth, especially sth that you have experienced διηγούμαι, εξιστορώ ♦ *She was asked to recount the details of the conversation to the court.*

5.53 post-war /'pəʊst wɑ:(r)/ (adj) in the period after a war, especially the Second World War μεταπολεμικός ♦ *The post-war years in Europe were economically challenging.*

5.54 on the hinge /ɒn ðə 'hɪndʒ/ (phr) in a period of change κατά τη μετάβαση

5.55 disguise /dɪs'gaɪz/ (v) hide sth κρύβω, καμουφλάρω ♦ *They got in disguised as security guards.* ► **disguise** (n)

5.56 turn of events /tɜ:n əv 'i:vents/ (phr) an unusual or unexpected change in what is happening αναπάντεχη εξέλιξη ♦ *The result was a real turn of events.*

5.57 loss /lɒs/ (n) the state of no longer having sth απώλεια ♦ *I want to report the loss of a package.* ► **lose** (v), **lost** (adj)

5.58 miserable /'mɪzrəbl/ (adj) very unhappy or uncomfortable θλιβερός, αξιοθρήνητος ♦ *We were cold, wet and thoroughly miserable.* ► **misery** (n), **miserably** (adv)

5.59 embrace /ɪm'breɪs/ (v) accept an idea, a proposal, etc. αποδέχομαι με ενθουσιασμό ♦ *Your employees are unlikely to embrace the pay cut.* ► **embrace** (n)

5.60 guest room /'gest ru:m/ (n) a bedroom given to people staying overnight in a guest house ξενώνας

5.61 romanticize /rəʊ'mæntɪsaɪz/ (v) make sth seem more attractive or interesting than it really is εξιδανικεύω ♦ *They had a romanticized picture of parenthood and were surprised to find it such hard work.*

5.62 herdsman /'hɜ:dzmən/ (n) a man whose job is to take care of a group of animals, such as cows γελαδάρης ♦ *The herdsman spent most of the day in the field.* ① plural: **herdsmen**

5.63 buckets /'bʌkɪts/ (n pl) a large amount καντάρια, σε τεράστιες ποσότητες ♦ *To succeed in show business, you need buckets of confidence.*

5.64 loincloth /'lɔɪnklɒθ/ (n) a piece of fabric worn around the body at the hips by men in some hot countries περιζώμα, ύφασμα γύρω από τη μέση ♦ *He wore the loincloth to keep cool.*

5.65 resent /rɪ'zent/ (v) feel bitter or angry about sth, especially because you feel it is unfair αγανακτώ, μου κατοφαίνεται ♦ *I deeply resented her criticism.* ► **resentment** (n), **resentful** (adj), **resentfully** (adv)

5.66 compromise /'kɒmprəmaɪz/ (v) bring sb / sth / yourself into danger θέτω σε κίνδυνο ♦ *Losing this game will compromise the team's chances of reaching the finals of the competition.* ► **compromise** (n)

5.67 curiously /'kjʊəriəsli/ (adv) in a strange and unusual way κατά περίεργο τρόπο ♦ *Curiously enough, a year later exactly the same thing happened again.* ► **curiosity** (n), **curious** (adj)

5.68 fellow /'feləʊ/ (n) a person άνθρωπος, τύπος

page 60 Grammar

5.69 unspecified /,ʌn'speɪsɪfaɪd/ (adj) not stated clearly or definitely απροσδιόριστος ♦ *The story takes place at an unspecified date.* ► **specify** (v), **specified** (adj), **specific** (adj), **specifically** (adv)

5.70 plea /pli:/ (n) urgent emotional request ικεσία ♦ *Despite the woman's pleas, the bank clerk refused to give her the money without identification.* ► **plead** (v), **pleading** (adj), **pleadingly** (adv)

page 61 Vocabulary

5.71 see (sb) off /si: ... 'ɒf/ (phr v) αποχαιρετώ κάποιον που φεύγει ταξίδι See Phrasal verbs

5.72 take off /teɪk 'ɒf/ (phr v) απογειώνομαι See Phrasal verbs

5.73 check in /tʃek 'ɪn/ (phr v) βεβαιώνω την άφιξή μου (ξενοδοχείο, αεροδρόμιο, κλπ.) See Phrasal verbs

5.74 stop over /stɒp 'əʊvə(r)/ (phr v) κάνω στάση See Phrasal verbs

5.75 register /'regɪstə(r)/ (v) record your / sb's / sth's name on an official list εγγράφομαι ♦ *We need to register our son's name at his new school.* ► **registry** (n)

5.76 passenger /'pæsɪndʒə(r)/ (n) a person who is travelling in a car, bus, train, plane or ship and who is not driving it or working on it επιβάτης ♦ *At busy times not all train passengers are guaranteed a seat.*

5.77 nervous /'nɜ:vəs/ (adj) anxious about sth or afraid of sth αγχωμένος ♦ *Consumers are very nervous about the future.* ► **nervousness** (n), **nervously** (adv) ① opp: **confident**

page 62 Reading and Use of English

5.78 situation /,sɪtʃu'eɪʃn/ (n) all the circumstances and things that are happening at a particular time and in a particular place κατάσταση ♦ *You could get into a situation where you have to decide immediately.*

5.79 shortage /'ʃɔ:tɪdʒ/ (n) a situation when there is not enough of the people or things that are needed έλλειψη ♦ *We are likely to have a shortage of water if this drought continues.*

5.80 accommodation /,ə,kɒmə'deɪʃn/ (n) a place to live, work or stay in διαμονή ♦ *Have you booked our accommodation yet?* ► **accommodate** (v)

5.81 supply /sə'plaɪ/ (n) an amount of sth that is provided or available to be used προμήθεια ♦ *We have enough food supplies for the rest of the week.* ► **supply** (v)

5.82 obedient /ə'bɪdiənt/ (adj) doing what you are told to do; willing to obey υπάκουος ♦ *He was always a sensible and obedient student.* ► **(dis)obedience** (n), **(dis)obey** (v), **disobedient** (adj), **obediently** (adv)

5.83 cave /keɪv/ (n) a large hole in the side of a hill or under the ground σπηλιά ♦ *The area contains vast underground cave systems.*

Phrasal verbs

break down (of a machine or vehicle) to stop working because of a fault ♦ *Their car broke down on the side of the road.*

check in go to a desk in a hotel, an airport, etc. and tell an official there that you have arrived ♦ *We can check in from 2.00 p.m.*

draw up make or write sth that needs careful thought or planning ♦ *We need to draw up a plan for the company.*

dress up put on special clothes, esp. to pretend to be sb / sth different ♦ *At the carnival my daughter always wants to dress up as a princess.*

look down on think that you are better than sb / sth ♦ *I hate the way she looks down on others. She's so arrogant.*

make up for do sth that corrects a bad situation ♦ *Let me make up for being so late by paying for dinner.*

put forward suggest sth for discussion ♦ *I put forward lots of ideas but you rejected them.*

put up build sth or place sth somewhere ♦ *We've decided to put up a wooden house because it's much cheaper to build.*

put (sb) up let sb stay at your home ♦ *When we went to London Jane kindly put us up at her house so we didn't have to pay for a hotel.*

see (sb) off go to a station, an airport, etc. to say goodbye to sb who is starting a journey ♦ *We went to the airport to see Tania off. She's gone to Madrid to visit her brother.*

set down stop and allow sb to get off ♦ *The bus set the passengers down at the campsite.*

show off try to impress others by talking about your abilities, possessions, etc. ♦ *Catherine is always showing off about her brother being a tennis world champion.*

stop over stay somewhere for a short time during a long journey ♦ *On our way to Australia we stopped over in Singapore for a few hours.*

take off (of an aircraft, etc.) to leave the ground and begin to fly ♦ *What time did the plane take off?*

use up use all of sth so that there is none left ♦ *Have you used up all the milk?*

5.84 dwelling /'dwelɪŋ/ (n) a house, flat / apartment, etc. where a person lives κατοικία ♦ *The development will consist of forty dwellings and a number of offices.* ➤ **dwelt** (v)

5.85 construction /kən'strʌkʃn/ (n) the process or method of building or making sth, especially roads, buildings, bridges, etc. κατασκευή ♦ *Work has begun on the construction of the new airport.* ➤ **construct** (v), **constructional** (adj)

5.86 case /keɪs/ (n) a particular situation περίπτωση, Ακόμα: (αστυνομική) υπόθεση ♦ *In some cases people have had to wait several weeks for an appointment.* also: a matter that is being officially investigated, especially by the police ♦ *The police are currently investigating a murder case.*

5.87 plateau /'plætəʊ/ (n) an area of flat land that is higher than the land around it υψίπεδο, οροπέδιο ♦ *The plateau covered a huge area.*

5.88 region /'rɪdʒən/ (n) a large area of land, usually without exact limits περιοχή ♦ *It's one of the most densely populated regions of North America.* ➤ **regional** (adj), **regionally** (adv)

5.89 concrete /'kɒŋkri:t/ (adj) made of a building material that consists of cement, sand, small stones and water από σκυρόδεμα, από μπετόν ♦ *This city is a concrete jungle.* ➤ **concrete** (n)

5.90 use up /ju:z 'ʌp/ (phr v) εξαντλώ, χρησιμοποιώ το σύνολο ενός πράγματος See Phrasal verbs

5.91 ventilation /,ventɪ'leɪʃn/ (n) a system that allows fresh air to enter and move around a room, building, etc. εξαερισμός ♦ *Make sure that there is adequate ventilation in the room before you paint it.* ➤ **ventilator** (n), **ventilate** (v)

page 63 Listening

5.92 chewy /tʃu:i/ (adj) (of food) needing to be chewed a lot before it can be swallowed σκληρός στο μάσημα ♦ *This meat is really chewy. It's taking me a long time to eat.* ➤ **chew** (v)

5.93 crispy /'krɪspi/ (adj) (of food) pleasantly hard and dry τραγανός, κριτσανιστός ♦ *I love eating crispy chips.* ➤ **crispness** (n), **crisply** (adv)

5.94 crunchy /'krʌntʃi/ (adj) (especially of food) firm and crisp and making a sharp sound when you bite or crush it τραγανός ♦ *These biscuits are so crunchy.* ➤ **crunch** (n, v)

5.95 gooey /'gu:i/ (adj) very soft and sticky γλωϊώδης, κολλώδης ♦ *This cake is really gooey with all the chocolate sauce.* ① informal

- 5.96 slimy** /'slami/ (adj) like or covered with any unpleasant thick liquid substance γλοιώδης ♦ *The walls were black, cold and slimy.* ► **slime** (n)
- 5.97 smooth** /smu:ð/ (adj) without any lumps χωρίς σβώλους, Ακόμα: λείος ♦ *Mix the flour with the milk to form a smooth paste.* also: completely flat and even ♦ *The sea looked as smooth as glass.*
- 5.98 squishy** /'skwiʃi/ (adj) soft and wet νωπός ♦ *This banana is old and squishy.*
- 5.99 one man's meat is another man's poison** /wʌn mænz ,mi:t iz ənʌðə mænz 'pɔɪzn/ (phr) a thing that may save sb, may destroy sb else ο θάνατός σου η ζωή μου ♦ *I'm allergic to fish but my dad loves it, so you could say one man's meat is another man's poison.*
- 5.100 dish** /dɪʃ/ (n) food prepared in a particular way as part of a meal πιάτο (είδος συνταγής) ♦ *I can recommend the chef's dish of the day.*
- 5.101 foreigner** /'fɒrɪnə(r)/ (n) a person who comes from a different country ξένος, αλλοδαπός ♦ *There are millions of foreigners living in the UK today.* ► **foreign** (n)
- 5.102 reflect** /rɪ'flekt/ (v) show sb's attitude or feeling εκφράζω ♦ *Her poor work reflects her attitude.* ► **reflection** (n), **reflective** (adj)
- 5.103 etiquette** /'etɪket/ (n) the formal rules of correct or polite behaviour in society οι τρόποι καλής συμπεριφοράς
- 5.104 digestive** /daɪ'dʒestɪv/ (adj) connected with the process of how substances move through your body after you have eaten them του πεπτικού συστήματος ♦ *I have digestive problems when I eat bread.* ► **digestion** (n), **digest** (v), (in)**digestible** (adj)
- 5.105 bat** /bæt/ (n) a black / brown animal like a mouse with wings, that flies and feeds at night νυχτερίδα
- 5.106 eyeball** /'aɪbɔ:l/ (n) the whole of the eye, including the part that cannot be seen ο βολβός του ματιού ♦ *Your eyeball will hurt if you keep rubbing it.*
- 5.107 particularly** /pə'tɪkjələli/ (adv) especially; more than usual ιδιαίτερα ♦ *Traffic is bad, particularly in the city centre.* ► **particularity** (n), **particular** (adj)
- 5.108 repulsive** /rɪ'pʌlsɪv/ (adj) causing a feeling of strong dislike απωθητικός ♦ *What a repulsive man!* ► **repulsion** (n), **repulsively** (adv)
- 5.109 former** /'fɔ:mə(r)/ (adj) that used to have a particular position or status in the past πρώην ♦ *It's one of the countries of the former Soviet Union.*
- 5.110 tricky** /'trɪki/ (adj) difficult to do or deal with δύσκολος, περίπλοκος, δυσεπίλυτος ♦ *This telephone equipment is tricky to install.*
- 5.111 negotiate** /nɪ'gəʊʃieɪt/ (v) successfully get over or past a difficult part on a path or route ανταπεξέρχομαι, ξεπερνάω εμπόδια ♦ *The climbers had to negotiate a steep rock face.* ► **negotiation** (n), **negotiable** (adj)
- 5.112 minefield** /'maɪnfi:ld/ (n) a situation that contains hidden dangers or difficulties ναρκοπέδιο ♦ *It's a legal minefield. You'll need a lawyer.*
- 5.113 inappropriate** /,ɪnə'prəʊpɪət/ (adj) not suitable or appropriate in a particular situation ακατάλληλος ♦ *It would be inappropriate for me to comment.* ► **appropriate** (adj), (in)**appropriately** (adv)
- 5.114 hence** /hens/ (adv) for this reason εξ' ου, εξαιτίας αυτού ♦ *We suspect they are trying to hide something, hence the need for an independent investigation.* ① formal
- 5.115 spring to mind** /sprɪŋ tə 'maɪnd/ (phr) if sth springs to mind you suddenly remember or think of it μου έρχεται ξαφνικά στο μυαλό
- 5.116 delicacy** /'delɪkəsi/ (n) a type of food considered to be very special in a particular place λιχουδιά ♦ *Snails are a delicacy in France.*
- 5.117 offend** /ə'fend/ (v) make sb feel upset because of sth you say or do that is rude or embarrassing προσβάλλω ♦ *Neil did not mean to offend anybody with his joke.* ► **offence** (n), (in)**offensive** (adj), **offensively** (adv)
- 5.118 leathery** /'leðəri/ (adj) that looks or feels hard and tough like leather που μοιάζει με πετσά, σκληρός ♦ *His skin looked leathery from working in the sun.* ► **leather** (n)
- 5.119 swallow** /'swɒləʊ/ (v) make food, drink, etc. go down your throat into your stomach καταπίνω ♦ *Always chew food well before swallowing it.*
- 5.120 raw** /rɔ: / (adj) not cooked ωμός ♦ *This fish is often eaten raw.*
- 5.121 turtle** /'tɜ:tl/ (n) a large reptile with a hard round shell, that lives in the sea θαλάσσια χελώνα
- 5.122 (sth is) in the pipeline** /ɪn ðə 'paɪplɪn/ (phr) sth that is being discussed, planned or prepared and will happen or exist soon στα σκαριά, επίκειται ♦ *My boss said there might be a promotion in the pipeline for me, but it hasn't been confirmed yet.*
- 5.123 follow-up** /'fɒləʊ ʌp/ (n) an action or a thing that comes after sth similar that was done earlier συνέχεια, επόμενο (εδώ: βιβλίο) ♦ *The book is a follow-up to the excellent television series.* ► **follow up** (v)
- 5.124 rationale (behind)** /,ræʃə'naɪl/ (n) the principles or reasons which explain a particular decision, belief, etc. λογική, αιτιολογία ♦ *What is the rationale behind these new exams?*
- 5.125 consumption** /kən'sʌmpʃn/ (n) the act of using energy, food or materials κατανάλωση ♦ *Gas and oil consumption always increases in cold weather.* ► **consumer** (n), **consumerism** (n), **consume** (v)

- 5.126 acceptable** /ək'septəbl/ (adj) agreed or approved of by most people in a society αποδεκτός
◆ Children must learn socially acceptable behaviour. ► **acceptance** (n), **accept** (v), **unacceptable** (adj), **acceptably** (adv)
- 5.127 noodle** /'nu:dl/ (n) a long thin strip of pasta, used especially in Asian cooking λαζάνι, ταλιατέλα
◆ Would you prefer rice or noodles?
- 5.128 chopstick** /'tʃɒpstɪk/ (n) either of a pair of thin sticks that are used for eating with, especially in Asian countries ξυλάκι φαγητού που χρησιμοποιούν στις ασιατικές χώρες
- 5.129 help myself** /help maɪ'self/ (v) give myself food, drinks, etc. σερβίρομαι ◆ I helped myself to another glass of orange juice at the buffet.
- 5.130 communal** /kə'mju:nl/ (adj) shared by, or for the use of, a number of people, esp. people who live together κοινός, κοινόχρηστος
◆ We share our flat with two other people so the kitchen and bathroom are communal. ► **community** (n), **communally** (adv)
- 5.131 diner** /'daɪnə(r)/ (n) person eating a meal, esp. in a restaurant άτομο που γευματίζει, κυρίως σε εστιατόριο
- 5.132 grain** /greɪn/ (n) the small hard seeds of food plants such as wheat, rice, etc. κόκκος, σπυρί (δημητριακού ή όσπριου)
- 5.133 religion** /rɪ'lɪdʒən/ (n) one of the systems of faith that are based on the belief in the existence of a particular god or gods θρησκεία
◆ Is there always a conflict between science and religion? ► **religious** (adj), **religiously** (adv)
- 5.134 fast** /fɑ:st/ (v) eat little or no food for a period of time, esp. for religious reasons νηστεύω ◆ In Greece it is customary for people to fast for forty days before Easter.

- 5.135 diet** /'daɪət/ (v) eat less food or only food of a particular type in order to lose weight κάνω δίαιτα
► **diet** (n) ① We usually say **be / go on a diet**.
- 5.136 junk (food)** /dʒʌŋk/ (n) (food) of no nutritional value; also: things that are considered useless or of little value (τροφές) χωρίς θρεπτικά συστατικά, Ακόμα: παλιοπράματα, πράγματα χωρίς αξία ① Do not confuse it with **rubbish**: σκουπίδια, πράγματα για πέταμα.
- 5.137 tap water** /'tæp ,wɔ:tə(r)/ (n) water taken from a tap which is supplied through pipes into a building νερό βρύσης ◆ If you travel to another continent, it is safer to buy bottled water rather than drinking the tap water.
- 5.138 running water** /ˌrʌnɪŋ 'wɔ:tə(r)/ (n) the supply of water through pipes to taps in a building τρεχούμενο νερό ◆ My grandmother's family didn't have running water in their home.
- 5.139 sparkling** /'spɜ:kɪŋ/ (adj) (of drinks) containing bubbles of gas ανθρακούχος ◆ Still or sparkling water? ① **still**: (of a drink) not containing bubbles of gas
- 5.140 savoury** /'seɪvəri/ (adj) having a taste that is salty, not sweet αλμυρός, όχι γλυκός ◆ I'm not very keen on sweets and puddings. I prefer savoury dishes. ① Do not confuse it with **salty**: αλατισμένος, αυτός που περιέχει αλάτι.
- 5.141 delicious** /dɪ'lɪʃəs/ (adj) extremely tasty πεντανόστιμος
◆ Who cooked this? It's delicious.
► **deliciously** (adv)
- 5.142 filthy** /'fɪlθi/ (adj) extremely dirty βρωμερός, σιχαμένος ◆ It's filthy in here! You need to clean up.
► **filth** (n)
- 5.143 hilarious** /hɪ'leəriəs/ (adj) extremely funny πολύ αστείος, ξεκαρδιστικός ◆ The clown's attempt to climb the ladder was hilarious and everyone laughed. ► **hilariously** (adv)

- 5.144 spotless** /'spɒtləs/ (adj) perfectly clean πεντακάθαρος
◆ Well, of course her house is spotless! She does nothing but clean all day! ► **spotlessly** (adv)
- 5.145 turkey** /'tɜ:ki/ (n) a large bird that is often kept for its meat, eaten especially at Christmas γαλοπούλα
◆ It's traditional to eat turkey at Christmas in the UK.
- 5.146 ostrich** /'ɒstrɪtʃ/ (n) a very large African bird with a long neck and legs, that cannot fly στρουθοκάμηλος
- 5.147 spill** /spɪl/ (v) accidentally make liquid flow over the edge of a container χύνω (κατά λάθος) ◆ I knocked over the glass, and milk spilled everywhere.

- 5.148 partially** /'pɑ:ʃəli/ (adv) partly; not completely μερικώς, εν μέρει
◆ He was only partially responsible for the accident. ► **partial** (adj)
- 5.149 sightseeing** /'saɪtsi:ɪŋ/ (n *unc*) the activity of visiting interesting buildings and places as a tourist περιήγηση, επίσκεψη στα αξιοθέατα ενός μέρους ◆ Did you have a chance to do any sightseeing?
- 5.150 au pair** /əu 'preə(r)/ (n) a person who lives with a family in a foreign country in order to learn the language. An au pair helps in the house and takes care of children in return for a small wage. νέο άτομο, συνήθως γυναίκα, το οποίο μένει σε μια οικογένεια σε ξένη χώρα με σκοπό να μάθει τη γλώσσα και βοηθά στις δουλειές του σπιτιού ή να προσέχει τα παιδιά έναντι κάποιας μικρής αμοιβής
- 5.151 backpacking** /'bækprækiŋ/ (n) travel on holiday carrying your equipment and clothes in a bag on your back τρόπος διακοπών όπου ο εκδρομέας μεταφέρει τα πράγματά του σε εκδρομικό σακίδιο ◆ We're going backpacking around Europe this summer.

5.152  **representative**

/ˌreprɪˈzɛntətɪv/ (adj) typical of a particular group of people αντιπροσωπευτικός, χαρακτηριστικός ♦ *The singer is representative of the youth of her generation.* ► **representation** (n), **represent** (v)

5.153  **in exchange**

/ɪn ɪksˈtʃeɪndʒ/ (phr) in return σε αντάλλαγμα ♦ *In exchange for his hard work he was given a promotion.*

page 66 **Writing**

5.154 review /rɪˈvjuː/ (n) a report in a newspaper or magazine in which sb gives their opinion of a book, film, etc. (άρθρο) κριτική ♦ *His latest novel received very positive reviews.* ► **review** (v)

5.155 mosque /mɒsk/ (n) a building in which Muslims worship τζαμί ♦ *I can see the tower of the mosque from my bedroom window.*

5.156 situated /ˈsɪtʃuːtɪd/ (adj) in a particular place or position τοποθετημένος ♦ *My bedroom was situated on the top floor of the house.* ► **situate** (v)

5.157 district /ˈdɪstrɪkt/ (n) an area of a country or town περιοχή, περιφέρεια ♦ *Which postal district is your house in?*

5.158 storey /ˈstɔːri/ (n) a level of a building; a floor όροφος ♦ *We live on the fifth storey of the apartment block.*

5.159 well in advance /ˌwel ɪn ədˈvɑːns/ (phr) much earlier than necessary or expected πολύ νωρίτερα ♦ *He finished the work well in advance of the deadline.*

5.160 available /əˈveɪləbl/ (adj) (of things) that you can get, buy or find διαθέσιμος ♦ *Tickets are available free of charge from the school.* ► **availability** (n), **unavailable** (adj)

5.161 view /vjuː/ (n) what you can see from a particular place or position, especially beautiful natural scenery θέα ♦ *The sun disappeared from view.*

5.162 straits /streɪts/ (n pl) a narrow passage of water that connects two seas or large areas of water τα στενά ♦ *The straits of Messina separate Italy from Sicily.*

5.163 on a budget /ɒn ə ˈbʌdʒɪt/ (phr) without much money to spend με περιορισμένα οικονομικά ♦ *We are on a budget on this holiday.*

5.164 luxurious /lʌɡˈzʊəriəs/ (adj) very comfortable; containing expensive and enjoyable things πολυτελής ♦ *It was such a luxurious hotel. I felt really lucky.* ► **luxury** (n), **luxuriously** (adv)

5.165 steep /stiːp/ (adj) rising or falling quickly απότομος ♦ *The path grew steeper as we climbed higher.* ► **steeply** (adv)

5.166 make up for /meɪk ˈʌp fɔː(r)/ (phr v) αποζημιώνω See Phrasal verbs

5.167 appalling /əˈpɔːlɪŋ/ (adj) shocking; extremely bad απαίσιος, φριχτός ♦ *The bus service is appalling now.* ► **appall** (v), **appalled** (adj), **appallingly** (adv)

5.168 awesome /ˈɔːsəm/ (adj) very impressive and perhaps rather frightening φοβερός, τρομερός ♦ *They had an awesome task ahead.* ► **awe** (n)

5.169 breathtaking /ˈbreθteɪkɪŋ/ (adj) very exciting or impressive συναρπαστικός, που σου κόβει την ανάσα ♦ *The views from our hotel room were breathtaking.* ► **breathtakingly** (adv)

5.170 dismal /ˈdɪzmə/ (adj) causing or showing sadness μελαγχολικός, θλιβερός ♦ *Christmas will be dismal without the children.* ► **dismay** (n), **dismally** (adv) ① syn: **miserable**, **gloomy**

5.171 dreary /ˈdriəri/ (adj) dull and not interesting καταθλιπτικός, ανιαρός, πληκτικός ♦ *It was a long and dreary journey on the train.* ► **dreariness** (n), **drearily** (adv)

5.172 foul /faʊl/ (adj) dirty and smelling bad βρομερός, αηδιαστικός ♦ *Foul drinking water was blamed for the epidemic.*

5.173 gorgeous /ˈɡɔːdʒəs/ (adj) very beautiful and attractive υπέροχος, εξαιρετικός, πανέμορφος ♦ *You look gorgeous!* ► **gorgeously** (adv)

5.174 sensational /senˈseɪʃənl/ (adj) causing great surprise, excitement or interest εντυπωσιακός, που προκαλεί αίσθηση ♦ *The result was a sensational 4-1 victory.* ► **sensation** (n), **sensationally** (adv)

5.175 stunning /ˈstʌnɪŋ/ (adj) extremely attractive or impressive πανέμορφος, εντυπωσιακός ♦ *His performance was simply stunning.* ► **stun** (v), **stunningly** (adv)

5.176 tasteless /ˈteɪstləs/ (adj) having little or no flavour άγευστος ♦ *I'm sorry, but this food is just tasteless. Can you take it back, please?* ► **taste** (n), **taste** (v), **tasty** (adj), **tastelessly** (adv)

5.177 tedious /ˈtiːdiəs/ (adj) taking a long time and not interesting κουραστικός, βαρετός ♦ *The journey soon became tedious.* ► **tediousness** (n), **tediously** (adv)

5.178 vile /vaɪl/ (adj) extremely unpleasant or bad αηδιαστικός, σιχαμερός ♦ *The weather was really vile most of the time.* ► **vileness** (n), **vilely** (adv)

page 67

5.179 course /kɔːs/ (n) any of the separate parts of a meal μέρος γεύματος, πιάτο, π.χ. μενού τριών πιάτων ♦ *The main course is roast duck and vegetables.*

5.180 goods /ɡʊdz/ (n pl) things that are produced to be sold αγαθά, προϊόντα ♦ *The company makes luxury goods.*

5.181 boulevard /ˈbuːləvɑːd/ (n) a wide city street, often with trees on either side λεωφόρος ♦ *Paris is famous for its wide boulevards.* ① Am Eng

5.182 line /laɪn/ (v) form lines or rows along sth παρατάσσομαι κατά μήκος ♦ *Crowds of people lined the streets to watch the race.*

5.183 wholeheartedly

/ˌhɔːlˈhɑːtɪdli/ (adv) completely and enthusiastically ολόψυχα ♦ She threw herself wholeheartedly into her work. ► wholehearted (adj)

5.184 à la carte menu

/ɑː laː ˈkaːt ˌmenjuː/ (n) if the menu in a restaurant is à la carte, or if you eat à la carte, you choose from a list of dishes that have separate prices, rather than having a complete meal at a fixed price μενού αλακάρτ (όχι έτοιμο μενού του εστιατορίου) ① opp: set menu

5.185 airport shuttle

/'eəpɔːt ˈʃʌtl/ (n) a plane, bus or train that travels regularly to / from the airport λεωφορείο που συνδέει ένα αεροδρόμιο με κάποιο άλλο σημείο, π.χ. ένα ξενοδοχείο και δεν κάνει ενδιάμεσες στάσεις ♦ The airport shuttle leaves every twenty minutes.

5.186 amenities

/əˈmɪnətɪz/ (n pl) a feature that makes a place pleasant, comfortable or easy to live in ανέσεις, ευκολίες ♦ The campsite is close to all local amenities.

5.187 complimentary

/ˌkɒmplɪˈmentri/ (adj) given free of charge που παρέχεται δωρεάν ♦ I was given complimentary tickets for the show so I paid nothing.

5.188 dessert

/dɪˈzɜːt/ (n) sweet food eaten at the end of a meal επιδόρπιο ♦ I love chocolate desserts at the end of a meal. ① Do not confuse it with **desert**: area of land that has very little water.

5.189 en-suite

/ɒn swiːt/ (n) (of a bathroom) joined onto a bedroom με εσωτερικό (λουτρό)

5.190 house speciality

/ˌhaʊs ˈspeʃəlti/ (n) a type of food or dish that a restaurant is famous for because it is so good σπεσιαλιτέ του εστιατορίου

5.191 decoration

/dekəˈreɪʃn/ (n) a thing that makes sth look more attractive διακόσμηση ♦ Each table had its own decoration on it. ► decorator (n), decorate (v), decorative (adj)

page 68 Review

5.192 trace /treɪs/ (v) find the origin or cause of sth βρίσκω την προέλευση, Ακόμα: βρίσκω κάποιον/κάτι ♦ Emily has managed to trace her family tree back to 1843. also: find, discover ♦ We finally traced him to an address in Chicago. ► trace (n)

5.193 non-violent /ˌnɒn ˈvaɪələnt/ (adj) using peaceful methods ειρηνικός, μη βίαιος ♦ The protests were non-violent. ► (non-)violence (n), violent (adj), violently (adv)

5.194 ivory /ˈaɪvəri/ (n) a hard yellowish-white substance like bone that forms the long teeth of elephants and some other animals ελεφαντόδοντο

5.195 blunt /blʌnt/ (adj) without a sharp edge or point αμβλός, όχι αιχμηρός ♦ This knife is blunt. It isn't cutting my potatoes. ① opp: sharp

5.196 convey /kənˈveɪ/ (v) take, carry or transport sb / sth from one place to another μεταφέρω ♦ A carriage was waiting to convey her home.

5.197 hastily /ˈheɪstɪli/ (adj) done quickly without delay γοργά, σβέλτα, βιαστικά ♦ When she heard the train arriving, she hastily picked up her bag and ran to catch it. ► haste (n), hasten (v), hasty (adj)

Workbook

page 28 Vocabulary

5.198 crossing /ˈkrɒsɪŋ/ (n) a journey across a sea or wide river πέρασμα, διάβαση, διάπλους ♦ It was a three-hour ferry crossing.

5.199 cruise /kruːz/ (n) a journey by sea, visiting different places as a holiday κρουαζιέρα ♦ I'd love to go on a round-the-world cruise. ► cruise (v)

5.200 excursion /ɪkˈskɜːʃn/ (n) a short journey made for pleasure εκδρομή ♦ They've gone on an excursion to York.

5.201 journey /ˈdʒɜːni/ (n) an act of travelling from one place to another, especially when they are far apart ταξίδι ♦ They went on a long train journey across India.

5.202 trip /trɪp/ (n) a journey to a place and back again, especially a short one for pleasure or a particular purpose ταξίδι μικρής διάρκειας ♦ We went on a trip to the mountains.

5.203 guided /ˈgaɪdɪd/ (adj) that is led by sb who works as a guide καθοδηγούμενος, με συνοδό ♦ We had a guided tour around the city. ► guide (n, v)

5.204 rough /rʌf/ (adj) having large and dangerous waves αγριεμένος ♦ It was too rough to sail that night.

5.205 campsite /ˈkæmpsaɪt/ (n) place where people on holiday / vacation can put up their tents, park their caravan, etc. χώρος κάμπινγκ ♦ Sheryl packed a tent and a sleeping bag because she was planning to stay on a campsite. ① site: τοποθεσία

5.206 install /ɪnˈstɔːl/ (v) fix equipment or furniture into position so that it can be used εγκαθιστώ, τοποθετώ ♦ We bought an air conditioning unit and the shop is going to install it for a small fee. ► installation (n)

5.207 put up /pʊt ˈʌp/ (phr v) στήνω, ανεγείρω See Phrasal verbs

5.208 set down /set ˈdaʊn/ (phr v) αποβιβάζω See Phrasal verbs

5.209 land /lænd/ (v) come down through the air onto the ground προσγειώνω, προσγειώνομαι ♦ The plane landed safely. ► landing (n)

5.210 board /bɔːd/ (v) get on a ship, train, plane, bus, etc. επιβιβάζομαι ♦ Passengers are waiting to board the flight to New York.

5.211 fasten /ˈfɑːsn/ (v) close or join together the two parts of sth σταθεροποιώ, ασφαλίζω, δένω ♦ You need to fasten your seat belt before we land. ► unfasten (v)

5.212 charter /'tʃɑ:tə(r)/ (n) the hiring of a plane, boat, etc. ναύλωση σκάφους ♦ They chartered a boat to take them around the Greek islands.

5.213 port /pɔ:t/ (n) a town or city near the sea where ships unload/load goods λιμάνι ♦ Rotterdam is a major port in the Netherlands.
① **harbour**: an area of water on the coast where ships can shelter
① A **harbour** is part of a **port**.

5.214 disembark /,dɪsɪm'bɑ:k/ (v) leave a vehicle, esp. a ship or an aircraft, at the end of a journey αποβιβάζομαι ♦ Ladies and gentlemen, thank you for travelling with us. Please disembark from the front door. ► (dis)embarkation (n), embark (v)

5.215 lane /leɪn/ (n) narrow road in the country; also: a section of a wide road to keep lines of traffic separate στενό δρομάκι στην εξοχή, Ακόμα: λωρίδα κυκλοφορίας ♦ Cyclists should ride their bikes in the cycle lane.

5.216 hand-carved /hænd kɑ:vd/ (adj) made without a machine by cutting away material from wood or stone σκαλιστός με το χέρι, ξυλόγλυπτος
① **carve** (v): σκαλίζω, λαξεύω

page 29

5.217 departure lounge /dɪ'pɑ:tʃə laʊndʒ/ (n) a room for waiting in at an airport before you catch a flight αίθουσα αναχωρήσεων (αεροδρομίου) ♦ The departure lounge was full of schoolchildren.

5.218 terminal /'tɜ:mɪnəl/ (n) a building or set of buildings at an airport where air passengers arrive and leave τερματικός σταθμός (επιβίβασης/αποβίβασης) ♦ Flights to Madrid leave from terminal 2.

5.219 spare /speə(r)/ (adj) that is not being used or is not needed at the present time επιπλέον, εφεδρικός ♦ We've got a spare bedroom, if you'd like to stay. ► spare (v)

5.220 tyre /'taɪə(r)/ (n) a thick rubber ring that fits round the edge of a wheel of a car, bicycle, etc. ελαστικό αυτοκινήτου, μηχανής, κλπ.

5.221 puncture /'pʌŋktʃə(r)/ (n) small hole in a tyre made by a sharp point σκάσιμο λάστιχου, κλατάρισμα ♦ The mechanic who changed the tyre said the puncture was caused by a nail.

5.222 put (sb) up /pʊt ... 'ʌp/ (phr v) φιλοξενώ κάποιον στο σπίτι μου See Phrasal verbs

5.223 spare part /speə 'pa:t/ (n) a new part that you buy to replace an old or broken part of a car, machine, etc. ανταλλακτικό ♦ I need to get some spare parts to repair my car.

5.224 break down /breɪk 'daʊn/ (phr v) χαλάω, σταματάω να λειτουργώ See Phrasal verbs

5.225 beggar /'begə(r)/ (n) sb who lives by asking people for money or food ζητιάνος, επαίτης ♦ There are always lots of beggars and homeless people near the station. ► beg (v)

5.226 spare change /speə 'tʃeɪndʒ/ (n) (money) coins that you can give away διαθέσιμα ψιλά (χρήματα) ♦ Have you got any spare change for a coffee?

Listening

5.227 adventure /əd'ventʃə(r)/ (n) an unusual, exciting or dangerous experience περιπέτεια ♦ When you're a child, life is one big adventure. ► adventurous (adj), adventurously (adv)

5.228 bunk bed /'bʌŋk bed/ (n) one of two beds that are fixed together, one above the other, especially for children κουκέτα

5.229 compartment /kəm'pɑ:tmənt/ (n) one of the separate parts which a railway carriage is divided into κουπέ τρένου, κάθε ένα από τα διαφορετικά τμήματα ενός βαγονιού

5.230 snore /sno:(r)/ (v) breathe noisily through your nose and mouth while you are asleep ροχαλίζω ♦ You were snoring so loudly I could hardly sleep. ► snoring (n)

5.231 (ticket) inspector /ɪn'spektə(r)/ (n) a person whose job is to check tickets on a bus or train to make sure that they are valid ελεγκτής (εισιτηρίων), Ακόμα: αστυνομικός επιθεωρητής ♦ The ticket inspector checked our tickets as we sat down. also: an officer of middle rank in the police force ♦ A police inspector came to the house soon after someone had reported the crime. ► inspection (n), inspect (v)

5.232 hitchhiking /'hɪtʃhaɪkɪŋ/ (n) travelling by asking for free rides in other people's cars, through standing at the side of the road and trying to get passing vehicles to stop ταξίδι με ομοστόπ ♦ When I was abroad I did some hitchhiking to save money. ► hitchhiker (n), hitchhike (v)

5.233 recover /rɪ'kʌvə(r)/ (v) return to a normal state after an unpleasant experience or a period of difficulty συνέρχομαι, επανέρχομαι ♦ He's still recovering from his operation. ► recovery (n)
① recover from sth

page 30 Grammar

5.234 needless to say /,ni:dləs tə 'seɪ/ (idm) used to emphasize that the information you are giving is obvious περιττό να πούμε ♦ Needless to say, you can stay as long as you want.

5.235 denim /'denɪm/ (n) fabric for making jeans ύφασμα τζην

5.236 suntan lotion /'sʌntæn ,ləʊʃn/ (n) a liquid used for protecting the skin from the sun αντηλιακή κρέμα ♦ I'm wearing suntan lotion to stop my skin from burning.

5.237 Is anything the matter? /ɪz ,eɪnθɪŋ ðə 'mætə(r)/ (phr) What's the problem? What's going on? Τι τρέχει; Τι συμβαίνει; ♦ Is anything the matter? You look upset.

5.238 peel /pi:l/ (v) take the skin off fruit, vegetables, etc. ξεφλουδίζω (πχ. ένα μήλο) ♦ Have you peeled the potatoes?

5.239 onion /'ʌnʃən/ (n) a round vegetable with many layers inside each other, and a very strong smell κρεμμύδι ♦ *Chop the onions and add them to the oil.*

5.240 stove /stəʊv/ (n) cooker; a large piece of equipment for cooking food, containing an oven and gas or electric rings on top εστία ηλεκτρικής κουζίνας, Ακόμα: ηλεκτρική κουζίνα ♦ *She turned on the stove and placed the chicken in a pan.*

5.241 dress up /dres ʌp/ (phr v) μεταμφιέζομαι See Phrasal verbs

5.242 brake /breɪk/ (v) make a vehicle slow down or stop φρενάρω ♦ *You must never brake suddenly when you're driving, because the car behind might hit you.* ► **brake** (n)

5.243 rear /rɪə(r)/ (adj) at or near the back of sth αυτός που βρίσκεται στο πίσω μέρος ♦ *We were lucky to find tickets, even if they are in the rear part of the train.*

5.244 a narrow escape /ə 'næərəʊ ɪ'skeɪp/ (idm) lucky to have escaped (γλιτώνω) στο παρά τρίχα, στο τσακ ♦ *It was a narrow escape. We only just got away.*

page 31

Reading and Use of English

5.245 jumbo jet /ˌdʒʌmbəʊ 'dʒet/ (n) a very big plane with jet engines αεριωθούμενο αεροσκάφος τύπου τζάμπο

5.246 fail /feɪl/ (v) stop working σταματάω να λειτουργώ ♦ *The brakes on my bike failed halfway down the hill.* ► **failure** (n)

5.247 fuel /'fju:əl/ (n) any material that produces heat or power, usually when it is burnt καύσιμο ♦ *Domestic fuel bills are set to rise again in the autumn.* ① **leaded fuel**: βενζίνη με μόλυβδο

5.248 spread /spreɪd/ (v) affect or make sth affect more and more people εξαπλώνομαι ♦ *Within weeks, his confidence had spread throughout the team.*

5.249 momentarily /'məʊməntrəli/ (adv) for a very short time προς στιγμή, για λίγο ♦ *As I walked out into the summer sun, I was momentarily blinded by the light.* ► **moment** (n), **momentary** (adj)

5.250 inevitable /ɪn'evɪtəbl/ (adj) that you cannot avoid or prevent αναπόφευκτος, μοιραίος ♦ *With so much talent and intelligence, his rise to stardom was inevitable.* ► **inevitability** (n), **inevitably** (adv)

5.251 permission /pə'mɪʃn/ (n) the act of allowing sb to do sth άδεια ♦ *You need your teacher's permission to leave school before the end of the day.* ► **permit** (v)

5.252 permit /'pɜ:mit/ (n) official document that gives sb the right to do sth, esp. for a limited time (έγγραφο) άδεια ♦ *You need a special permit to enter the high-security areas of an airport.* ① Be careful! The verb **permit** is stressed on the second syllable.

5.253 allowance /ə'laʊəns/ (n) an amount of money that is given to sb regularly or for a particular purpose επίδομα ♦ *Do you get an allowance for clothing?*

5.254 approval /ə'pru:vəl/ (n) agreement to, or permission for sth, especially a plan or request έγκριση ♦ *She desperately wanted to win her father's approval.* ► **disapproval** (n), **(dis)approve** (v)

page 32

Reading and Use of English

5.255 Mars /mɑ:z/ (n) the planet in the solar system which is between the Earth and Jupiter (πλανήτης) Άρης

5.256 applicant /'æplɪkənt/ (n) a person who makes a formal request for sth υποψήφιος ♦ *There were over 500 applicants for the job.* ► **application** (n), **apply** (v)

5.257 function /'fʌŋkʃn/ (v) work in the correct way λειτουργώ ♦ *We now have a functioning shower.* ► **functional** (adj), **functionally** (adv) ① syn: operate

5.258 viewing figures /'vju:ɪŋ ,fɪgəz/ (n) the number of people who watched or might watch sth on TV ακροαματικότητα ♦ *The football match last night had viewing figures of over 8.5 million.*

5.259 pioneer /ˌpaɪə'niə(r)/ (n) a person who is the first to study and develop a particular area of knowledge, culture, etc. that other people then continue to develop πιονιέρος, πρωτοπόρος ♦ *He was one of the pioneers of the computer.* ► **pioneer** (v)

5.260 lethal /'li:θl/ (adj) causing or able to cause death θανατηφόρος, θανάσιμος ♦ *The snake's venom is rarely lethal to humans.* ► **lethally** (adv)

5.261 hazard /'hæzəd/ (n) a thing that can be dangerous or cause damage κίνδυνος, απειλή ♦ *Everybody is aware of the hazards of smoking.* ► **hazard** (v), **hazardous** (adj)

5.262 cosmic radiation /ˌkɒzmi:k ,reɪdɪ'eɪʃn/ (n) powerful and very dangerous rays that are sent out in the universe κοσμική ακτινοβολία

5.263 deadline /'dedlaɪn/ (n) a point in time by which sth must be done προθεσμία ♦ *I prefer to work to a deadline.*

5.264 tempting /'temptɪŋ/ (adj) sth that is tempting is attractive, and makes people want to have it, do it, etc. ελκυστικός, δελεαστικός ♦ *That cake looks very tempting.* ► **temptation** (n), **tempt** (v), **tempted** (adj), **temptingly** (adj)

5.265 intrepid /ɪn'treɪpɪd/ (adj) very brave; not afraid of danger or difficulties τολμηρός, θαρραλέος ♦ *She was an intrepid explorer.* ► **intrepidly** (adv)

5.266 administrative fee /əd'mɪnɪstrətɪv fi:z/ (n) an amount of money paid to a company to do the paperwork involved in the service or product you want to buy διοικητικό κόστος ♦ *Gym membership is £30 per month, with a one-off administrative fee of £5.*

5.267 penalty /'penəlti/ (n) a punishment for breaking a law, rule or contract πρόστιμο ♦ *The penalty for travelling without a ticket is £200.*

5.268 dissuade /di'sweɪd/ (v) persuade sb not to do sth αποτρέπω, μεταπείθω ♦ *I tried to dissuade him from giving up his job.*
① opp: persuade

5.269 entrepreneur /,ɒntrəprə'nɜ:(r)/ (n) a person who makes money by starting or running businesses, especially when this involves taking financial risks επιχειρηματίας ♦ *He is one of the best known entrepreneurs and has started over twenty successful businesses.* ► entrepreneurship (n), entrepreneurial (adj)

5.270 scheme /ski:m/ (n) a plan or system for doing or organizing sth σχέδιο, πρόγραμμα, εγχείρημα ♦ *Under the new scheme only successful schools will be given extra funding.*

5.271 bn /bi en/ (n) billion δισεκατομμύριο ♦ *The country's debt is nearly 100bn dollars.*
► billionaire (n)

5.272 meet /mi:t/ (v) pay sth καλύπτω (κόστος) ♦ *The cost of travel will be met by the company.*

5.273 rights /raɪts/ (n pl) the authority to perform, publish, film, etc. a particular work, event, etc. δικαιώματα ♦ *The author sold the rights for \$2 million.*

5.274 shortlist /'ʃɔ:tlɪst/ (n) a small number of candidates for a job, etc. who have been chosen from all the people who applied λίστα με τους τελικούς υποψηφίους ♦ *We have a shortlist of five applicants.*
► shortlist (v)

5.275 draw up /drɔ: 'ʌp/ (phr v) γράφω, συντάσσω See Phrasal verbs

5.276 continent /'kɒntɪnənt/ (n) one of the large land masses of the earth such as Europe, Asia or Africa ήπειρος ♦ *I'd like to spend more time travelling in other continents.*
► continental (adj)

5.277 cargo /'kɑ:gəʊ/ (n) the goods carried in a ship or plane φορτίο ♦ *The ship began to spill its cargo of oil.*

5.278 module /'mɒdju:l/ (n) a unit of a spacecraft that can function independently of the main part θαλαμίσκος, άκατος, σεληνάκατος ♦ *The lunar module landed on the moon.*

5.279 manned /mænd/ (adj) with people on board επανδρωμένος ♦ *It was the first manned flight to the moon.* ► man (v)

5.280 viable /'vaɪəbl/ (adj) that can be done; that will be successful βιώσιμος ♦ *I think this project is viable because we have a strong team leading it.* ► viability (n)

5.281 obstacle /'ɒbstəkl/ (n) a situation, an event, etc. that makes it difficult for you to do or achieve sth εμπόδιο ♦ *Lack of qualifications can be a major obstacle to finding a job.*

page 33 Vocabulary

5.282 naughty /'nɔ:ti/ (adj) behaving badly; not willing to obey άτακτος, ανυπάκουος ♦ *You shouldn't punish naughty children without telling them what they've done wrong.*
► naughtiness (n), naughtily (adv)

5.283 pattern /'pætn/ (n) a regular arrangement of shapes, colours, etc. as a design on material, etc. σχέδιο ♦ *It has a pattern of diamonds and squares.*

5.284 warn /wɔ:n/ (v) tell sb about sth, especially sth dangerous or unpleasant that is likely to happen, so that they can avoid it προειδοποιώ ♦ *I tried to warn him, but he wouldn't listen.* ► warning (n)

5.285 coal /kəʊl/ (n) a hard black mineral that is found below the ground and burnt to produce heat κάρβουνο

Vocabulary practice

1 Complete the text with one word in each space.

Cheap flight?

A few years ago, I was travelling to Paris and as I was ¹..... a budget, I decided to try a new low-cost airline. I booked well ²..... advance and managed to get my return ticket for just a few pounds. My husband came to the airport to see me ³....., but the queue to check ⁴..... for the flight was so long that I told him not to wait. When I finally reached the desk, the girl behind the counter told me I would have to pay an extra fifty pounds for my suitcase! Needless to ⁵....., I was furious, but I didn't have any choice, so I paid.

After more queues at the gate, we finally boarded the flight. I had a narrow ⁶..... when a family with two small, screaming children nearly sat right next to me. To my relief, they changed their minds and moved further down the plane. So I settled back in peace to read my book. Not long after we'd taken ⁷....., the flight attendants came round offering drinks. I asked for a cup of coffee only to be told it would be seven pounds! I handed over my cash and got a paper cup of weak, tasteless coffee ⁸..... exchange.

Thankfully, once I'd arrived in Paris I had a fantastic time, which more than ⁹..... up for my frustrating, overpriced flight. I definitely won't be tempted by adverts for cheap flights again.

2 Choose the word that best completes each sentence.

- 1 My teeth ache and it's difficult for me to any food on the left side of my mouth.
A swallow B chew C consume D peel
- 2 The soup would be delicious if it weren't so!
A savoury B rusty C fizzy D salty
- 3 According to the Greek Orthodox religion, people should for forty days before Easter.
A fasten B diet C fast D chop
- 4 Our building has a laundry room in the basement, where all the residents can use the facilities to wash and dry their clothes.
A domestic B common C communal D neutral
- 5 Next month my grandparents are going on a around some of the Caribbean islands.
A voyage B journey C charter D cruise
- 6 I spent the whole day cleaning the house and now it's
A spotless B stainless C filthy D desirable
- 7 Her dog is incredibly If she tells him to sit and stay he does so immediately and doesn't move until she says so.
A decent B obedient C bearable D naughty
- 8 When you see Tom, don't ask him about his girlfriend. They split up last week and he's still a bit about it.
A sensible B sensitive C serious D selfish

page 69 Introduction

6.1 intelligence quotient

/ɪn'telɪdʒəns ˌkwɒʃnt/ (n) a measurement of a person's intelligence that is calculated from the results of special tests δείκτης νοημοσύνης ① Usually referred to as IQ.

6.2 intelligence /ɪn'telɪdʒəns/ (n) the

ability to learn, understand and think in a logical way about things νοημοσύνη, εξυπνάδα ♦ *He didn't even have the intelligence to call an ambulance.* ➤ **intelligent** (adj), **intelligently** (adv)

6.3 sequence /ˈsɪkwəns/ (n) the

order that events, actions, etc. happen in or should happen in σειρά ♦ *Number the pages in sequence.* ➤ **sequencing** (n), **sequential** (adj), **sequentially** (adv)

6.4 consideration (for)

/kən,sɪdə'reɪʃn/ (n) the quality of being sensitive towards others and thinking about their wishes and feelings ενδιαφέρον, ευαισθησία ♦ *They showed no consideration for my feelings whatsoever.* ➤ (in)**considerate** (adj), (in)**considerately** (adv)

6.5 possessions /pə'zeshnz/ (n pl) sth

that you own or have with you at a particular time (τα) υπάρχοντά μου, ότι μου ανήκει, (υλικά) αγαθά ♦ *The ring is one of her most treasured possessions.* ➤ **possess** (v), **possessive** (adj), **possessively** (adv) ① syn: **belongings**

6.6 trip /trɪp/ (v) catch your foot

on sth and fall or almost fall σκοντάφτω ♦ *She tripped and fell.*

6.7 swear /swɛə(r)/ (v) use rude

or offensive language, usually because you are angry βρίζω ♦ *I don't like to hear children swearing.* ➤ **swearing** (n)

page 70 Listening

6.8 upbringing /ˈʌpbriːŋɪŋ/ (n) the

way in which a child is cared for and taught how to behave while it is growing up ανατροφή ♦ *Nigel lived with his grandparents when he was a child and had a strict upbringing.*

6.9 significant /sɪg'nɪfɪkənt/ (adj)

large or important enough to have an effect or to be noticed σημαντικός ♦ *There are no significant differences between the two groups of students.* ➤ (in)**significance** (n), **signify** (v), **insignificant** (adj), (in)**significantly** (adv)

6.10 resist /rɪ'zɪst/ (v) stop yourself

from having sth you like or doing sth you very much want to do αντιστέκομαι ♦ *They are determined to resist pressure to change the law.* ➤ **resistance** (n), **resistant** (adj), (ir)**resistible** (adj), **irresistibly** (adv)

6.11 private /ˈpraɪvət/ (adj) belonging

to or for the use of a particular person or group ιδιωτικός ♦ *The house has its own private beach.* ➤ **privacy** (n), **privately** (adv)

6.12 liable (to) /ˈlaɪəbl/ (adj) likely to

do sth επιρρεπής ♦ *We're all liable to make mistakes when we're tired.*

6.13 attitude /ˈætɪtjʊd/ (n) the

way that you think and feel about sb / sth άποψη, αντιμετώπιση ♦ *If you want to pass your exams you'd better change your attitude!*

6.14 consider /kən'sɪdə(r)/ (v)

think of sb / sth carefully and in a particular way θεωρώ ♦ *She considered her options before deciding to take the job.*

6.15 out of date /aʊt əv 'deɪt/ (phr)

old-fashioned or without the most recent information and therefore no longer useful ξεπερασμένος, παλιομοδίτικος ♦ *Books are so out of date, people just use computers now.* ① opp: **up to date**

6.16 overall /ˌəʊvər'ɔ:l/ (adj) in

general γενικός ♦ *Molly is a little weak in her writing but overall she's a very good student.* ➤ **overall** (adv)

6.17 back up /bæk 'ʌp/ (phr v)

υποστηρίζω, στηρίζω, ενισχύω See Phrasal verbs

6.18 productivity /prɒdʌk'tɪvətɪ/

(n) the rate at which a worker, company or country produces goods παραγωγικότητα ♦ *Last year our productivity fell to 2,000 boxes per month, but this year it's much higher.* ➤ **product** (n), **production** (n), **produce** (v), (un)**productive** (adj), (un)**productively** (adv)

6.19 contribute /kən'trɪbjʊt/ (v)

be one of the causes of sth συμβάλλω, συνεισφέρω ♦ *He was an inexperienced driver, but the heavy rain also contributed to the accident.* also: give sth, especially money, to help sb / sth ♦ *The writer personally contributed £5,000 to the Natural History Museum.* ➤ **contribution** (n), **contributor** (n)

6.20 grab /græb/ (v) take or hold

sb / sth with your hand suddenly, firmly or roughly αρπάζω, βουτάω ♦ *As soon as I held up a biscuit, my son grabbed it and put it in his mouth.* ➤ **grab** (n)

6.21 adolescent /ˌædɔ'slesnt/ (n)

a young person who is developing from a child into an adult έφηβος ➤ **adolescence** (n), **adolescent** (adj)

6.22 **competent** /'kɒmpɪtənt/ (adj) having enough skill or knowledge to do sth well or to the necessary standard ικανός, άξιος ◆ *I don't know anything about astronomy, so I don't really feel competent to give my opinion.* ➤ (in)competence (n), incompetent (adj), (in)competently (adv)

6.23 **self-reliant** /self rɪ'laɪənt/ (adj) able to do or decide things by yourself, independent ανεξάρτητος, αυτόνομος ◆ *Studying abroad helped my children become self-reliant; they can now look after themselves.* ➤ self-reliance (n)

6.24 **dependable** /dɪ'pendəbl/ (adj) that can be relied on to do what you want or need αξιόπιστος, φερέγγυος ◆ *If Beth said she'd arrange everything then she will – she's very dependable, you know.* ➤ depend (v)

6.25 **indecisive** /,ɪndrɪ'sasɪv/ (adj) unable to make decisions αναποφάσιστος ◆ *Rebecca is so indecisive – she can't even make up her mind whether she wants tea or coffee when you ask her!* ➤ decision (n), decide (v), decisive (adj), (in)decisively (adv)

6.26 **insurance** /ɪn'ʃʊərəns/ (n) an arrangement with a company in which you pay them regular amounts of money and they agree to pay the costs, for example, if you die or are ill, or if you lose or damage sth ασφάλεια ◆ *My car insurance became really expensive after the crash.* ➤ insure (v)

6.27 **recruit** /rɪ'krʊ:t/ (v) take on sb for a job; employ προσλαμβάνω ◆ *Our hotel is very busy during the summer months, so we usually recruit some extra staff then.* ➤ recruitment (n), recruit (n)

6.28 **estate agency** /ɪ'steɪt ,eɪdʒənsi/ (n) an organization whose job is to sell houses and land for people μεσιτικό γραφείο

6.29 **apprentice** /ə'prentɪs/ (n) a young person who works for an employer for a fixed period of time in order to learn the particular skills needed in their job ειδικευόμενος ◆ *He's an apprentice mechanic.* ➤ apprenticeship (n)

page 71 Grammar

6.30 **jog your memory** /'dʒɒg jɔ: ,meməri/ (idm) say or do sth that makes sb remember sth ανακινώ τη μνήμη, 'ξυπνάω' τη μνήμη ◆ *Sorry, I can't remember. Could you jog my memory?*

6.31 **occurrence** /ə'kʌrəns/ (n) sth that happens or exists συμβάν, περιστατικό ◆ *There are several occurrences of mistakes within the text.* ➤ occur (v)

6.32 **remind (of / about)** /rɪ'maɪnd/ (v) help sb remember sth important υπενθυμίζω ◆ *I'm sorry, I've forgotten your name. Can you remind me?* ➤ reminder (n)

6.33 **guarantee** /,gærən'ti: / (v) make sth certain to happen εγγυώμαι, εξασφαλίζω ◆ *A university degree doesn't always guarantee a successful career, but it certainly helps!* ➤ guarantee (n)

6.34 **gene** /dʒi:n/ (n) a unit inside a cell which controls a particular quality in a living thing that has been passed on from its parents γονίδιο ◆ *Your parents must have a blue-eyed gene.*

6.35 **responsible (for)** /rɪ'spɒnsəbl/ (adj) having the job or duty of doing sth or taking care of sb / sth υπεύθυνος (για κάτι) ◆ *He's responsible for opening the shop.* ➤ (ir)responsibility (n), irresponsible (adj), (ir)responsibly (adv)

6.36 **can't stand** /kænt 'stænd/ (phr) hate; detest sth σιχαίνομαι, δεν αντέχω ◆ *I can't stand the smell of cheese.* ① **stand:** ανέχομαι, αντέχω

page 72

6.37 **sack** /sæk/ (v) dismiss sb from a job απολύω ◆ *She was sacked for refusing to work on Sundays.*

6.38 **outline** /'aʊtlaɪn/ (v) give a description of the main facts or points involved in sth περιγράψω συνοπτικά, δίνω τα κύρια σημεία ◆ *We outlined our proposals to the committee.* ➤ outline (n)

6.39 **solution** /sə'lju:ʃn/ (n) a way of solving a problem or dealing with a difficult situation λύση ◆ *Mary thought of a solution to her money troubles – she would sell her car.* ➤ solve (v)

6.40 **recollection (of)** /,rekə'lekʃn/ (n) ability to remember sth; the act of remembering sth ανάμνηση ◆ *After the accident she had no recollection of what had happened.* ➤ recollect (v)

6.41 **stuck** /stʌk/ (adj) unable to move or to be moved κολλημένος, φρακαρισμένος ◆ *The wheels were stuck in the mud.*

page 73 Speaking

6.42 **traffic jam** /'træfɪk dʒæm/ (n) a long line of vehicles on a road that cannot move or that can only move very slowly μποτιλιάρισμα ◆ *This traffic jam goes on for miles. It will take us hours to get home.*

6.43 **commute** /kə'mju:t/ (n) the journey that a person makes when they go to work or return μετακίνηση προς και από τη δουλειά ◆ *He has a two-hour commute to work.* ➤ commuter (n), commute (v)

6.44 **neighbour** /'neɪbə(r)/ (n) a person who lives next to you or near you γείτονας ◆ *Our neighbour is a nice old man.* ➤ neighbourhood (n), neighbouring (adj)

6.45 **materialistic** /mə'tɪəriə'lɪstɪk/ (adj) caring more about money and possessions than anything else υλιστικός ◆ *People today are too materialistic. They should care more about each other.* ➤ material (n, adj), materialist (n), materially (adv)

6.46 **on call** /ɒn 'kɔ:l/ (phr) available for work if necessary, especially in an emergency σε εφημερία ◆ *There is a doctor on call tonight in case anyone is seriously ill.*

6.47 🗨 **alert** /ə'lɜ:t/ (adj) able to think quickly; quick to notice things σε επαγρύπνηση, σε επιφυλακή
◆ We need to stay alert in case of an emergency. ➤ **alertness** (n), **alertly** (adv)

6.48 🗨 **air traffic controller** /'eə ,træfɪk kən, trəʊlə(r)/ (n) a person at an airport whose job is to give instructions by radio to pilots of aircraft so that they know when and where to take off or land ελεγκτής εναέριας κυκλοφορίας

page 74

Reading and Use of English

6.49 **evolutionary** /i:və'lju:ʃənri/ (adj) connected with gradual development and change of plants, animals, etc. over many years εξελικτικός
◆ You can see the evolutionary change in many animals. ➤ **evolution** (n), **evolve** (v)

6.50 **chimpanzee** /tʃɪmpæn'zi:/ (n) a small intelligent African monkey χιμπατζής
◆ Biologists consider the chimpanzee to be one of mankind's closest relatives.

6.51 **stick** /stɪk/ (n) a thin piece of wood that has fallen or been broken from a tree κλαδί, κλωνάρι
◆ She threw the stick for the dog.

6.52 **ant** /ænt/ (n) a small insect that lives in highly organized groups μυρμήγκι
◆ If you leave that fruit outside ants will soon come to eat it.

6.53 **plentiful** /'plentɪfl/ (adj) available or existing in large amounts or numbers άφθονος
◆ In those days jobs were plentiful.
➤ **plenty** (pron, adv), **plentifully** (adv)

6.54 **former** /'fɔ:mə(r)/ (adj) used to refer to the first of two things or people mentioned to πρώτο (από δύο προαναφερόμενα)
◆ The former option would be much more sensible than the latter. ① **latter**: το δεύτερο από τα δύο ή το τελευταίο από μια λίστα πραγμάτων

6.55 **dip** /dɪp/ (v) put sth quickly into a liquid and take it out again βουτάω, βυθίζω
◆ She dipped her chips into the tomato sauce.

6.56 **nest** /nest/ (n) a place where insects or other small creatures live and produce their young φωλιά
◆ The ant nest is near the back door.

6.57 **stream** /stri:m/ (v) move somewhere in large numbers, one after the other κατακλύζω
◆ People streamed across the bridge.

6.58 **surface** /'sɜ:fɪs/ (n) the top layer of an area of water or land επιφάνεια
◆ We'll need a flat surface to play the game on. ➤ **surface** (v)

6.59 **harvest** /'hɑ:vɪst/ (v) catch a number of animals or fish to eat μαζεύω, θερίζω, τρυγώ
◆ Farmers are extremely busy when crops are harvested. ➤ **harvest** (n), **harvester** (n)

6.60 **ape** /eɪp/ (n) a large animal like a monkey, with no tail πίθηκος
◆ There are lots of different apes in the world, such as chimpanzees and orang-utans.

6.61 **deceive** /dɪ'si:v/ (v) make sb believe sth that is not true εξαπατώ, κοροϊδεύω
◆ Her husband had been deceiving her for years.
➤ **deceit** (n), **deception** (n), **deceitful** (adj), **deceptive** (adj)

6.62 **cheat** /tʃi:t/ (v) trick or deceive sb, especially when they trust you ξεγελάω, κοροϊδεύω
◆ He cheated his way into the job. ➤ **cheat** (n)

6.63 **instinctive** /ɪn'stɪŋktɪv/ (adj) based on instinct, not thought or training εστικτώδης
◆ When I saw the car coming towards us, I just jumped in front of Mary. It was an instinctive reaction. ➤ **instinct** (n), **instinctively** (adv)

6.64 **customs officer** /'kʌstəmz ,ɔ:fɪsə(r)/ (n) a government official who checks your bags as you come into the country τελωνιακός υπάλληλος
◆ The customs officers stopped him in the airport.

6.65 **consequence** /'kɒnsɪkwəns/ (n) a result of sth that has happened συνέπεια
◆ What was the consequence of your actions?
➤ **consequent** (adj), **consequently** (adv) ① Usually in the plural.

page 75

6.66 **dig** /dɪg/ (v) make a hole in the ground or move soil from one place to another using your hands, a tool or a machine σκάβω
◆ We need to dig a hole for the new tree.

6.67 **in sight** /ɪn 'saɪt/ (phr) in view, visible ορατός, εν όψει
◆ The end is in sight.

6.68 **scream** /skri:m/ (v) give a loud, high cry, because you are hurt, frightened, excited, etc. ουρλιάζω
◆ My baby always screams loudly when he's hungry. ➤ **scream** (n)

6.69 **chase** /tʃeɪs/ (v) run after sb / sth in order to catch them κυνηγώ, καταδιώκω
◆ My dog likes chasing rabbits. ➤ **chase** (n)

6.70 **ring a bell** /rɪŋ ə 'bel/ (phr) sound familiar to you, as though you have heard it before θυμίζω
◆ The name 'Wilson' does ring a bell. Maybe I have met him before.

6.71 **annoying** /ə'noɪɪŋ/ (adj) making sb feel slightly angry ενοχλητικός
◆ Her most annoying habit was eating with her mouth open. ➤ **annoyance** (n), **annoy** (v), **annoyed** (adj), **annoyingly** (adv)
① syn: irritating

6.72 **get into trouble** /get ɪntu 'trʌbl/ (phr) find yourself in a situation in which you can be criticized or punished βρίσκω το μπελά μου
◆ You always get into trouble with your teachers.

6.73 **human** /'hju:mən/ (n) a person rather than an animal or a machine άνθρωπος
◆ Dogs can hear much better than humans. ➤ **humanity** (n), **(in)human** (adj), **humanly** (adv)
① also: **human being**

6.74 **baboon** /bə'bu:n/ (n) a large African or Asian monkey with a long face like a dog's μπαμπούνος

6.75 **twig** /twɪg/ (n) a small, very thin branch that grows out of a larger branch on a bush or tree κλαράκι
◆ The bird used twigs to decorate its nest.

Phrasal verbs

back up support sb / sth, say that what sb says, etc. is true ♦ *The police officer asked for more men to back them up.*

drop off fall into a light sleep ♦ *I dropped off and missed the end of the film.*

go off start making a sudden loud noise ♦ *I had forgotten that the alarm was set, so it went off as soon as I opened the door.*

6.76 imitate /'ɪmɪteɪt/ (v) copy sb / sth ἀντιγράφω, μιμούμαι ♦ *A lot of young singers try to imitate Beyoncé's style but none of them are as good as her.* ► **imitation** (n), **imitator** (n)

6.77 poisonous /'pɔɪzənəs/ (adj) producing a poison that can cause death or illness if the animal or insect bites you δηλητηριώδης ♦ *There are a lot of poisonous snakes in Australia.* ► **poison** (n, v)

6.78 a matter of chance /ə ,mætər əv 'tʃɑːns/ (phr) when sth happens without being planned θέμα τύχης ♦ *It was purely a matter of chance that we met.*

6.79 into the distance /,ɪntu ðə 'dɪstəns/ (phr) far away μακριά ♦ *She stood thinking deeply and staring into the distance.*

6.80 laboratory /lə'bɒrətɹi/ (n) a room or building used for scientific research, experiments, testing, etc. εργαστήριο ♦ *They have completed a number of experiments in the laboratory.* ① also: **lab**

6.81 liar /'laɪə(r)/ (n) a person who does not tell the truth ψεύτης ♦ *Don't believe a word he says. He's a liar.* ► **lie** (n, v)

6.82 creep /kri:p/ (v) move slowly, quietly and carefully, because you do not want to be seen or heard σέρνομαι, γλιστρώ αθόρυβα ♦ *The boy crept out of the house quietly so that his mother wouldn't see him leave.*

6.83 on tiptoe /ɒn 'tɪptəʊ/ (phr) standing or walking on the front part of your foot, with your heels off the ground in order to make yourself taller or to move very lightly and quietly στις μύτες ♦ *She had to stand on tiptoe to reach the books on the top shelf.*

6.84 take into account /,teɪk ,ɪntu ə'kaʊnt/ (phr) consider particular facts λαμβάνω υπόψη ♦ *If you take into account the fact that she was ill I think she did very well in the exams.*

6.85 society /sə'saɪəti/ (n) people in general, living together in communities κοινωμία ♦ *They carried out research into the roles of men and women in today's society* ► **sociology** (n), **sociologist** (n), **(anti)social** (adj), **sociological** (adj), **socially** (adv), **sociologically** (adv)

6.86 complex /'kɒmpleks/ (adj) difficult to understand πολύπλοκος, μπερδεμένος ♦ *These exam questions are really complex.* ► **complexity** (n)

6.87 pressure /'preʃə(r)/ (n) the act of trying to persuade or to force sb to do sth πίεση ♦ *There is a great deal of pressure on young people to conform.* ► **press** (v)

page 76 Vocabulary

6.88 position /pə'zɪʃn/ (n) the way in which sb is sitting or standing or the way in which sth is arranged θέση ♦ *Make sure that you are working in a comfortable position.* ► **position** (v)

6.89 nap /næp/ (n) a short sleep, especially during the day υπνάκος (μικρής διάρκειας) ♦ *Our son has a nap every afternoon.* ► **nap** (v)

6.90 insomnia /ɪn'sɒmniə/ (n) the condition of being unable to sleep αϋπνία ♦ *My mother has had insomnia for years. I couldn't live with such little sleep.* ► **insomniac** (n)

6.91 soundly /'saʊndli/ (adv) (for sleep) very well and very deeply ήρεμα, ήσυχα ♦ *The children were sleeping soundly when we arrived, so they didn't hear us.*

6.92 race /reɪs/ (v) function very quickly because you are afraid, excited, etc. τρέχω, δουλεύω με μεγάλη ταχύτητα ♦ *My mind raced as I tried to work out what was happening.*

6.93 pillow /'pɪləʊ/ (n) a piece of fabric filled with soft material, used to rest your head on in bed μαξιλάρι ♦ *I fell asleep as soon as my head touched the pillow.*

6.94 indicate /'ɪndɪkeɪt/ (v) make sb notice sb / sth δείχνω, αποτελώ ένδειξη ♦ *She took out a map and indicated the quickest route to us.* ► **indication** (n), **indicator** (n), **indicative** (adj), **indicatively** (adv)

6.95 truancy /'truːənsi/ (n) staying away from school without permission σκασιαρχείο, κοπάνα από το σχολείο ♦ *Levels of truancy at some schools have reached high levels and classrooms are often half empty.* ► **truant** (n)

6.96 rush hour /'rʌʃ ,aʊə(r)/ (n) the time, usually twice a day, when the roads are full of traffic and trains are crowded because people are travelling to or from work ώρα αιχμής ♦ *Let's leave early to avoid rush hour.*

6.97 attentively /ə'tentɪvli/ (adv) (listening or watching) carefully and with interest με πολλή προσοχή
◆ All the students listened attentively while their teacher explained the rules of the game. ► **attention** (n), (in)attentive (adj), inattentively (adv)

6.98 put my foot in it
/pʊt maɪ 'fʊt ɪn ɪt/ (idm) say or do sth that upsets, offends or embarrasses sb τα κάνω μαντάρα
◆ Oh no! I thought he knew that I got the job. Sorry, I've really put my foot in it.

6.99 cut costs /kʌt 'kɒsts/ (phr) reduce the expenses περιορίζω τα έξοδα
◆ The company needs to cut costs to survive.

page 77

6.100 maintenance /'meɪntənəns/ (n) the act of keeping sth in good condition by checking or repairing it regularly συντήρηση
◆ The school pays for heating and the maintenance of the buildings.
► **maintain** (v)

6.101 caffeine /'kæfiːn/ (n unc) a drug found in coffee and tea that makes you feel more active καφεΐνη
◆ I've had too much caffeine. I'll never sleep tonight.

6.102 medicine /'medsn/ (n) a substance, especially a liquid that you drink or swallow in order to cure an illness φάρμακο
◆ Did you take your medicine? ► **medicinal** (adj), **medical** (adj), **medically** (adv)

6.103 drop off /drɒp 'ɒf/ (phr v) αποκοιμιέμαι See Phrasal verbs

6.104 elementary /,elɪ'mentri/ (adj) of the most basic kind βασικός, στοιχειώδης
◆ To follow this course you need at least some elementary knowledge of computers.
► **element** (n)

6.105 label /'leɪbl/ (v) describe sb / sth in a particular way, especially unfairly σταμπάρω, βάζω ετικέτα σε κάτι
◆ Just because I'm not interested in art he labelled me as uneducated – he's so rude!
► **label** (n)

6.106 recur /rɪ'kɜː(r)/ (v) happen again or a number of times επαναλαμβάνομαι πολλές φορές
◆ This theme recurs several times throughout the book.
► **recurrence** (n)

6.107 nightmare /'naɪtmɛə(r)/ (n) a frightening or unpleasant dream επιάλτης
◆ He still has nightmares about the accident.

page 78 Writing

6.108 actual /'æktʃʊəl/ (adj) used to emphasize sth that is real or exists in fact πραγματικός
◆ What were his actual words?
► **actually** (adv) ① Do not confuse it with **current**: existing or happening now.

6.109 lottery /'lɒtəri/ (n) a way of raising money for a government, charity, etc. by selling tickets that have different numbers on them that people have chosen. Numbers are then chosen by chance and the people who have those numbers on their tickets win prizes λοταρία, λαχείο

6.110 stable /'steɪbl/ (adj) calm and reasonable; not easily upset σταθερός, ήρεμος
◆ He has a stable mind; he's not upset easily.
► (in)stability (n), unstable (adj)
① syn: balanced

6.111 gang /gæŋ/ (n) an organized group of criminals συμμορία
◆ A four-man gang carried out the robbery.

6.112 fulfilment /fʊl'fɪlmənt/ (n) the feeling of having achieved what was hoped for or expected εκπλήρωση
◆ It was the fulfilment of a dream ► **fulfil** (v), **fulfilled** (adj), **fulfilling** (adj)

6.113 short-lived /ʃɔ:t lɪvd/ (adj) lasting only for a short time σύντομος, βραχυπρόθεσμος
◆ Their happiness was short-lived; they soon started fighting again.

6.114 combination /,kɒmbɪ'neɪʃn/ (n) two or more things joined or mixed together to form a single unit συνδυασμός
◆ What an unusual combination of flavours!
► **combine** (v)

page 79

6.115 quiz show /'kwɪz ʃəʊ/ (n) a TV programme in which people try to answer questions to test their knowledge and win prizes τηλεπαιχνίδι γνώσεων
◆ You can win over a million euros on this quiz show.

6.116 well off /wel 'ɒf/ (adj) having a lot of money; rich ευκατάστατος, πλούσιος
◆ His parents are well off so he never has to worry about money.

6.117 legend /'lɛdʒənd/ (n) a very famous person, especially in a particular field, who is admired by other people θρύλος
◆ She was a legend in her own lifetime.
► **legendary** (adj)

6.118 stormy /'stɔːmi/ (adj) full of strong feelings and angry arguments θυελλώδης, σφοδρός
◆ They had a stormy relationship. ► **storm** (v)

6.119 divorce /dɪ'vɔːs/ (v) legally end your marriage to sb χωρίζω, παίρνω διαζύγιο
◆ They got divorced after ten years of marriage. ► **divorce** (n)

6.120 stepfather /'stepfaðə(r)/ (n) a man who is married to your mother but who is not your biological father πατριός

6.121 take my own life
/teɪk maɪ əʊn 'laɪf/ (phr) kill myself αυτοκτονώ
◆ When my husband left me I was so depressed I tried to take my own life.

page 80 Review

6.122 ring /rɪŋ/ (v) telephone sb or a place τηλεφωνώ, καλώ
◆ Could you ring the doctor's for me?

6.123 anecdotal /,ænɪk'dəʊtl/ (adj) based on amusing stories of an event, and possibly not true or accurate αστειός, ανεκδοτολογικός
◆ That's purely anecdotal. You don't know if it's true. ► **anecdote** (n)

6.124 account /ə'kaunt/ (n) written or spoken description of sth that has happened εξιστόρηση, γραπτή ή προφορική αφήγηση ενός γεγονότος
◆ *Graham gave an account of everything that had happened to him after he was kidnapped.*

6.125 groom /gru:m/ (n) a man who is in the process of getting married γαμπρός

Workbook

page 34 Reading and Use of English

6.126 sleepwalk /'sli:pwa:k/ (v) walk around while you are asleep υπνοβατώ
◆ *I saw my brother sleepwalking last night.*

6.127 uneventful /,ʌni'ventfʌl/ (adj) in which nothing interesting, unusual or exciting happens ήσυχος, βαρετός
◆ *The day was quite uneventful.*
➤ **eventful** (adj)

6.128 disturbing /di'stɜ:biŋ/ (adj) making you feel anxious and upset or shocked ανησυχητικός
◆ *I've had some disturbing news.*
➤ **disturbance** (n), **disturb** (v), **disturbed** (adj), **disturbingly** (adv)

6.129 stumble /'stʌmbʌl/ (v) hit your foot against sth while you are walking or running and almost fall σκοντάφτω
◆ *The child stumbled and fell.*

6.130 outstretched /,aʊt'stretʃt/ (adj) (of parts of the body) stretched or spread out as far as possible τεντωμένος
◆ *He ran towards her with his arms outstretched.*

6.131 nocturnal /nɒk'tɜ:nl/ (adj) happening during the night νυχτερινός, βραδινός
◆ *There was a lot of nocturnal activity in our garden last night. We could hear bats and foxes.*

6.132 blackout /'blækaut/ (n) a temporary loss of consciousness, sight or memory (μικρής διάρκειας) απώλεια αισθήσεων ή μνήμης
◆ *She had a blackout and couldn't remember what had happened.*

6.133 amnesia /æm'ni:ziə/ (n unc) a medical condition in which sb partly or completely loses their memory αμνησία
◆ *Unfortunately, my grandfather has amnesia and can't remember anything.*

6.134 fugue /fju:ɡ/ (n) a piece of music in which one or more tunes are introduced and then repeated in a complicated pattern φούγκα (μουσικό είδος)

6.135 articulate /ɑ:'tɪkjələt/ (adj) clearly expressed or pronounced σαφής, κατανοητός
◆ *Sophie is very articulate for a seven-year-old.*
➤ **articulation** (n), **inarticulate** (adj), **(in)articulately** (adv)

6.136 treble /'trebl/ (v) become, or make sth, three times as much or as many τριπλασιάζω, τριπλασιάζομαι
◆ *He trebled his money from his investment.* ① syn: **triple**

6.137 drawer /draʊ(r)/ (n) a part of a piece of furniture, shaped like a box which you can pull out, and which is used for keeping things in συρτάρι
◆ *Which drawer is the cutlery in?*

6.138 run in (the) family /rʌn ɪn 'fæmili/ (idm) be a common feature in a particular family είναι οικογενειακό χαρακτηριστικό, είναι κληρονομικό
◆ *Unfortunately, this disease tends to run in families.*

6.139 appliance /ə'plaɪəns/ (n) a machine that is designed to do a particular thing in the home οικιακή συσκευή
◆ *They sell a wide range of domestic appliances.*

6.140 shiver /'ʃɪvə(r)/ (v) shake slightly because you are cold, frightened, excited, etc. τρέμω
◆ *I had forgotten my jacket, so I spent the whole evening shivering with cold.*
➤ **shiver** (n), **shivery** (adj)

6.141 lawn /lɔ:n/ (n) an area of ground covered in short grass in a garden or park γρασίδι, γκαζόν
◆ *They served afternoon tea on the lawn.*

6.142 dash /dæʃ/ (v) go somewhere very quickly τρέχω, σπεύδω
◆ *When the doors opened, everyone dashed in to get a seat.*

6.143 bend /bend/ (v) lean, or make sth lean, in a particular direction σκύβω
◆ *He bent down to kiss her cheek.*

6.144 pour /pɔ:(r)/ (v) make a liquid flow from a container in a continuous stream, especially by holding the container at an angle χύνω
◆ *Pour the sauce over the pasta.*

6.145 bill /bɪl/ (n) a piece of paper that shows how much you have to pay for sth λογαριασμός
◆ *She always pays her bills on time.*

6.146 crossword /'krɒswɜ:d/ (n) a game in which you have to fit words across and downwards into spaces with numbers in a square diagram σταυρόλεξο

page 36 Grammar

6.147 insist (on) /ɪn'sɪst/ (v) demand that sth happens or that sb agrees to do sth επιμένω
◆ *He insisted that he paid for the vase as he had broken it.* ➤ **insistence** (n), **insistent** (adj), **insistently** (adv)

6.148 fault /fɔ:lt/ (n) the responsibility for sth wrong that has happened or been done λάθος, σφάλμα
◆ *Why should I say sorry when it's not my fault?*

6.149 congratulate (on) /kən'grætʃuleɪt/ (v) tell sb that you are pleased about their success or achievements συγχαίρω
◆ *I congratulated them all on their results.* ➤ **congratulations** (n pl)

6.150 heart attack /'ha:ɪt ə,tæk/ (n) a sudden serious medical condition in which the heart stops working normally, sometimes causing death καρδιακό επεισόδιο

6.151 envious (of) /'enviəs/ (adj) wanting to be in the same situation as sb else; wanting sth that sb else has ζηλόφθονος, ζηλιάρης
◆ *Everyone is so envious of her.*
➤ **envy** (n, v), **enviously** (adv)

6.152 thoughtful /'θɔ:tfɪl/ (adj) showing that you think about and care for other people συμπονετικός, που σκέφτεται τους άλλους ♦ *It was very thoughtful of you to send the flowers.* ► **thoughtfulness** (n), **thoughtlessness** (n), **thoughtless** (adj), **thoughtfully** (adv), **thoughtlessly** (adv)

page 37

6.153 look on the bright side /,lʊk ɒn ðə 'braɪt saɪd/ (idm) be cheerful or hopeful about a bad situation; be optimistic βλέπω τα θετικά (μιας κατάστασης), είμαι αισιόδοξος ♦ *Try to look on the bright side. It might never happen.*

6.154 monster /'mɒnstə(r)/ (n) an imaginary creature that is very large, ugly and frightening τέρας ♦ *The story has a monster with three heads.* ► **monstrous** (adj)

6.155 foolhardy /'fu:lhɑ:di/ (adj) taking unnecessary risks απερίσκεπτος ♦ *It would be foolhardy to sail in weather like this.* ► **foolhardiness** (n)

6.156 attribute /'ætrɪbjʊt/ (n) a quality or feature of sb / sth χαρακτηριστικό ♦ *Patience is one of the most important attributes in a teacher.*

6.157 readily /'redɪli/ (adv) in a way that shows you do not object to sth πρόθυμα, χωρίς δισταγμό ♦ *I will readily give up my seat to an elderly passenger.* ► **readiness** (n)

6.158 stranger /'streɪndʒə(r)/ (n) a person that you do not know ξένος ♦ *They got on well together although they were total strangers.*

6.159 queue /kju:/ (n) a line of people, cars, etc. waiting for sth or to do sth ουρά (αναμονής) ♦ *I had to join a queue for the toilets.* ► **queue** (v)

6.160 insult /ɪn'sʌlt/ (v) say or do sth that offends sb προσβάλω ♦ *She felt insulted by the low pay offer.* ► **insult** (n), **insulting** (adj) ① The noun **insult** is stressed on the first syllable.

page 38 Vocabulary

6.161 forecast /'fɔ:kɑ:st/ (n) a description, for example on the radio or TV, of what the weather will be like tomorrow or for the next few days δελτίο καιρού ♦ *The forecast is for rain this afternoon.*

6.162 scattered /'skætəd/ (adj) spread far apart over a wide area or over a long period of time σποραδικός, διάσπαρτος ♦ *My family are scattered across the country.* ► **scatter** (v)

6.163 shower /'ʃaʊə(r)/ (n) a short period of rain τοπική βροχόπτωση ♦ *It was only a short shower. We didn't get very wet.* ► **showery** (adj)

6.164 murder /'mɜ:də(r)/ (n) the crime of killing sb deliberately δολοφονία ♦ *He was accused of murdering four people.* ► **murder** (v), **murderous** (adj), **murderously** (adv)

6.165 go off /gəʊ 'ɒf/ (phr v) μπαίνω σε λειτουργία, αρχίζω να χτυπάω See Phrasal verbs

6.166 global warming /gləʊbl 'wɔ:ɪmɪŋ/ (n) the increase in temperature of the earth's atmosphere that is caused by the increase in particular gases, especially carbon dioxide to υπερθέρμανση του πλανήτη ♦ *Some people don't believe global warming is happening but there is a lot of evidence to show that it is.*

6.167 motorist /'mɔ:tərɪst/ (n) a person driving a car οδηγός αυτοκινήτου ♦ *Motorists rely on satellite navigation nowadays.*

6.168 well /wel/ (adv) to a great extent or degree πολύ, αρκετά ♦ *The town is very beautiful and the museum is well worth a visit.*

6.169 crop /krɒp/ (n) the amount of grain, fruit, etc. that is grown in one season σοδειά ♦ *The orange crop is harvested during the winter months.*

6.170 tough /tʌf/ (adj) having or causing problems or difficulties δύσκολος, σκληρός ♦ *It was a tough decision to make.*

6.171 store /stɔ:(r)/ (n) a large shop that sells many different types of goods κατάστημα ♦ *This store has everything I need.*

6.172 fierce /fɪəs/ (adj) showing strong feelings or a lot of activity, often in a way that is violent σφοδρός ♦ *Competition from abroad became fierce in the 1990s.* ► **fiercely** (adv)

6.173 violate /'vaɪəleɪt/ (v) go against or refuse to obey a law, an agreement, etc. παραβιάζω, καταπατώ ♦ *Countries which violate human rights cannot be members of our organization.* ► **violation** (n)

6.174 break the law /breɪk ðə 'lɔ:/ (phr) do sth that is against the law παραβαίνω το νόμο ♦ *Don't drive so fast. You're breaking the law.* ① We also say **break a promise.**

6.175 vivid /'vɪvɪd/ (adj) producing very clear pictures in your mind ζωντανός, ζωηρός ♦ *He gave a vivid account of his life as a fighter pilot.* ► **vividness** (n), **vividly** (adv)

page 39 Listening

6.176 trout /traʊt/ (n) a common freshwater fish that can be eaten πέστροφα

6.177 inject /ɪn'dʒekt/ (v) put a drug or other substance into a person's or an animal's body using a syringe εισάγω με ένεση, εγχέω ♦ *He injects insulin for his diabetes every day.* ► **injection** (n)

6.178 venom /'venəm/ (n) the poisonous liquid that some snakes, spiders, etc. produce when they bite or sting you δηλητήριο ♦ *You need to get the venom out quickly.*

6.179 creature /'kri:tʃə(r)/ (n) a living thing, real or imaginary, that can move around, such as an animal πλάσμα ♦ *There are a lot of movies about strange creatures from outer space.*

- 6.180 neocortex** /ni:əʊ'kɔ:teks/ (n) part of the outer layer of the brain associated with thought and higher intelligence ο σκεπτόμενος εγκέφαλος, το τμήμα του εγκεφάλου που ελέγχει την αντίληψη, τη λογική και την ανώτερη ευφυΐα
- 6.181 cattle** /'kætl/ (n) cows and bulls that are kept as farm animals for their milk or meat (κοπάδι από) βοοειδή
- 6.182 bold** /bold/ (adj) brave and confident τολμηρός ♦ *I must say, it was a bold decision to move to another country and leave all your friends and family behind.* ► **boldness** (n), **boldly** (adv)
- 6.183 forgetful** /fə'getfl/ (adj) often forgetting things ξεχασιάρης ♦ *My mother is nearly seventy and has become quite forgetful, so when something is important I make sure to remind her.* ► **forgetfulness** (n), **forget** (v), **forgetfully** (adv)
- 6.184 credit (sb with)** /'kredit/ (v) believe that sb / sth has a particular good quality or feature αναγνωρίζω, πιστεύω (για κάποιον) ♦ *I must credit my team for all their hard work.*
- 6.185 trial** /'traɪəl/ (n) the process of testing the ability, quality or performance of sb / sth δοκιμή ♦ *I have a four-week trial in my new job.*
- 6.186 net** /net/ (n) a piece of material that is made of string, thread or wire woven, with small spaces in between, used to catch fish δίχτυ ♦ *The net broke and they had to stop fishing.*
- 6.187 tank** /tæŋk/ (n) a large container for holding liquid or gas δεξαμενή
- 6.188 carp** /kɑ:p/ (n) a large freshwater fish that is used for food (ψάρι) κυπρίνος
- 6.189 vibration** /vai'breɪfɪn/ (n) a continuous shaking movement or feeling δόνηση ♦ *We could feel the vibrations from the trucks passing outside.* ► **vibrate** (v)
- 6.190 rock** /rɒk/ (v) move gently backwards and forwards or from side to side λικνίζομαι, ταλαντεύομαι ♦ *The boat rocked from side to side in the waves.*
- 6.191 rub (against)** /rʌb/ (v) move backwards and forwards many times against sth while pressing it τρίβω ♦ *The back of my shoe is rubbing against my heel.*
- 6.192 gravel** /'grævl/ (n unc) small stones, often used to make the surface of paths and roads χαλίκι, χαλίκια ♦ *Our drive is made of gravel.*
- 6.193 mood** /mu:d/ (n) the way you are feeling at a particular time διάθεση ♦ *Why are you in a bad mood? What's wrong?*
- 6.194 upbeat** /'ʌpbɪ:t/ (adj) positive and enthusiastic; making you feel that the future will be good χαρούμενος, αλέγρος ♦ *She's always so upbeat. I don't know how anyone can always be so positive.*
- 6.195 spirits** /'spɪrɪts/ (n pl) a person's feelings or state of mind κέφι, διάθεση ♦ *I know you are not happy right now but you must try to keep your spirits up.*

Vocabulary practice

1 Use the word in capitals at the end of the line to form a word which completes the sentence correctly.

Consumer Christmas

According to new research, a ¹..... number of parents are getting into debt to pay for their children's Christmas presents. One mother of two ²..... boys explained that she felt she had no choice but to buy them the latest gadgets and computer games to keep up with what their friends have. She blamed ³..... pressure on parents for pushing them to buy gifts which are really beyond their budget, as well as advertising. Nowadays, teens ⁴..... on having the top brand of trainers because everyone else in the ⁵..... is wearing them. And the manufacturers know this. The adverts for their latest ⁶..... are all carefully aimed at the teen market. It can be very difficult for parents to say no. But they have to be honest about what they can ⁷..... afford and how spending more can have serious financial ⁸..... for the whole family.

DISTURB

ADOLESCENCE

SOCIETY

INSISTENCE

NEIGHBOUR

PRODUCE

ACTUAL

CONSEQUENT

2 Choose the word that best completes each sentence.

1 I don't think I've ever met Peter Harcourt before but the name does a bell.

- A ring B hit C sound D bang

2 There's a doctor on twenty-four hours a day in case of emergencies.

- A service B call C available D phone

3 I really my foot in it when I asked about her dog – apparently it died recently.

- A set B stepped C put D stood

4 I was there when the accident happened, so Jo asked me to up her story.

- A back B stand C set D make

5 Driving into the city centre during hour is madness – you're better off walking!

- A busy B peak C dash D rush

3 Choose the word from the box that best fits each of the descriptions. There are two words you will not need to use.

actual annoying competent current dependable materialistic
unproductive

1 A friend who never lets you down when you need him.

2 News and events happening now.

3 A person who cares a lot about money and possessions.

4 A good teacher who does his job well.

5 An unpleasant noise that continues all day.

Vocabulary review 5–6

1 Read the text and decide which answer A, B, C or D is the best choice for each space.

A peculiar tale

Residents in one street were absolutely ¹..... last month when they discovered that the tyres of every car in the street had been damaged. Police interviewed ²..... people to find out if anyone had seen the person ³..... for the damage, but no one could ⁴..... seeing anything unusual. Several neighbours put up posters asking for possible witnesses. They hoped they might ⁵..... the memory of someone who'd been passing by, but there was no response.

A few weeks later, there was a ⁶..... of the problem, with the tyres of four more cars in the same street badly damaged. This time the ⁷..... decided to take action, so they put up security cameras. The first two days that the cameras were up were fairly ⁸....., but on the third day, in a rather strange ⁹..... of events, the culprit was captured on film. He turned out to be not a person, but a dog who was ¹⁰..... the cars and biting holes in the tyres! The dog's owner had no idea the damage his pet had been causing, but has promised to keep it on a lead in future.

1	A annoyed	B infuriating	C furious	D anger
2	A nearby	B local	C loyal	D neighbour
3	A reasonable	B responsible	C responsive	D sensible
4	A recollect	B remind	C collect	D recover
5	A press	B jog	C jot	D remember
6	A occurrence	B recovery	C repetition	D recurrence
7	A community	B society	C common	D humanity
8	A eventual	B uneventful	C unusual	D forgetful
9	A run	B change	C take	D turn
10	attacking	B attaching	C violating	D offending

2 Complete the sentences with one word in each gap.

- 1 Sam is always getting trouble with his teachers for talking in class.
- 2 My jeans feel really tight – I think I need to go a diet.
- 3 What's the first thing that springs mind when you think of the USA?
- 4 This office is okay at the moment, but some stage we'll need to move somewhere bigger.
- 5 We like to go to places that are off the beaten, away from all the crowds.
- 6 Sporting ability in our family – my brother and my father are athletes.
- 7 There are number of exciting projects the pipeline.
- 8 They play loud music late at night and show no consideration their neighbours.

3 Find the word on the right which best fits the description on the left.

Which word describes ...

- | | |
|--|---------------------|
| 1 sb who travels on a bus or a train? | a diner |
| 2 sb who comes from a different country? | b motorist |
| 3 sb who is eating in a restaurant? | c stranger |
| 4 sb who doesn't tell the truth? | d foreigner |
| 5 sb who is driving a car? | e passenger |
| 6 sb who you don't know? | f hitchhiker |
| 7 sb who is learning to do a job? | g liar |
| 8 sb who is standing by the road to get a free ride? | h apprentice |

4 Replace the underlined words or phrases in the sentences with one of the phrasal verbs from the box. You may need to change the form of the verbs given.

draw up drop off go off put forward show off to use up

- Dad's usually exhausted in the evenings and he sometimes falls asleep in front of the TV.
.....
- If you finish all the milk in the fridge, can you get some more?
.....
- Students have suggested lots of good ideas for celebrating the school's anniversary.
.....
- Lewis was trying to impress his friends when he fell off his bike and broke his arm.
.....
- We need to write a list of all the things we'll need to complete the project.
.....
- The fire alarm sounded and everyone had to leave the building.
.....

5 Use the word in capitals at the end of each line to form a word which completes the sentence correctly.

- | | |
|---|--------------------|
| 1 Air fares are higher during the peak summer months. | SIGNIFICANT |
| 2 Make sure you take all your personal with you when you leave the train. | POSSESS |
| 3 A man who caught a child who fell from a balcony said he acted, he didn't have time to think. | INSTINCT |
| 4 James works for a company which builds bridges. | CONSTRUCT |
| 5 As a child, I was always rather of my sister because of her beautiful blonde hair. | ENVY |
| 6 After Chris made some rather comments about Emily's appearance, she burst into tears. | SENSITIVE |

page 81 Introduction

7.1 overrate /,əʊvə'reɪt/ (v) have too high an opinion of sb / sth, put too high a value on sb / sth υπερεκτιμώ
◆ *In my opinion, Spielberg's last film was overrated – it wasn't as good as everyone said.*

page 82 Reading and Use of English

7.2 pattern /'pætn/ (n) the regular way in which sth happens or is done μοντέλο, μοτίβο, σχέδιο ◆ *He has a really irregular sleeping pattern.*

7.3 backlash /'bækklæʃ/ (n) a strong negative reaction by a large number of people, for example to sth that has recently changed in society αντίδραση ◆ *The government is facing an angry backlash from voters over the new tax.*

7.4 adopt /ə'dɒpt/ (v) use a particular manner, way of speaking, expression, etc. υιοθετώ ◆ *All three teams adopted different approaches to the problem.* ► **adoption** (n)

page 83

7.5 blur /blɜ:(r)/ (v) if the shape or outline of sth blurs, or if sth blurs it, it becomes less clear and sharp θαμπώνω, θολώνω ◆ *The trees all blur into one when I take my glasses off.* ► **blur** (n)

7.6 merge /mɜ:ɪdʒ/ (v) combine or make two or more things combine to form a single thing συγχωνεύομαι ◆ *His department will merge with mine, so we will be working together.*

7.7 point of reference

/,pɔɪnt əv 'refrəns/ (phr) sth that you already know that helps you understand a situation or explain sth to sb σημείο αναφοράς ◆ *Use this as a point of reference and everyone will understand.*

7.8 simultaneously

/,sɪml'teɪniəsli/ (adv) at the same time as sth else ταυτόχρονα

◆ *The game will be broadcast simultaneously on TV and radio.*

► **simultaneous** (adj)

7.9 invade /ɪn'veɪd/ (v) affect sth in a way that you don't like εισβάλλω

◆ *My brother is always invading my bedroom and leaving his things everywhere – he's so annoying!*

► **invasion** (n), **invasive** (adj)

7.10 so-called /'səʊ kɔ:ld/ (adj) used to show that you do not think that the word or phrase that is being used to describe sb / sth is appropriate επωνομαζόμενος ◆ *I read advice from so-called health experts in the media, but I don't believe what they say.*

7.11 round the corner

/,raʊnd ðə 'kɔ:nə(r)/ (phr) very near; soon to come στη γωνία, πολύ κοντά
◆ *I'm hoping that a promotion at work is round the corner.*

7.12 concept /'kɒnsept/ (n) an idea or a principle that is connected with sth abstract σύλληψη, ιδέα ◆ *Do you understand the concept of social class?* ► **conception** (n), **conceive** (v), **conceptual** (adj), **conceptually** (adv)

7.13 evident /'eɪvɪdənt/ (adj) clear; easily seen; obvious προφανής
◆ *Reading this report, it's evident that a serious mistake has been made.* ► **evidence** (n), **evidently** (adv)

7.14 the Stone Age /ðə 'stəʊn eɪdʒ/ (n) the very early period of human history when tools and weapons were made of stone η Λίθινη Εποχή
◆ *The museum has several items from the Stone Age on display.*

page 84 Grammar

7.15 furnish /'fɜ:nɪʃ/ (v) put furniture in a house, room, etc. επιπλώνω
◆ *She furnished her house in a modern style.* ► **furnishings** (n pl), **furniture** (n)

7.16 locate /ləʊ'keɪt/ (v) put or build sth in a particular place τοποθετώ
◆ *They've decided to locate their head office in the town centre as it's easy to get to.* ► **location** (n)

7.17 satellite /'sætəlaɪt/ (n) an electronic device that is sent into space and moves around the earth or another planet δορυφόρος ◆ *The interview came live by satellite from Hollywood.*

7.18 direct-dial /də'rekt 'daɪəl/ (adj) that you can use to make a telephone call without going through a telephone operator απ' ευθείας κλήσης ◆ *If you direct-dial this number, you'll be able to speak to the person you need.*

7.19 charge /tʃɑ:dʒ/ (n) the amount of money that sb asks for goods and services χρέωση ◆ *What is the charge for Wi-fi in this hotel?*
► **charge** (v)

7.20 expenses /ɪk'spensɪz/ (n pl) money spent in doing a particular job, or for a particular purpose, paid for by your company έξοδα ◆ *I take a taxi to work every day because I can put it on expenses.*

7.21 chauffeur /'ʃəʊfə(r)/ (n) a person whose job is to drive a car, especially for sb rich or important σωφέρ, οδηγός

page 85

7.22 town hall /taʊn 'hɔ:l/ (n) a building containing local government offices and sometimes a hall for public meetings, concerts, etc. δημαρχείο ◆ *The local council meets at the town hall every month.*

7.23 council /'kaʊnsɪl/ (n) a group of people who are elected to govern an area such as a city or county συμβούλιο ◆ *My dad is on the local council and is involved in planning the new shopping centre.*

7.24 feature /'fi:tʃə(r)/ (n) a part of sb's face such as their nose, mouth and eyes χαρακτηριστικό ♦ *My eyes are my best feature.*

7.25 first and foremost

/fɜ:st æn 'fɔ:məʊst/ (idm) more than anything else πάνω απ' όλα, πρώτα-πρώτα ♦ *First and foremost we need to find out how much money you owe to the bank.*

7.26 jam /dʒæm/ (n) playing music with other musicians in an informal way without preparing or practising first μουσικός αυτοσχεδιασμός ♦ *Some friends came round with their guitars and we had a jam.*
► **jam** (v)

page 86 **Vocabulary**

7.27 keeper /'ki:pə(r)/ (n) goalkeeper τερματοφύλακας ♦ *The keeper made some great saves and was man of the match.*

7.28 kick-off /'kɪk ɒf/ (n) the start of a game of football έναρξη αγώνα, ανακτήρια κλωτσιά ♦ *What time is kick-off?*

7.29 pit stop /'pɪt stɒp/ (n) an occasion when a car stops during a race for more fuel, etc. στάση στα πιτς, στάση για ανεφοδιασμό ♦ *During the pit stop they usually change the tyres of the car.*

7.30 wheel /wi:l/ (n) one of the circular objects under a car, bicycle, bus, etc. that turns when it moves; also: the circular object used to steer a car, etc. τροχός, Ακόμα: τιμόνι

7.31 handlebar /'hændlba:(r)/ (n) a metal bar, with a handle at each end, that you use for steering a bicycle or motorbike τιμόνι ποδηλάτου ♦ *Make sure you hold onto the handlebars when you're riding your bike.*

7.32 let down /let 'daʊn/ (phr v) προδίδω, απογοητεύω
See Phrasal verbs

7.33 serve /sɜ:v/ (n) (in tennis) the action of serving the ball to your opponent, by throwing the ball in the air and hitting it over the net (τένις) σερβίρω ► **serve** (v), **service** (v)

7.34 fan /fæn/ (n) a person who admires sb / sth or enjoys watching or listening to sb / sth very much (φανατικός) οπαδός, θαυμαστής ♦ *She's a Leeds United fan.*

7.35 riot /'raɪət/ (v) (of a group of people) behave in a violent way in a public place, often as a protest επαναστατώ, ξεσηκώνομαι ♦ *When the score was announced, hundreds of fans ran onto the pitch and started rioting.* ► **riot** (n), **rioter** (n)

7.36 knock out /nɒk 'aʊt/ (phr v) βγάζω νοκάουτ, βγάζω από τον αγώνα
See Phrasal verbs

7.37 slam-dunk /'slæm dʌŋk/ (n) (in basketball) jumping up and putting the ball through the net with a lot of force (μπάσκετ) κάρφωμα στο καλάθι ♦ *During the game that new player did an amazing slam-dunk.*

7.38 circuit /'sɜ:kit/ (n) a track for cars or motorcycles to race around κυκλική διαδρομή, σιρκουί ♦ *My favourite racing circuit is Monaco.*

7.39 course /kɔ:s/ (n) a large area of land that is designed for playing golf on γήπεδο γκολφ ♦ *It's hard work keeping the golf course in good condition.*

7.40 pitch /pɪtʃ/ (n) an area of ground specially prepared and marked for playing a game such as football μεγάλο γήπεδο με χόρτο ή χύμα, για αθλήματα όπως το ποδόσφαιρο ♦ *After all the rain, the football pitch was very muddy.*

7.41 (race)track /træk/ (n) a piece of ground with a special surface for people, cars, etc. to have races on στίβος αγώνων ταχύτητας ή αντοχής ♦ *He lives near the racetrack in Bahrain.*

7.42 ring /rɪŋ/ (n) an enclosed area in which people compete, with seats around the outside for the audience γήπεδο (μποξ) ♦ *She rode the horse into the ring, ready for the showjumping event.*

7.43 rink /rɪŋk/ (n) a specially prepared flat surface of ice used for ice-skating, ice hockey, etc. πίστα παγοδρομίου ♦ *Is there an ice rink in your hometown?*

7.44 stamina /'stæmɪnə/ (n) the physical or mental strength that enables you to do sth difficult for long periods of time αντοχή ♦ *You need to have a lot of stamina to run a marathon.*

7.45 devote /dɪ'veʊt/ (v) give most of your time, energy, attention, etc. to sb / sth αφιερώνω ♦ *Dr Hanes devoted his whole life to cancer research and helped many people with his discoveries.* ► **devotion** (n), **devoted** (adj), **devotedly** (adv)

7.46 shape /ʃeɪp/ (n) the physical condition of sb / sth φυσική κατάσταση ♦ *He's in excellent shape because he trains every day.*

7.47 format /'fɔ:mæt/ (n) the general arrangement, plan, design, etc. of sth μορφή, σύνθεση ♦ *What's the format of this triathlon competition?*
► **format** (v)

7.48 rehearse /rɪ'hɜ:s/ (v) practise a play, piece of music, etc. in preparation for a public performance κάνω πρόβα ♦ *Our band needs to rehearse all day today because the concert is tomorrow evening.*
► **rehearsal** (n)

page 87 **Speaking**

7.49 martial art /'mɑ:ʃl ɑ:t/ (n) any of the fighting sports that include judo and karate πολεμική τέχνη ♦ *I want to learn a martial art, like tae kwon do.*

Phrasal verbs

cater (for) provide the things that a particular person or situation needs or wants ♦ *We should make sure we have classes to cater for all levels of learners.*

clean out clean the inside of sth thoroughly ♦ *I used some strong chemicals to clean out the oven.*

hang out spend a lot of time with sb ♦ *I like to hang out with my friends at weekends – we watch movies and play computer games.*

knock out defeat sb so that they cannot continue competing ♦ *Real Madrid knocked Chelsea out of the Champions League.*

let down make sb / sth less successful than they / it should be ♦ *Your essay was good but your spelling really let you down.*

pick up get information or a skill by chance rather than by making a deliberate effort ♦ *I picked up some Portuguese when I was living in Brazil.*

reduce (sb) to force sb / sth into a particular state or condition, usually a worse one ♦ *When her husband left her, taking everything they had, she was reduced to asking her friends and relatives for money.*

work out develop in a successful way ♦ *The chocolate cake worked out really well and everybody enjoyed it.*

page 88

Reading and Use of English

7.50 could do with /kʊd 'dʊ wið/ (phr v) used to say that you need or would like to have sth χρειάζομαι ♦ *I'm really tired – I could do with a coffee.*

7.51 fear of heights /fiə əv 'haɪts/ (n) fear of a variety of things related to being far from the ground υψοφοβία ♦ *I have a fear of heights so I hate mountain climbing.*

7.52 accuse (of) /ə'kju:z/ (v) say that sb has done sth wrong or is guilty of sth κατηγορώ ♦ *She's been accused of cheating in her exams.* ► **accusation** (n), **accused** (adj), **accusing** (adj), **accusingly** (adv)

7.53 charge (with) /tʃɑ:dʒ/ (v) accuse sb formally of a crime so that there can be a trial in a court of law απαγγέλλω κατηγορία ♦ *They charged him with murder.* ► **charge** (n)

7.54 lorry /'lɒri/ (n) a large motor vehicle for carrying heavy loads by road φορτηγό, νταλικά ♦ *The lorry was carrying a lot of frozen food.*

7.55 breakdown /'breɪkdaʊn/ (n) a period of mental illness in which sb becomes very depressed, anxious and tired, and cannot deal with normal life κατάρρευση, εξάντληση ♦ *After my divorce I had a breakdown and I had to go into hospital for a while.* ① also: **nervous breakdown**

7.56 challenge /'tʃælɪndʒ/ (n) a new or difficult task that tests sb's ability and skill πρόκληση ♦ *This role will be the biggest challenge of his acting career.* ► **challenge** (v), **challenging** (adj)

7.57 firm /fɜ:m/ (n) a business or company εταιρία ♦ *He works for an accountancy firm.*

7.58 consider /kən'sɪdə(r)/ (v) think about sth carefully, especially in order to make a decision σκέφτομαι, λαμβάνω υπόψη ♦ *Please consider your options carefully before you make a decision.* ► **consideration** (n), **considering** (adj)

7.59 item /'aɪtəm/ (n) one thing on a list of things to buy, do, talk about, etc. πράγμα (στη λίστα μου) ♦ *The first item on the agenda for this meeting is the marketing campaign.*

7.60 salary /'sæləri/ (n) money that employees receive for doing their job μισθός ♦ *He's not happy with his salary so he's going to ask for more money.*

7.61 negotiate /nɪ'gəʊʃieɪt/ (v) try to reach an agreement by formal discussion διαπραγματεύομαι ♦ *She negotiated with her boss and she was offered a higher salary.* ► **negotiation** (n), **(non-)negotiable** (adj)

7.62 identical /aɪ'dentɪkl/ (adj) similar in every detail πανομοιότυπος ♦ *Her dress is almost identical to mine.* ► **identically** (adv)

7.63 merit /'merɪt/ (v) do sth to deserve praise, attention, etc. μου αξίζει ♦ *You really merit some success after completing that project.* ► **merit** (n) ① syn: **deserve**

7.64 reasonable /'ri:znəbl/ (adj) fair, practical and sensible λογικός, δίκαιος ♦ *Asking your son to keep his bedroom tidy is a perfectly reasonable request to make.* ► **reason** (n, v), **unreasonable** (adj), **(un)reasonably** (adv)

7.65 peak /pi:k/ (n) the point when sb / sth is best, most successful, strongest, etc. κορυφή ♦ *I was at my peak as a football player when I was twenty-seven years old.* ► **peak** (v)

page 89

Listening

7.66 level /'levl/ (n) the amount of sth that exists in a particular situation at a particular time επίπεδο ♦ *This test checks the level of alcohol in the blood.*

7.67 experience /ɪk'spɪəriəns/ (n) an event or activity that affects you in some way εμπειρία ♦ *It was her first experience of living on her own.* ► **experience** (v), **experienced** (adj)

7.68 dentist /'dentɪst/ (n) a person whose job is to take care of people's teeth οδοντίατρος ♦ *You should go to the dentist every six months.* ► **dentistry** (n)

7.69 inaudible /ɪn'ɔːdəbl/ (adj) that you cannot hear ανεπαίσθητος ♦ *Her voice was so quiet it was almost inaudible.* ► **audible** (adj), **audio** (adj), **(in)audibly** (adv)

7.70 repetitive /rɪ'petətɪv/ (adj) repeated many times επαναλαμβανόμενος, μονότονος ♦ *This song is really repetitive – it's just the same little tune over and over again.* ► **repetition** (n), **repeat** (v), **repetitively** (adv)

7.71 drumming /'drʌmɪŋ/ (n) a continuous sound like the beats of a drum τυμπανισμός, συνεχής ήχος που θυμίζει τύμπανο ♦ *He was playing loud music upstairs and all I could hear was the constant drumming.* ► **drum** (v)

7.72 nuisance /'njuːsəns/ (n) a thing, person or situation that is annoying or causes trouble or problems μπελάς ♦ *Waking up at seven just to let the dog out is such a nuisance!*

7.73 blatant /'blɛtənt/ (adj) done in an obvious and open way without caring how others might react κατάφορος, κραυγαλέος ♦ *He said he'd forgotten about our appointment, which was a blatant lie, because he had written it down in his diary.*

7.74 fit /fɪt/ (v) put or fix sth somewhere τοποθετώ, προσαρμόζω ♦ *The number of break-ins in our neighbourhood has increased lately, so we've decided to have a burglar alarm fitted.*

7.75 boot /buːt/ (n) enclosed space at the back of a car that you put bags, cases, etc. into πορτμπαγκάζ ♦ *He put all the suitcases into the boot of the car.*

7.76 random /'rændəm/ (adj) done, chosen, etc. without sb thinking or deciding in advance what is going to happen τυχαίος ♦ *He grabbed a pair of random jeans and an old red shirt.* ► **randomness** (n), **randomly** (adv)

7.77 volume /'vɒljʊm/ (n) the amount of sound that is produced by a television, radio, etc. ένταση ♦ *Can you turn the volume up? I can't hear the TV.*

7.78 whiff /wɪf/ (n) smell, especially one that you only smell for a short time ελαφριά οσμή, μυρωδιά ♦ *As we walked past the open doorway of the baker's, we caught a whiff of baking bread.*

7.79 (sth) comes flooding back /kʌmz 'flʌdɪŋ bæk/ (phr) remember sth quite suddenly με κατακλύζουν αναμνήσεις ♦ *When we walked into my grandma's house, all those childhood memories came flooding back.*

7.80 fill /fɪl/ (v) block a hole with a substance σφραγίζω ♦ *They filled the crack in the wall with plaster.* ► **filling** (n)

7.81 drill /driːl/ (n) a tool or machine with a pointed end for making holes τρυπάνι ♦ *He drilled some holes in the wall so that he could hang the photographs up.* ► **drill** (v)

7.82 shattered /'ʃætəd/ (adj) very shocked and upset συντετριμμένος, διαλυμένος ♦ *When he lost his job he was shattered, but he's slowly recovering from the shock.* ► **shatter** (v), **shattering** (adj)

7.83 mental /'mentl/ (adj) connected with the state of health of the mind or with the treatment of illnesses of the mind νοητικός, πνευματικός ♦ *My mother has suffered from mental illness for most of her life.* ► **mentally** (adv)

7.84 reduce (sb) to /rɪ'djuːs ... tu/ (phr v) υποβιβάζω, καταντώ See Phrasal verbs

7.85 locker /'lɒkə(r)/ (n) small cupboard that can be locked, where you can leave your clothes, bags, etc. ερμάριο, αποθηκευτικό ντουλάπι ♦ *There are lockers in the swimming pool changing rooms to leave your things in while you swim.*

7.86 peace /piːs/ (n) the state of being calm or quiet ηρεμία ► **peacefulness** (n), **peaceful** (adj), **peacefully** (adv)

page 90 Writing

7.87 post /pəʊst/ (n) a job θέση ♦ *He's been offered a post in Hong Kong and I think he's going to take it.*

7.88 noticeboard /'nɒtɪsbɔːd/ (n) a board for putting up sheets of written or printed information πίνακας ανακοινώσεων ♦ *I saw an interesting job advertisement on the noticeboard.*

7.89 spreadsheet /'spredʃɪt/ (n) a computer program that is used, for example, when doing financial or project planning λογιστικό φύλλο ♦ *I entered all the details into the spreadsheet.*

page 91

7.90 chance /tʃɑːns/ (n) a suitable time or situation when you have the opportunity to do sth ευκαιρία ♦ *Please give me a chance to explain.*

page 92 Review

7.91 jet lag /'dʒet læg/ (n) the feeling of being very tired after a long plane journey η αναστάτωση που προκαλείται στο βιολογικό μας ρολόι μετά από ένα μακρινό αεροπορικό ταξίδι ♦ *I suffered from terrible jet lag when I flew back to London from Los Angeles.*

7.92 store detective

/ˌstɔː drɪ'tektɪv/ (n) a person employed by a large shop / store to watch customers and make sure they do not steal goods υπεύθυνος ασφαλείας καταστήματος ♦ *The store detective stopped the girl and checked her bag for stolen clothes.*

7.93 shoplifting

/'ʃɒplɪftɪŋ/ (n) the crime of stealing goods from a shop / store by deliberately leaving without paying for them κλοπή προϊόντων από κατάστημα εν ώρα λειτουργίας ♦ *The teenager was caught shoplifting and the store manager called the police.*
► **shoplifter** (n), **shoplift** (v)

7.94 court

/kɔːt/ (n) the place where legal trials take place and where crimes, etc. are judged δικαστήριο ♦ *She will appear in court tomorrow for shoplifting.*

7.95 fine

/faɪn/ (v) make sb pay money as an official punishment επιβάλλω πρόστιμο ♦ *She didn't have to go to prison, but she was fined £300.* ► **fine** (n)

7.96 opponent

/ə'pəʊnənt/ (n) a person that you are playing or fighting against in a game, competition, argument, etc. αντίπαλος ♦ *The team's opponents today are unbeaten so far this season.*

Workbook

page 40 Listening

7.97 miner

/'maɪnə(r)/ (n) a person who works in a mine taking out coal, gold, diamonds, etc. ανθρακωρύχος ♦ *My grandfather worked as a coal miner and it was a hard job to do.*
► **mine** (n), **mining** (n)

7.98 engine

/'endʒɪn/ (n) the part of a vehicle that produces power to make the vehicle move μηχανή ♦ *My car needs a new engine.*

7.99 steam

/sti:m/ (n) the hot gas that water changes into when it boils ατμός ♦ *Steam came out of the boiling kettle.* ► **steam** (v)

7.100 restore

/rɪ'stɔː(r)/ (v) repair a building, work of art, piece of furniture, etc. so that it looks as good as it did originally επιδιορθώνω ♦ *The house has been restored to look like it did when it was built in the 1920s.* ► **restoration** (n)

7.101 cater for

/'keɪtə(r)/ (v) φροντίζω, ικανοποιώ, εξυπηρετώ
See Phrasal verbs

7.102 fund

/fʌnd/ (v) provide money for sth, usually sth official χρηματοδοτώ ♦ *The museum is privately funded.* ► **fund** (n), **funding** (n)

7.103 grant

/gra:nt/ (n) a sum of money that is given by the government or by another organization to be used for a particular purpose επιδότηση, επιχορήγηση ♦ *He was awarded a grant to study at Oxford.* ► **grant** (v)

7.104 nostalgia

/nɒ'stældʒə/ (n) a feeling of sadness mixed with pleasure and affection when you think of happy times in the past νοσταλγία ♦ *She is filled with nostalgia for her school days.*
► **nostalgic** (adj), **nostalgically** (adv)

7.105 kid

/kɪd/ (n) a child or young person παιδί

7.106 shed

/'ʃed/ (n) a small simple building, usually built of wood or metal, used for keeping things in υπόστεγο, αποθήκη ♦ *We store most of our tools in a small shed in the garden.*

7.107 vacation

/və'keɪʃn/ (n) holiday διακοπές

7.108 fortnight

/'fɔːtnaɪt/ (n) two weeks δεκαπενθήμερο

page 41 Vocabulary

7.109 tidy (up)

/'taɪdi/ (v) make sth look neat by putting things in the place where they belong συγυρίζω, τακτοποιώ ♦ *We tidied up the caravan at the end of the holiday.*
► **tidiness** (n), **tidy** (adj), **tidily** (adv)

7.110 out of the question

/'aʊt əv ðə 'kwɛstʃən/ (idm) impossible or not allowed and therefore not worth discussing αποκλείεται ♦ *I'm afraid a new car is out of the question - we just don't have enough money.*

Grammar

7.111 towel

/'taʊəl/ (n) a piece of fabric or paper used for drying things, especially your body πετσέτα ♦ *I want to have a shower, so can you get me a fresh towel?*

7.112 licence

/'laɪsns/ (n) an official document that shows that permission for sth has been given άδεια ♦ *You need a special licence in order to be allowed to sell alcohol.*
► **licence** (v)

7.113 redundant

/rɪ'dʌndənt/ (adj) without a job because there is no more work available for you in a company άνεργος λόγω περιορισμού θέσεων εργασίας ♦ *I was made redundant last year and it took me four months to find a new job.*
► **redundancy** (n)

7.114 rubbish

/'rʌbɪʃ/ (n unc) things that you throw away because you no longer want or need them σκουπίδια ♦ *Make sure you throw your rubbish in the bin and not on the floor.*

7.115 deliver

/dɪ'lɪvə(r)/ (v) take goods, letters, etc. to the person or people they have been sent to παραδίδω ♦ *He delivered the parcel to my neighbour because I was out.*
► **delivery** (n)

7.116 blood

/'blʌd/ (n) the red liquid that flows through the bodies of humans and animals αίμα ♦ *I cut my finger and there was a lot of blood.* ► **bleed** (v), **bloody** (adj)
① **blood pressure**: (αρτηριακή) πίεση

Reading and Use of English

7.117 trial and error

/ˈtraɪəl ænd 'erə(r)/ (idm) the process of solving a problem by trying various methods until you find a method that is successful *εμπειρικά, με δοκιμές* ♦ *Children learn to use computer programs by trial and error.*

7.118 standby /'stændbaɪ/ (n) person or thing that can always be used if nothing else is available *εφεδρικό αντικείμενο, ετοιμότητα* ♦ *She was on standby to present the programme in case the usual presenter was ill.*
 ► **standby** (adj)

7.119 casserole /'kæsərəʊl/ (n) a hot dish made with meat, vegetables, etc. that are cooked slowly in liquid in an oven *ραγού, ψητό φούρνου με λαχανικά* ♦ *I've made a lovely chicken casserole for dinner.*

7.120 flavour /'flɛvə(r)/ (n) a particular type of taste *γεύση, άρωμα* ♦ *I hate the flavour of pineapple, so I never eat it.*
 ► **flavour** (v)

7.121 taste /teɪst/ (n) the particular quality that different foods and drinks have *γεύση, νοστιμιδιά* ♦ *I love the taste of chocolate and I eat it every day.* ► **taste** (v), **tasty** (adj)

7.122 work out /wɜ:k 'aʊt/ (phr v) έχω επιτυχία See Phrasal verbs

7.123 ingredient /ɪn'grɪ:diənt/ (n) one of the things used to make a particular dish *συστατικό, υλικό* ♦ *Tomato is the main ingredient in this pasta sauce.*

7.124 hang out /hæŋ 'æʊt/ (phr v) κάνω παρέα See Phrasal verbs

7.125 background /'bækgraʊnd/ (n) the details of a person's family, education, experience, etc. *υπόβαθρο* ♦ *The job would suit someone with a medical background.*

7.126 pasta /'pæstə/ (n) an Italian food made from flour, eggs and water, formed into different shapes *ζυμαρικά* ♦ *Have you ever tried to make your own pasta?*

7.127 curry /'kʌrɪ/ (n) an Indian dish of meat, vegetables, etc. cooked with hot spices *ινδικό καυτερό πιάτο* ♦ *Would you like some more curry?*

7.128 root /ru:t/ (n) the origin or basis of sb / sth *ρίζα, προέλευση* ♦ *Flamenco has its roots in Arabic music.*

7.129 by accident /baɪ 'æksɪdənt/ (phr) in a way that is not planned or organized *κατά λάθος* ♦ *We met by accident at the airport.*

7.130 defrost /dɪ'frɒst/ (v) become or make sth warmer, especially food, so that it is no longer frozen *αποψύχω, ξεπαγώνω* ♦ *I want to make spaghetti bolognese this evening so I need to take the meat out of the freezer to defrost it.*
 ► **freeze** (n, v), **frozen** (adj)

7.131 stick /stɪk/ (v) put sth in a place, especially quickly or carelessly *βάζω βιαστικά* ♦ *Can you stick this book in my bag, please?*

7.132 sister-in-law /'sɪstə(r) ɪn 'lɔ:/ (n) the sister of your husband or wife; your brother's wife *κουινιάδα* ♦ *My sister-in-law comes from Argentina, so she speaks Spanish.*

7.133 pick up /pɪk 'ʌp/ (phr v) μαθαίνω τυχαία See Phrasal verbs

page 42 Vocabulary

7.134 hardback (book) /'hɑ:dbæk/ (n) a book that has a stiff cover *βιβλίο με σκληρό εξώφυλλο* ♦ *You can only get his book in hardback at the moment.* ① opp: **paperback**

7.135 clean out /kli:n 'aʊt/ (phr v) καθαρίζω (το εσωτερικό από) κάτι πολύ καλά See Phrasal verbs

7.136 faint /feɪnt/ (v) become unconscious usually because of the heat, a shock, etc. *λιποθυμώ* ♦ *I usually faint if I see blood.*

Reading and Use of English

7.137 custom-built /'kʌstəm bɪlt/ (adj) designed and built for a particular person or purpose *επί τούτου, επί παραγγελία* ♦ *They installed a custom-built bathroom for my disabled grandfather.*

7.138 gaze /geɪz/ (n) a long steady look at sb / sth *βλέμμα, ματιά* ♦ *He met her gaze and they walked towards each other.* ► **gaze** (v)

7.139 instant /'ɪnstənt/ (adj) when sth happens immediately *άμεσος, στιγμιαίος* ♦ *The show was an instant success.* ► **instantly** (adv)

7.140 intensive /ɪn'tensɪv/ (adj) extremely thorough; done with a lot of care *εντατικός* ♦ *After he disappeared the police conducted an intensive investigation.* ► **intensity** (n), **intensively** (adv)

7.141 orbit /'ɔ:bit/ (v) move in a curved path around a much larger object, especially a planet *περιστρέφομαι, είμαι σε τροχιά* ♦ *The Earth takes a year to orbit the sun.*
 ► **orbit** (n), **orbital** (adj)

7.142 disused /dɪs'ju:zd/ (adj) no longer used *παροπλισμένος, σε αχρηστία* ♦ *He bought the disused railway station and turned it into a restaurant.*

Writing

7.143 as regards (sb / sth)

/əz rɪ'gɑ:dz/ (idm) concerning or in connection with sb / sth *όσον αφορά* ♦ *I have little information as regards her suitability for the job.*
 ① **with regard to:** σε σχέση με

Vocabulary practice

1 Complete the text with one word in each space.

Too tidy?

I recently split up with my girlfriend. There were lots of reasons why our relationship didn't work ¹....., but first and ²....., I think it was down to her obsession with tidiness! Soon after we moved into a flat together, I noticed how much time she spent tidying ³..... – she always seemed to be putting stuff away, hoovering, dusting or cleaning ⁴..... the kitchen cupboards. The flat was always spotless. Then she started accusing me ⁵..... being messy. If I left an empty coffee cup next to the sofa ⁶..... accident, she'd go mad. After a while, I avoided going home, because I was too worried ⁷..... making a mess. I spent more and more time hanging ⁸..... with my friends because with them I could relax and be myself. It's a shame because she was a lovely girl, but we just couldn't live together in the end and I moved out.

2 Complete the sentences with a word from the box. You may need to change the form of the words given.

devote fine fortnight identical nuisance random

- 1 The two paintings are – it's impossible to tell the difference between them.
- 2 She was a really caring woman and all her free time to charity work.
- 3 The names are chosen at so any one of us could be picked.
- 4 We went away for a – the first week in the mountains and the second on the beach.
- 5 Motorists can be up to £100 for parking on the pavement.
- 6 Carrying the week's shopping home is such a! I hate it.

3 Match the words on the left with two possible meanings on the right.

- | | |
|----------|--|
| 0 boot | a the place where boxers fight |
| 1 course | b a job |
| 2 post | c a place where you play tennis |
| 3 court | d one of the songs on a CD |
| 4 track | e a kind of shoe |
| 5 ring | f a piece of jewellery |
| | g the back part of a car |
| | h a place where you play golf |
| | i a series of lessons in the same subject |
| | j letters and parcels |
| | k the part of a stadium where athletes run |
| | l a place where legal trials take place |

Unit 8

page 93 Introduction

8.1 entity /'entəti/ (n) sth that exists separately from other things and has its own identity οντότητα ♦ *The boys' and girls' schools are located on the same site, but they operate as separate entities.*

8.2 the masses /ðə 'mæsɪz/ (n pl) the ordinary people in society who are not leaders or who are considered to be not very well educated to πλήθος, οι μάζες (ανθρώπων) ♦ *It's a TV programme that brings science to the masses.*

8.3 regard /rɪ'gɑ:d/ (v) think about sb / sth in a particular way αντιμετωπίζω, θεωρώ ♦ *Her work is very highly regarded.* ► **regard** (n)

page 94 Listening

8.4 bookmark /'bʊkma:k/ (n) a record of the address of a file, a page on the Internet, etc. that enables you to find it quickly σελιδοδείκτης, επιλεγμένη διεύθυνση διαδικτύου, αγαπημένα ♦ *I put all the sites I use every day in my bookmarks so that I can access them quickly.*

8.5 search engine /'sɜ:tʃ ,endʒɪn/ (n) online software that searches for information and provides Internet users with a list of websites that match the information looked for ανιχνευτική μηχανή διαδικτύου

8.6 surf /sɜ:f/ (v) use the Internet σερφάρω στο διαδίκτυο ♦ *I probably spend one or two hours every day surfing the internet.*

8.7 save /seɪv/ (v) avoid wasting sth or using more than necessary εξοικονομώ, γλιτώνω ♦ *We'll take a cab to save time.*

8.8 library /'laɪbrəri/ (n) a building in which collections of books, CDs, newspapers, etc. are kept for people to read, study or borrow βιβλιοθήκη ♦ *The university library has over a million books.* ► **librarian** (n)
Ⓛ Do not confuse it with **bookcase**: βιβλιοθήκη-έπιπλο σπιτιού.

8.9 get through /get 'θru:/ (phr v) καταφέρνω να δω, να κάνω ή να ολοκληρώσω κάτι See Phrasal verbs

8.10 incredible /ɪn'kredəbl/ (adj) extremely good or extremely large; also: impossible or very difficult to believe απίστευτος ♦ *It was an incredible journey through the mountains. The views were stunning.* ► **credible** (adj), **(in)credibly** (adv)

8.11 get up to /get 'ʌp tu/ (phr v) καταπιάνομαι, ασχολούμαι See Phrasal verbs

8.12 apart from /ə'pɑ:t frəm/ (prep) except for εκτός από ♦ *Apart from maths, I find most school subjects easy.*

8.13 crack down (on) /kræk 'daʊn/ (phr v) καταστέλλω, παίρνω σκληρότερα μέτρα See Phrasal verbs

8.14 battle /'bætl/ (n) a determined effort to solve a difficult problem μάχη ♦ *She had a long battle against cancer.* ► **battle** (v)

8.15 catch up with /kætʃ 'ʌp wɪð/ (phr v) find out about things that have happened λέω τα νέα μου με κάποιον ♦ *I can't wait to catch up with you this weekend. I have so much to tell you.*

8.16 first time round /'fɜ:t taɪm ,raʊnd/ (phr) on the first occasion that the same thing happens την πρώτη φορά ♦ *The first time round we lost a lot of money. This time we'll be successful.*

8.17 broadcast /'brɔ:dkɑ:st/ (v) show programmes on television or radio (για τηλεόραση ή ραδιόφωνο) εκπέμπω ♦ *The show is broadcast at 9.00 p.m.* ► **broadcast** (n), **broadcaster** (n)

8.18 advert /'ædvɜ:t/ (n) a notice, picture or film telling people about a product, job or service διαφήμιση ♦ *When the adverts came on I got up to put the kettle on.* ► **advertising** (n), **advertiser** (n)
Ⓛ also: **advertisement**, **ad**

page 95 Grammar

8.19 stock /stɒk/ (n) a supply of goods that is available for sale in a shop απόθεμα, στοκ ♦ *We don't carry a large stock of pine furniture.* ► **stock** (v)

8.20 order /'ɔ:də(r)/ (v) ask for goods to be made or supplied; ask for a service to be provided παραγγέλλω ♦ *These boots can be ordered direct from the manufacturer.* ► **order** (n)

page 96

8.21 suggest /sə'dʒest/ (v) put forward an idea or a plan for other people to think about προτείνω, Ακόμα: υπονοώ, υποδεικνύω ♦ *I suggest we have a white wine with this dish.* also: put an idea into sb's mind; to make sb think that sth is true ♦ *All the evidence suggests that Jones stole the money.* ► **suggestion** (n), **suggestive** (adj)

8.22 talk (sth) over /tɔ:k ... 'əʊvə(r)/ (phr v) ξανασυζητώ, κουβεντιάζω διεξοδικά See Phrasal verbs

page 97 Speaking

8.23 billboard /'bɪlbɔ:d/ (n) a large board on the outside of a building or at the side of the road, used for putting advertisements on διαφημιστική αφίσα μεγάλων διαστάσεων ♦ *The billboard has new adverts every week.*

8.24 ☞ **to my mind**

/tu 'maɪ ˌmaɪnd/ (phr) in my opinion
κατά τη γνώμη μου ♦ *To my mind
they should change the price.*

8.25 ☞ **sports gear** /'spɔ:ts ɡiə(r)/ (n)

the equipment or clothing needed
for sports αθλητικά ρούχα ή
εξοπλισμός ♦ *You don't need a lot of
sports gear to go running.*

8.26 ☞ **guy** /ɡaɪ/ (n) a man άντρας,

τύπος ♦ *He's one of the nicest guys
I've met.* ① informal

8.27 ☞ **in the back of my mind**

/ɪn ðə 'bæk əv maɪ ˌmaɪnd/ (idm) if
a thought, etc. is at the back of
your mind, you are aware of it but it
is not what you are mainly thinking
about στο βάθος του μυαλού μου
♦ *It's in the back of my mind to call
her but I keep doing other things.*

8.28 ☞ **not think much of (sb / sth)**

/nɒt θɪnk 'mʌtʃ əv/ (idm) not have
a very good opinion of sb / sth δεν
έχω καλή γνώμη για (κάποιον/κάτι) ♦ *I
don't think much of her new haircut.*

page 98

Vocabulary**8.29** **fallout** /'fɔ:laut/ (n) the bad

results of a situation or an action
επιπτώσεις, συνέπειες ♦ *The political
fallout of the current crisis is
quite bad.*

8.30 **uptake** /'ʌptek/ (n) the process

by which sth is taken into a body or
system αναρρόφηση, απορρόφηση
♦ *The new drug improves the uptake
of oxygen by muscles.*

8.31 **breakwater** /'breɪkwɔ:tə(r)/ (n) a

wall built out into the sea to protect
the shore or harbour from the force
of the waves κυματοθραύστης
♦ *The breakwater was put in after
widespread flooding.*

8.32 **no news is good news**

/'nəʊ nju:z ɪz ˌɡʊd nju:z/ (phr) if
there were bad news we would hear
it, so as we have heard nothing, it
is likely nothing bad has happened
τα άσχημα νέα μαθαίνονται αμέσως
♦ *Try not to worry. No news is
good news.*

8.33 **editor** /'editə(r)/ (n) a person

who is in charge of a newspaper,
magazine, etc., or part of one,
and who decides what should be
included συντάκτης, επιμελητής
εκδόσεων ♦ *The editor is being
investigated by the police.* ► **edition**
(n), **editorial** (n), **edit** (v)

8.34 **crime rate** /'kraɪm reɪt/ (n) a

measurement of the number of
times illegal activities happen during
a particular period εγκληματικότητα
♦ *The crime rate in this city is one
of the worst in the country, especially
for burglary.*

8.35 **dramatically** /drə'mætrɪkli/ (adv)

in a way that is sudden, very great
and often surprising εντυπωσιακά,
δραματικά ♦ *Prices have fallen
dramatically.* ► **dramatic** (adj)

8.36 **homicide** /'hɒmɪsaɪd/ (n)

the crime of killing sb deliberately;
murder ανθρωποκτονία
► **homicidal** (adj)

8.37 **break-in** /'breɪk ɪn/ (n) an entry

into a building using force, usually
to steal sth διάρρηξη ♦ *Police were
called to three break-ins in the same
area last night.*

8.38 **assault** /ə'sɔ:lt/ (n) the crime of

attacking sb physically βιαιοπραγία,
επίθεση ♦ *The victim of the assault
had been badly beaten.* ► **assault** (v)

8.39 **donate** /dəʊ'neɪt/ (v) give

money, food, clothes, etc. to sb /
sth, especially a charity δωρίζω,
χαρίζω, προσφέρω ♦ *At Christmas
my father always donates money
to the centre for homeless people.*
► **donation** (n), **donor** (n)

8.40 **community service**

/kə'mju:nəti ˌsɜ:vɪs/ (n) work helping
people in the local community
that sb does without being paid
εθελοντική εργασία για την κοινότητα
♦ *He was given two weeks of
community service for hitting
his neighbour.*

8.41 **developer** /dɪ'veləpə(r)/ (n) a

person or company that buys land
or buildings in order to build new
houses, shops, etc. and makes
a profit from doing this εταιρία ή
επαγγελματίας που αναλαμβάνει
την ανοικοδόμηση μιας περιοχής
♦ *Lots of developers lost money in
the last decade as property prices
fell.* ► **development** (n), **develop** (v),
(un)developed (adj)

page 99

8.42 **correspondent**

/'kɒrə'spɒndənt/ (n) a person who
reports news from a particular
country or on a particular subject
for a newspaper, television or
radio station ανταποκριτής ♦ *He's
the BBC's political correspondent.*
► **correspond** (v)

8.43 **witness** /'wɪtnəs/ (n) a person

who sees sth happen and is able to
describe it to other people μάρτυρας
♦ *Police have appealed for witnesses
to the accident.* ► **witness** (v)
① **eyewitness**: αυτόπτης μάρτυρας

8.44 **device** /dɪ'vaɪs/ (n) an object

or a piece of equipment that has
been designed to do a particular
job συσκευή, εξάρτημα ♦ *Nowadays,
people use lots of different devices to
connect to the Internet.*

8.45 ☞ **press conference**

/'pres ˌkɒnfərəns/ (n) a meeting
at which sb talks to a group of
journalists in order to answer their
questions or to make an official
statement συνέντευξη τύπου ♦ *The
manager held a press conference
before the game.*

8.46 ☞ **newsagent's**

/'nju:zeɪdʒənts/ (n) a shop that
sells newspapers, magazines,
sweets / candy, etc. ψιλικάτζιδικό,
εφημεριδοπωλείο ♦ *Newsagents sell
fewer newspapers nowadays because
people read the news online.*

8.47 ☞ **soap opera** /'səʊp ˌɒpərə/ (n) a

story about the lives and problems of
a group of people which is broadcast
every day or several times a week
on television or radio σαπουνόπερα
♦ *The most popular TV programmes
in many countries are soap operas.*

Phrasal verbs

crack down on try harder to prevent an illegal activity and deal more severely with those who are caught doing it ♦ *The government announced a new law that would help crack down on the illegal sale of alcohol.*

get through manage to do or complete sth difficult ♦ *I just need to get through this week at work and then I'm on holiday.*

get up to be busy with sth, especially sth surprising or unpleasant ♦ *What on earth will he get up to next?*

talk (sth) over discuss sth thoroughly, especially in order to reach an agreement or make a decision ♦ *I think we need to talk over this problem together.*

tune in listen to a radio programme or watch a television programme ♦ *He turned the radio on and tuned in to his favourite station.*

spring from be caused by sth ♦ *Where did that idea spring from?*

8.48 ☞ current affairs

/ˌkʌrənt ə'feəz/ (n) events of political or social importance that are happening now επικαιρότητα, τρέχοντα θέματα

8.49 ☞ talk show /'tɔk ʃəʊ/ (n) a television or radio programme in which people are asked questions and talk in an informal way about their work and opinions on various topics εκπομπή όπου οι καλεσμένοι συζητούν διάφορα θέματα ① also: chat show

8.50 ☞ headline /'hedlɪn/ (n) the title of a newspaper article printed in large letters, especially at the top of the front page τίτλος, επικεφαλίδα ♦ *The headline caught my attention.*

8.51 ☞ remote control /rɪ'məʊt kən'trəʊl/ (n) a device that allows you to operate a television, etc. from a distance τηλεχειριστήριο ♦ *Why do you always lose the remote control?*

8.52 argue the toss /ˌɑːɡjuː ðə 'tɒs/ (idm) continue to disagree about a decision, especially when it is too late to change it or it is not very important διαπληκτίζομαι μάταια ♦ *Why do you always have to argue the toss about everything?*

8.53 gunman /'ɡʌnmæn/ (n) a man who uses a gun to rob or kill people ένοπλος άντρας

8.54 a diet of /ə 'daɪət əv/ (phr) a large amount or number of με πολύ/πολλά ♦ *You live on a diet of chips and cheese!*

8.55 summit meeting

/'sʌmɪt ˌmɪ:tɪŋ/ (n) an official meeting between the leaders of two or more governments at which they discuss important matters σύσκεψη κορυφής ♦ *The summit meeting was cancelled due to political tensions.* ① **summit:** κορυφή

8.56 decent /'diːsnt/ (adj) of a good enough standard or quality αξιοπρεπής ♦ *I make a decent salary but I'm not rich.* > **decency** (n), **decently** (adv)

8.57 set foot (in) /set 'fʊt/ (idm) arrive at a place πατάω το πόδι μου, φθάνω (κάπου) ♦ *As soon as I set foot in the house I knew that there was something wrong.*

8.58 to death /tu 'deθ/ (idm) extremely; very much μέχρι θανάτου ♦ *Haven't you played that game to death?*

page 100 Reading and Use of English

8.59 literature /'lɪtrətʃə(r)/ (n) pieces of writing that are valued as works of art λογοτεχνία ♦ *He's one of the greats of English literature.*

8.60 gossip /'ɡɒsɪp/ (n) informal talk or stories about other people's private lives, that may be unkind or not true κουτσομπολιό > **gossip** (v)

page 101

8.61 print /prɪnt/ (n unc) used to refer to the business of producing newspapers, magazines and books έντυπα ♦ *The print media is gradually becoming digital.* > **print** (v)

8.62 speculation /ˌspekju'leɪʃn/ (n) the act of forming opinions about what has happened or what might happen without knowing all the facts εκτίμηση, εικασία ♦ *There was widespread speculation that she was going to resign.* > **speculate** (v), **speculative** (adj)

8.63 mount /maʊnt/ (v) increase gradually ανεβαίνω, αυξάνω σταδιακά ♦ *Pressure is mounting on the government to change the law.*

8.64 occur /ə'kɜː(r)/ (v) happen συμβαίνω ♦ *When exactly did the incident occur?* > **occurrence** (n)

8.65 desperate /'despəreɪt/ (adj) with little hope and ready to do anything without worrying about danger to yourself or others απελπισμένος ♦ *The prisoners grew increasingly desperate.* > **desperation** (n), **desperately** (adv)

8.66 plain /pleɪn/ (adj) not trying to trick anyone; honest and direct απλός, ξεκάθαρος ♦ *The plain fact is that nobody really knows what happened.* > **plainly** (adv)

8.67 store /stɔː(r)/ (v) put sth somewhere and keep it there to use later αποθηκεύω ♦ *I store pasta in an airtight jar.* > **storage** (n)

8.68 decline /dɪ'klaɪn/ (n) a continuous decrease in the number, value, quality, etc. of sth μείωση, πτώση ♦ *The company reported a sharp decline in its profits.* > **decline** (v)

8.69 publicize /'pʌblɪsaɪz/ (v) make sth known to the public; advertise sth δημοσιεύω, διαφημιζώ ♦ *He was in London publicizing his new biography of Kennedy.* > **publicity** (n), **publicist** (n)

8.70 revenue /'revənju:/ (n) the money that an organization, company, etc. receives from its business έσοδα, εισπράξεις ◆ *The company's annual revenues rose by 30%.*

8.71 massive /'mæsɪv/ (adj) extremely large or serious τεράστιος ◆ *He suffered a massive heart attack.* ► **massively** (adv)

8.72 vinyl /'vɪnl/ (n) a strong plastic that can bend easily, used for making records in the past βινύλιο ◆ *Vinyl is less popular due to digital music.*

page 100 Exam practice

8.73 stream /stri:m/ (v) move somewhere in large numbers, one after the other διοχετεύω, κατεβάζω σε μεγάλες ποσότητες/αριθμούς ◆ *People streamed across the bridge.*

8.74 cornerstone /'kɔ:nəstəʊn/ (n) the most important part of sth that the rest depends on ακρογωνιαίος λίθος, η βάση ◆ *This study is the cornerstone of the whole research programme.*

8.75 civilization /,sɪvəlaɪ'zeɪʃn/ (n) a state of human society that is very developed and organized πολιτισμός ◆ *The Victorians regarded the railways as bringing progress and civilization.* ► **civilize** (v), **(un)civilized** (adj)

8.76 diminish /dɪ'mɪnɪʃ/ (v) become or to make sth become smaller, weaker, etc. μειώνομαι, ελαττώνομαι, λιγοστεύω ◆ *The world's resources are rapidly diminishing.* ① syn: **decrease**

page 103 Writing

8.77 on balance /ɒn 'bæləns/ (phr) after considering all the information στο σύνολο, λαμβάνοντας υπόψη όλες τις πληροφορίες ◆ *On balance the decision was probably a mistake.*

8.78 on the one hand ... on the other (hand) /ɒn ðə 'wʌn ,hænd ... ɒn ðɪ 'əðə(r)/ (phr) used to introduce different points of view, ideas, etc., especially when they are opposites από τη μία... κι από την άλλη (πλευρά) ◆ *On the one hand cars produce pollution. On the other hand, they are very convenient for people.*

8.79 besides /br'saɪdz/ (adv) in addition to; apart from sb / sth εκτός από ◆ *We have lots of things in common besides music.*

8.80 by contrast /baɪ 'kɒntrɑ:st/ (phr) compared to sth σε αντίθεση (με) ◆ *Traditional English food was quite basic. By contrast, modern English food is much more complex.*

8.81 in conclusion /ɪn kən'klu:ʒn/ (phr) after having considered everything συμπερασματικά ◆ *In conclusion, we need to think seriously about reducing our energy consumption.*

8.82 in short /ɪn 'ʃɔ:t/ (phr) in a few words εν ολίγοις, με λίγα λόγια ◆ *In short, eating fast food is bad for you.*

8.83 nevertheless /,nevəðə'les/ (adv) in spite of sth that you have just mentioned παρ' όλα αυτά ◆ *Our defeat was expected but it is disappointing nevertheless.*

8.84 on the contrary /ɒn ðə 'kɒntrəri/ (adv) used to introduce a statement that says the opposite of the last one απεναντίας, αντιθέτως ◆ *Oxford is not that big – on the contrary, it's quite small.*

8.85 paparazzo /,pæpə'rætsəʊ/ (n) a photographer who follows famous people around in order to get interesting photographs of them to sell to a newspaper φωτογράφος παπαράτσι ◆ *The paparazzo followed her around all day.* ① We almost always use the word in the plural: **paparazzi.**

Page 104 Review

8.86 shot /ʃɒt/ (n) a photograph φωτογραφία ◆ *He took some amazing shots with his new camera.* ► **shoot** (v)

8.87 prosecute /'prɒsɪkjʊt/ (v) officially charge sb with a crime in a court of law διώκω δικαστικά ◆ *The man was prosecuted for murder.* ► **prosecution** (n), **prosecutor** (n)

8.88 tragedy /'trædʒədi/ (n) a very sad event or situation, especially one that involves death τραγωδία ◆ *It's a tragedy that she died so young.* ► **tragic** (adj), **tragically** (adv)

8.89 scorn /skɔ:n/ (v) feel or show that you think sb / sth is stupid and you do not respect them or it περιφρονώ, σνομπάρω ◆ *She scorned their views as old-fashioned.* ► **scorn** (n)

8.90 measure /'meʒə(r)/ (n) an official action that is done in order to achieve a particular aim μέτρο ◆ *The government is introducing tougher measures to combat crime.*

8.91 wicked /'wɪkɪd/ (adj) morally bad κακός, μοχθηρός, κακόβουλος ◆ *That was such a wicked thing to do.* ► **wickedness** (n), **wickedly** (adv) ① syn: **evil**

8.92 spring from /'sprɪŋ frəm/ (phr v) προέρχομαι See Phrasal verbs

8.93 consistently /kən'sɪstəntli/ (adv) always in the same way, or having the same opinions, standards, etc. σταθερά, με συνέπεια ◆ *Her work has been of a consistently high quality.* ► **(in)consistency** (n), **(in)consistent** (adj), **inconsistently** (adv)

8.94 undergo /,ʌndə'gəʊ/ (v) experience sth, especially a change or sth unpleasant υποβάλλομαι, υφίσταμαι ◆ *Some children undergo a complete transformation when they become teenagers.*

8.95 gimmick /'ɡɪmɪk/ (n) an unusual trick or unnecessary device that is intended to attract attention or to persuade people to buy sth τέχνασμα, κόλπο ◆ *We don't use gimmicks to sell our products.*

8.96 place /pleɪs/ (n) a position, seat, etc. θέση, μέρος ◆ *I can't be in two places at once.* ► **place** (v)

Phrasal verbs with go

go after chase or follow sb ♦ *She left the room in tears so I went after her.*

go along with agree with sb / sth ♦ *I simply don't go along with the idea that you should punish children for every single mistake they make.*

go by (of time) pass ♦ *While we were on holiday the time seemed to go by incredibly quickly.*

go on happen ♦ *What's going on? Why are you shouting?*

go through study or consider sth in detail, especially by repeating it ♦ *Let's go through the arguments again.* also: explain ♦ *Could you go through the rules? I didn't understand some of them.*

go up increase ♦ *The number of students in our school has gone up this year - there are five new students in my class.*

Workbook

page 47 Listening

8.97 episode /'epɪsəʊd/ (n) one part of a story that is broadcast on television or radio in several parts επεισόδιο (τηλεοπτικής σειράς) ♦ *The soap opera is ending after 175 episodes.*

8.98 (television) serial /'sɪəriəl/ (n) a story on television, that is broadcast or published in several separate parts (τηλεοπτική) σειρά ♦ *It's a classic drama serial.* ► **serial** (adj), **serially** (adv)

8.99 to the sound of /tu ðə 'saʊnd əv/ (phr) while listening to ακούγοντας ♦ *It's wonderful to be in the country and relax to the sound of birds singing.*

8.100 glance /glɑːns/ (v) look quickly at sth / sb ρίχνω μια ματιά ♦ *She glanced at her watch.* ► **glance** (n)

8.101 affair /ə'feə(r)/ (phr) a relationship between two people, usually when one or both of them is married to sb else ερωτική σχέση (συνήθως παράνομη) ♦ *She is having an affair with her colleague.*

8.102 famous /'feɪməs/ (adj) known about by many people διάσημος ♦ *One day, I'll be rich and famous.* ► **fame** (n), **famously** (adv)

8.103 fair /feə(r)/ (adj) acceptable and appropriate in a particular situation αποδεκτός, σωστός ♦ *The punishment was fair.* ► **fairly** (adv)

8.104 the charts /ðə tʃɑːrts/ (n pl) weekly list of the pop music records that have sold the most copies εβδομαδιαία λίστα των δίσκων που έκαναν τις μεγαλύτερες πωλήσεις ♦ *The album went straight into the charts at number one.*

8.105 first thing /fɜːst θɪŋ/ (idm) early in the morning, before you do anything else πρώι-πρωί ♦ *I like to have a coffee first thing in the morning.*

page 48 Vocabulary

8.106 go after /gəʊ 'ɑːftə(r)/ (phr v) ακολουθώ, κυνηγώ See Phrasal verbs with go

8.107 go along with /gəʊ ə'lɒŋ wɪθ/ (phr v) συμφωνώ See Phrasal verbs with go

8.108 go by /gəʊ 'baɪ/ (phr v) (για χρόνο) περνάω See Phrasal verbs with go

8.109 go on /gəʊ 'ɒn/ (phr v) συμβαίνω See Phrasal verbs with go

8.110 go through /gəʊ 'θruː/ (phr v) επανεξετάζω See Phrasal verbs with go

8.111 go up /gəʊ 'ʌp/ (phr v) αυξάνομαι, αυξάνω See Phrasal verbs with go

8.112 apartment /ə'pɑːtmənt/ (n) a flat διαμέρισμα ♦ *I live in an apartment on the second floor.*

Reading and Use of English

8.113 rural /'ruːrəl/ (adj) connected with or like the countryside αγροτικός, της υπαίθρου ♦ *I prefer to live in a city than a rural area.*

8.114 illustrate /ɪ'ləstreɪt/ (v) show that sth is true or that a situation exists διευκρινίζω, δείχνω ♦ *The incident illustrates the need for better security measures.* ► **illustrative** (adj) ① syn: **demonstrate**

8.115 reception /rɪ'sepʃn/ (n) the quality of radio and television signals as they arrive at a TV set or radio λήψη ♦ *The TV reception up here in the mountains is terrible - sometimes the picture is so bad that you really can't tell if you're watching football or a soap opera!* ► **receive** (n), **receiver** (n)

8.116 temperature /'tempərətʃə(r)/ (n) the measurement in degrees of how hot or cold a thing or place is θερμοκρασία ♦ *The temperature has risen by five degrees.*

8.117 drop /drɒp/ (v) become or make sth weaker, lower or less πέφτω, μειώνομαι ♦ *The Dutch team have dropped from first to fifth place.* ► **drop** (n)

page 49

8.118 bush /bʊʃ/ (n) a plant that grows thickly with several hard stems coming up from the root θάμνος ♦ *You have some beautiful rose bushes in your garden!*

- 8.119 hillside** /'hɪlsaɪd/ (n) the side of an area of land that is higher than the land around it, but not as high as a mountain πλαγιά λόφου
◆ I bought a house on a hillside. The views are amazing.
- 8.120 livelihood** /'laɪvlɪhʊd/ (n) a means of earning money in order to live τα προς το ζην, τα απαραίτητα για να ζήσει κάποιος ◆ Communities on the island depended on whaling for their livelihood.
- 8.121 landslide** /'lændslaɪd/ (n) a mass of earth, rock, etc. that falls down the slope of a mountain or a cliff κατολισθήση ◆ The house was buried beneath a landslide.
① also: **landfall**
- 8.122 tune in** /tju:n 'ɪn/ (phr v) συντονίζομαι, πιάνω σταθμό See Phrasal verbs
- 8.123 portable** /'pɔ:təbl/ (adj) that is easy to carry or to move φορητός ◆ The camping equipment is lightweight, portable and easy to store. ► **portability** (n)
- 8.124 weather alert** /'weðər ə,lɜ:t/ (n) a warning of danger because of expected bad weather conditions έκτακτο δελτίο καιρού ◆ A weather alert has been given due to the storm approaching.
- 8.125 preparedness** /prɪ'preədɪnəs/ (n) the state of being ready or willing to do sth ετοιμότητα ◆ I was surprised by his preparedness to break the law. ► **prepare** (v), **(un)prepared** (adj)
- 8.126 blare** /bleə(r)/ (v) make a loud unpleasant noise ουρλιάζω, στριγγλίζω ◆ Music blared out from the open window. ► **blare** (n)
- 8.127 stallholder** /'stɔ:l'həʊldə(r)/ (n) a person who sells things from a table or small shop in a market, etc. μικροπωλητής ◆ He's a stallholder in Camden Market.
- 8.128 shelter** /'ʃeltə(r)/ (v) stay in a place that protects you from the weather or from danger προφυλάσσομαι, βρίσκω καταφύγιο ◆ We sheltered under a tree until the rain stopped. ► **shelter** (n)
- 8.129 drizzle** /'drɪzl/ (n) light, fine rain ψιχάλα, ψιλή βροχή ◆ It's only a light drizzle. You won't get very wet. ► **drizzle** (v), **drizzly** (adj)
- 8.130 tuck** /tʌk/ (v) put sth into a small space, especially to hide it or keep it safe or comfortable χώνω, κρύβω, καταχωινιάζω ◆ He tucked the money into a pocket in his bag.
- 8.131 collaboration** /kə,læbə'reɪʃn/ (n) the act of working with another person or group of people to create or produce sth συνεργασία ◆ The track was a collaboration between two bands. ► **collaborate** (v), **collaborator** (n), **collaborative** (adj), **collaboratively** (adv)
- 8.132 adjoining** /ə'dʒɔɪnɪŋ/ (adj) next to or joined to sth συνδεδεμένος, γειτονικός ◆ They stayed in adjoining rooms. ► **adjoin** (v)
- 8.133 on duty** /ɒn 'dju:ti/ (idm) working at a particular time εν υπηρεσία, στη δουλειά ◆ I'm on duty tomorrow evening.
- 8.134 relay** /rɪ'leɪ/ (v) broadcast television or radio signals αναμεταδίδω ◆ The game was relayed by satellite to audiences all over the world.
- 8.135 transmit** /træns'mɪt/ (v) send an electronic signal, radio or television broadcast, etc. εκπέμπω, μεταδίδω ◆ The ceremony was transmitted live by satellite to over fifty countries. ► **transmission** (n), **transmitter** (n)
- 8.136 radius** /'reɪdiəs/ (n) a circular area that covers the distance mentioned from a central point ακτίνα ◆ They deliver to within a 5-mile radius of the store.
- 8.137 drought** /draʊt/ (n) a long period of time when there is little or no rain ξηρασία ◆ Parts of Australia have droughts lasting over a year.
- 8.138 deputy director** /,depju:ti də'rektə(r)/ (n) a person who is the next most important person below a director and who does the person's job when he or she is away υποδιευθυντής
- 8.139 gadget** /'gædʒɪt/ (n) a small tool or device that does sth useful συσκευή, μαραφέτι ◆ I use a lot of gadgets in the kitchen but the one I find most useful is the electric can opener. ► **gadgetry** (n)
- 8.140 wind-up** /waɪnd 'ʌp/ (adj) that you operate by turning a key or handle κουρδίζόμενος, που κουρδίζεται ◆ Wind-up radios are useful when you don't have electricity.
- 8.141 the poverty line** /ðə 'pɒvəti ,laɪn/ (n) the official level of income that is necessary to be able to buy the basic things you need such as food and clothes and to pay for somewhere to live το όριο της φτώχειας ◆ Nearly 35% of the population lives below the poverty line.
- 8.142 seasonal** /'si:zənəl/ (adj) happening or needed during a particular season εποχιακός ◆ The town has a lot of seasonal employment. ► **season** (n), **seasonally** (adv)

page 50 Grammar

8.143 stripy /'straɪpi/ (adj) marked with a pattern of parallel lines of different colours ριγέ ◆ I was given a stripy jumper for my birthday. ► **stripe** (n) ① also: **striped**

8.144 dry cleaner's /draɪ 'kli:nəz/ (n) a shop where clothes and fabrics are cleaned, especially with chemicals καθαριστήριο ◆ I need to get my suit from the dry cleaner's.

page 51 Reading and Use of English

8.145 pocket-size /'pɒkɪt saɪz/ (adj) small enough to fit into your pocket or to be carried easily τσέπη ◆ My phrasebook is pocket-size.

8.146 strain /streɪn/ (v) injure yourself or part of your body by making it work too hard καταπονώ ◆ I strained my ankle playing football. ► **strain** (n), **strained** (adj)

8.147 aerial /'eəriəl/ (n) antenna κεραία

Vocabulary practice

1 Read the text and decide which answer A, B, C or D is the best choice for each space.

Citizen journalists

When there's a breaking news story – a natural disaster such as an earthquake or a ¹..... – nowadays it's just as likely that the first reports from the scene will come from an ordinary person rather than a professional newspaper or TV ²..... . Almost as soon as something happens, there's a ³..... film posted on the Internet by an ⁴..... on the spot and often rather blurry ⁵..... taken on a mobile phone.

The explosion in popularity of smartphones and other ⁶..... which allow people to post pictures and video online in seconds has radically changed the nature of news and ⁷..... broadcasting. 24-hour news channels no longer just rely on stories coming in from their own reporters, but instead have people whose job it is to ⁸..... the Internet looking for news of events being posted by ordinary members of the public. When a new story comes in, they first have to decide whether it's ⁹....., as they don't want to broadcast something that turns out to be untrue, but as soon as it becomes clear that there's actually something important ¹⁰....., the race is on to get the story on air as soon as possible.

- | | | | | |
|----|------------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------|
| 1 | A tragedy | B landscape | C landslide | D hillside |
| 2 | A correspondent | B collaborator | C transmitter | D staff |
| 3 | A desperate | B illustrative | C drama | D dramatic |
| 4 | A eyesight | B eyewitness | C editor | D viewer |
| 5 | A shows | B shots | C shoots | D captures |
| 6 | A devices | B gimmicks | C remotes | D portables |
| 7 | A current events | B actual | C current affairs | D media |
| 8 | A read | B skim | C glance | D surf |
| 9 | A credible | B credited | C legal | D decent |
| 10 | A going by | B going on | C getting on | D coming on |

2 Put the words in the box under the appropriate heading.

aerial assault broadcast device editor gunman headline homicide library
print prosecute search engine soap opera surf

1 Crime

.....

2 TV

.....

3 Books and magazines

.....

4 Computers

.....

Vocabulary review 7–8

1 Complete the text with one word in each space.

Counting crime

The media love sensational headlines about crime and politicians like to promise to crack ¹..... on criminals. But have they all got it wrong? Criminologists, who study patterns of crime, say that in most developed countries, the general perception is that crime is on the up. But by ²....., statistics show that crime ³..... are actually ⁴..... down in most areas.

So how do you compile statistics on crime? You can count the number of crimes reported ⁵..... the police. Or you can count the number of people who are charged ⁶..... crimes and found guilty in court. Then there are surveys which ask ⁷..... of the public whether they've been a victim ⁸..... a crime. These different measures all come up with slightly different figures, but ⁹..... balance, they all confirm that crime is decreasing and we're living in a safer society than we think.

2 Complete the following sentences with the most appropriate word from the pair of words given.

1 free / spare

- a Have you got a pen, Josh? I can't find mine anywhere.
- b In this special holiday deal, you get two days' accommodation if you book for more than seven days.

2 locker / lock

- a At the tennis club, all members have a where they can put their things while they're out playing on the court.
- b As I had lost the keys to the garden gate, we had to break the to open it.

3 disused / unused

- a They've converted that factory on the edge of town into an amazing night club.
- b You can return the phone to the shop provided it is

4 mobile / portable

- a I've got a small, heater that I can move to whichever room I'm sitting in.
- b If you enter your phone number, we'll send you a text when your parcel is going to be delivered.

5 strength / stamina

- a Did you see those marathon runners yesterday? What amazing they must have to run forty-two kilometres!
- b Pyrros Dimas is an athlete I really admire because of his incredible as a weightlifter.

6 library / bookcase

- a I often go to the to study because it's quiet.
- b There's a dictionary in the in my office if you need it.

3 Match the underlined words on the left to words with a similar meaning on the right.

- | | |
|---|--------------|
| 1 Does he <u>merit</u> a place on the team? | a propose |
| 2 It's not <u>evident</u> what happened. | b decrease |
| 3 Can I <u>suggest</u> an alternative? | c deserve |
| 4 She's away on <u>holiday</u> at the moment. | d locate |
| 5 He used an example to <u>demonstrate</u> his point. | e clear |
| 6 The chances of finding him alive have <u>diminished</u> . | f attack |
| 7 The fire exit is <u>situated</u> at the back of the hall. | g vacation |
| 8 He was <u>assaulted</u> on his way home. | h illustrate |

4 Choose the word that best completes each sentence.

- 1 Many families are living below the poverty and they don't even have enough money for food.
A life B line C income D side
- 2 Finding the best recipe was a process of trial and – we tried lots of different combinations before we got it just right.
A again B error C mistake D time
- 3 My mother's a big fan of home cooking. She's never even foot in a fast-food restaurant.
A stepped B put C set D made
- 4 I usually go out for a run thing, then I shower and have breakfast before I leave for work.
A first B early C dawn D morning
- 5 After he lost his job, he was to selling the family's possessions to pay the bills.
A stuck B diminished C reduced D suggested
- 6 The team were out of the competition by Olympiacos in the semi-finals.
A beaten B knocked C lost D kicked
- 7 I know many people love social media, but to my it's a bit of a waste of time.
A belief B thoughts C view D mind

5 Use the word in capitals at the end of each line to form a word which completes the sentence correctly.

- 1 The price seems to me – I'm happy to pay that much. **REASON**
- 2 The room was simply with a comfortable sofa, a couple of armchairs and a small table. **FURNITURE**
- 3 The recording was completely – we couldn't hear what anyone was saying. **AUDIBLE**
- 4 There's been a lot of for the event, so we hope that a lot of people will come. **PUBLICIZE**
- 5 She has a boring, job in a factory putting toys together. **REPEAT**
- 6 Tourism on the islands is a business, with lots of visitors in summer, but almost no-one through the winter. **SEASON**

page 105 Introduction

9.1 forest /'fɒrɪst/ (n) a large area of land that is thickly covered with trees δάσος ♦ *The forest was destroyed by a fire.*

page 106 Reading and Use of English

9.2 volcano /vɒl'keɪnəʊ/ (n) a mountain with a large opening at the top through which gases and hot liquid rock are forced out into the air, or have been in the past ηφαίστειο ♦ *An active volcano may erupt at any time.* ► **volcanic** (adj), **volcanologist** (n)

9.3 (the) vicinity /və'sɪnəti/ (n) the area around a particular place η γύρω περιοχή, τα περίχωρα ♦ *The number of new students has increased and rents are much higher in the vicinity of the university.*

9.4 misfortune /,mɪs'fɔ:tʃju:n/ (n) bad luck ατυχία ♦ *I had the misfortune to apply for the post too late.*

9.5 in the shadow of /ɪn ðə 'ʃædəʊ əv/ (idm) very near πολύ κοντά, σε πολύ μικρή απόσταση ♦ *My office is in the shadow of the parliament buildings.*
① **shadow:** σκιά

9.6 inhabitant /ɪn'hæbɪtənt/ (n) person or animal that lives in a particular place κάτοικος ♦ *Athens has approximately five million inhabitants.* ► **inhabit** (v), **habitat** (n), **habitation** (n)

9.7 bear silent witness /beə ,saɪlənt 'wɪtnəs/ (phr) are an example of, will always remind us of είναι σιωπηλοί μάρτυρες, θα μας θυμίζουν για πάντα ♦ *The burned remains of the houses bear silent witness to the terrible fire which destroyed the whole village.*

9.8 ash /æʃ/ (n) the grey or black powder that is left after sth has burned στάχτη

9.9 molten /'məʊltən/ (adj) heated to a very high temperature so that it becomes liquid λιωμένος ♦ *Molten glass can be shaped into bowls, glasses, etc.* ► **melt** (v)

9.10 core /kɔ:(r)/ (n) the central part of an object πυρήνας ♦ *Generally people don't like to eat the core of an apple as it contains seeds.*

9.11 rapid /'ræpɪd/ (adj) happening in a short period of time γρήγορος ♦ *There was a rapid rise in sales.*
► **rapidity** (n), **rapidly** (adv) ① Usually before a noun.

9.12 urban /'z:ɪbən/ (adj) connected with a town or city αστικός ♦ *Urban areas have grown very quickly in the last century.* ① Only before a noun.

9.13 property /'prɒpəti/ (n uncount) land and buildings; also: a thing or things that are owned by sb γη και ακίνητα, Ακόμα: περιουσία

9.14 in the event of /ɪn ðɪ ɪ'vent əv/ (adj) if sth happens σε περίπτωση, εάν συμβεί να ♦ *This model has airbags which protect the front passengers in the event of a crash.*

9.15 eruption /ɪ'ɹʌpʃn/ (n) when burning rocks come out of a volcano έκρηξη ♦ *The Minoan civilisation in Crete is said to have been destroyed by the eruption of the volcano in Santorini.* ► **erupt** (v)

9.16 advance (in) /əd'vɑ:ns/ (n) progress or a development in a particular activity or area of understanding. εξέλιξη, πρόοδος ♦ *Rapid advances have been made in genetic medicines.*
► **advanced** (adj)

9.17 imprecise /,ɪmpri'saɪs/ (adj) not accurate ανακριβής ♦ *His measurements were imprecise – the new kitchen cupboard doesn't fit into this space.* ► **(im)precision** (n), **precise** (adj), **(im)precisely** (adv)

9.18 meet the challenge /,mi:t ðə 'tʃælɪndʒ/ (phr) deal with sth successfully ανταπεξέρχομαι στην πρόκληση, αντιμετωπίζω αποτελεσματικά ♦ *The team met the challenge well and the project was a success.*

9.19 magnet /'mæɡnət/ (n) a person, place or thing that sb / sth is attracted to μαγνήτης ♦ *In the 1990s the area became a magnet for new investment.*

9.20 evacuate /ɪ'vekju:et/ (v) move people from a place of danger to a safer place εκκενώνω ♦ *The forest fire was approaching the village so the authorities decided to evacuate all the inhabitants.* ► **evacuation** (n)

9.21 land-use pattern /,lænd ju:s 'pætən/ (phr) the ways in which land is used τρόποι χρήσης γης

9.22 monitor /'mɒnɪtə(r)/ (v) watch and check sth over a period of time in order to see how it develops επιβλέπω, ελέγχω ♦ *We monitor progress and help our staff when necessary.*

9.23 detect /dɪ'tekt/ (v) discover or notice sth, especially sth that is not easy to see, hear, etc. εντοπίζω, διακρίνω ♦ *This machine raises the alarm as soon as it detects smoke in the room.* ► **detection** (n), **detective** (n), **detector** (n), **(un)detectable** (adj), **undetected** (adj)

9.24 evaluate /ɪ'veɪljueɪt/ (v) form an opinion of the value or quality of sth after thinking about it carefully αξιολογώ, εκτιμώ ♦ *After the experts have evaluated the extent of the damage to the house, the insurance company will tell us how much money they will pay us.* ► **evaluation** (n), **value** (n), **(in)valuable** (adj)

9.25 flank /flæŋk/ (n) the side of sth such as a building or mountain πλευρά ► **flank** (v)

9.26 plume /plu:m/ (n) a cloud of sth that rises and curves upwards in the air σύννεφο καπνού που υψώνεται στον αέρα ♦ Julie lit the campfire and a plume of smoke rose into the air.

9.27 settle down /ˌsetl 'daʊn/ (phr v) εγκαθίσταμαι σε ένα μέρος και αρχίζω μια ήρεμη ζωή See Phrasal verbs

9.28 credibility /ˌkredə'bɪləti/ (n) the quality that sb / sth has that makes people believe or trust them αξιοπιστία ♦ After it was discovered that the French teacher had never even been to France, he lost all credibility with the students. ► **credible** (adj), **credibly** (adv)

9.29 proximity /prɒk'sɪməti/ (n) the state of being near sb / sth in distance or time εγγύτητα, το να βρίσκεται κάποιος/κάτι κοντά ♦ The proximity of the hotel to the town centre makes it very popular with tourists.

page 107

Exam practice

9.30 fed up (with) /fed 'ʌp/ (adj) bored or unhappy, especially with a situation that has continued for too long μπουχτισμένος ♦ I'm fed up with having no money. ① Not before a noun.

9.31 devastate /ˈdevəsteɪt/ (v) completely destroy a place or an area καταστρέφω, αφανίζω, ρημάζω ♦ The bomb devastated much of the old part of the city. ► **devastation** (n), **devastated** (adj), **devastating** (adj)

9.32 tsunami /tsu:'nɑ:mɪ/ (n) an extremely large wave in the sea caused, for example, by an earthquake τσουνάμι ♦ The earthquake caused a tsunami to hit the coast. ① syn: tidal wave

9.33 tornado /tɔ:'neɪdɔ:/ (n) a violent storm with very strong winds which move in a circle ανεμοστρόβιλος ♦ The southern US states are often hit by tornados.

9.34 hurricane /'hʌrɪkən/ (n) a violent storm with very strong winds, especially in the western Atlantic Ocean τυφώνας ♦ The hurricane blew winds of nearly 110 mph.

page 108

Grammar

9.35 emit /i'mɪt/ (v) send out sth such as light, heat, sound, gas, etc. εκπέμπω, αναδύω ♦ The warmth emitted by the fire made the room cosy. ► **emission** (n)

9.36 bushfire /'bʊʃfaɪə(r)/ (n) great fires that burn huge areas of land and low vegetation πυρκαγιά που καίει μεγάλες εκτάσεις γης και χαμηλής βλάστησης ♦ The heat and lack of rain caused the bushfire to start.

9.37 monsoon /mɒn'su:n/ (n) period of heavy rain in summer in southern Asia μουσώνας ♦ The monsoon period brings heavy rain for a few months.

9.38 negligent /'neglɪdʒənt/ (adj) failing to give sb / sth enough care or attention, especially when this has serious results αμελής, απρόσεκτος ♦ The doctor was considered negligent because she had not carried out the correct tests. ► **negligence** (n), **negligently** (adv)

page 109

9.39 flock /flɒk/ (v) go or gather together somewhere in large numbers συγκεντρώνομαι, συρρέω ♦ Thousands of people flocked to the beach this weekend.

9.40 immense /ɪ'mens/ (adj) extremely large or great αχανής, απέραντος ♦ There is still an immense amount of work to be done. ► **immensity** (n), **immensely** (adv)

9.41 demolish /dɪ'mɒlɪʃ/ (v) pull or knock down a building κατεδαφίζω ♦ The factory is due to be demolished next year. ► **demolition** (n)

Exam practice

9.42 plain /pleɪn/ (n) a large area of flat land πεδιάδα, κάμπος

9.43 blow /bləʊ/ (v) be moved by the wind, move sth in this way κινούμαι, μεταφέρομαι από τον αέρα ♦ A cold wind blew from the east.

9.44 farming /'fɑ:mɪŋ/ (n unc) the business of managing or working on a farm καλλιέργεια γης ♦ My brother wants to work in farming. ► **farmer** (n), **farm** (n, v)

9.45 native /'neɪtɪv/ (adj) (of animals and plants) existing naturally in a place ντόπιος ♦ The animal was not native and killed lots of local species.

9.46 acre /'eɪkə(r)/ (n) a unit for measuring an area of land of about 4,050 square metres εκτάριο

9.47 anchor /'æŋkə(r)/ (v) fix sth firmly in position so that it cannot move αγκυρώνω ♦ Make sure the tent is securely anchored because it is windy. ► **anchor** (n)

9.48 soil /sɔɪl/ (n) the top layer of the earth in which plants, trees, etc. grow χώμα, έδαφος

9.49 stock market /'stɒk ,mɑ:kit/ (n) the business of buying and selling shares in companies and the place where this happens χρηματιστήριο ♦ There was a sudden crash on the stock market.

9.50 crash /kræʃ/ (v) lose value or fail suddenly and quickly καταρρέω ♦ The company crashed with debts of £10 million. ► **crash** (n)

page 110

Vocabulary

9.51 climate /'klaɪmət/ (n) the regular pattern of weather conditions of a particular place κλίμα ♦ The climate in Britain is quite unpredictable. ► **climatology** (n), **climatic** (adj)

9.52 the greenhouse effect /ðə 'ɡri:nhaʊs ɪ'fekt/ (n) the problem of the gradual rise in temperature of the earth's atmosphere to φαινόμενο του θερμοκηπίου

9.53 investigation /ɪn'vestɪ'ɡeɪʃn/ (n) a scientific or academic examination of the facts of a subject or problem έρευνα ♦ Police are currently holding an investigation into the incident. ► **investigative** (adj)

9.54 carbon dioxide /ˌkɑ:bən daɪ'ɒksaɪd/ (n) a gas breathed out by people and animals or produced by burning things such as petrol διοξείδιο του άνθρακα

9.55 chlorofluorocarbon

/k'lɔːrəʊ'fluərəʊkɑːbən/ (n) a type of gas used especially in aerosols (cans containing liquid under pressure) which is harmful to the layer of the gas ozone in the earth's atmosphere χλωριούχος φθοριούχος άνθρακας (CFC)

9.56 nitrous oxide /'naɪtrəs 'ɒksaɪd/ (n) a gas produced by burning fossil fuels and from fertilizers νιτρικό οξύ

9.57 steadily /'stedɪli/ (adv) gradually and in an even and regular way σταθερά ♦ *The snow fell steadily all day long. By evening the fields and houses were covered in it.* ► **steadiness** (n), **steady** (adj)

9.58 deforestation /,diːfɒrɪ'steɪʃn/ (n) the act of cutting down or burning the trees in an area αποψίλωση δάσους ♦ *As a measure against deforestation, the government announced that in all areas burnt by forest fires new trees would be planted.* ► **deforest** (v)

9.59 absorb /əb'sɔːb/ (v) take in a liquid, gas or other substance from the surface or space around απορροφώ ♦ *Allow a few minutes for the rice to absorb the remaining water.* ► **absorption** (n), **absorbent** (adj)

9.60 excess /ɪk'ses/ (adj) in addition to an amount that is necessary, usual or legal πλεονάζων, παραπάνω ♦ *Excess food is stored as fat.* ► **excess** (n) ① Only before a noun.

9.61 cure (for) /kjuə(r)/ (n) a medicine or medical treatment that cures an illness θεραπεία ♦ *Doctors are still trying to find a cure for cancer.* ► **cure** (v), **(in)curable** (adj)

9.62 tax /tæks/ (n) money that you have to pay to the government from your salary so that it can pay for public services φόρος ♦ *Income tax will be deducted by your employer.* ► **tax** (v)

9.63 cancer /'kænsə(r)/ (n) a serious disease in which growths of cells form in the body and kill normal body cells (ασθένεια) καρκίνος ♦ *Most skin cancers are completely curable.* ► **cancerous** (adj)

9.64 pose /pəʊz/ (v) create a threat, problem, etc. that has to be dealt with θέτω, δημιουργώ ♦ *The task poses no special problems.*

9.65 indigenous /ɪn'dɪdʒənəs/ (adj) belonging to a particular place rather than coming to it from somewhere else αυτόχθων, ντόπιος ♦ *The koala bear is indigenous to Australia.* ① syn: **native**

9.66 peoples /'piːplz/ (n pl) all the persons who live in a particular place or belong to a particular race πληθυσμός, όλοι οι άνθρωποι που ζουν σε μια περιοχή ή ανήκουν στην ίδια φυλή ♦ *Many of the native peoples of central Africa speak Swahili.*

9.67 humankind /'hjuːmən'kaɪnd/ (n) people in general ανθρωπότητα ♦ *Cancer is one of the greatest threats to humankind.*

9.68 oppose /ə'pəʊz/ (v) disagree strongly with sb's plan, policy, etc. and try to change it or prevent it from succeeding αντιτιθέμαι ♦ *He threw all those that opposed him into prison.* ► **opposition** (n)

9.69 comprise /kəm'praɪz/ (v) include, consist of αποτελούμαι, περιλαμβάνω ♦ *The committee comprises five members – all ex-university professors.* ① We also say **be comprised of** with no change in meaning.

page 111

9.70 invest /ɪn'vest/ (v) spend money on sth in order to make it better or more successful επενδύω ♦ *Now is a good time to invest in the property market.* ► **investment** (n), **investor** (n)

9.71 log /lɒg/ (v) cut down trees in a forest for their wood υλοτομώ, κόβω δέντρα για ξυλεία ♦ *The mining company logs more trees every year.* ► **log** (n)

9.72 timber /'tɪmbə(r)/ (n) trees that are grown to be used in building or for making things ξυλεία ♦ *Building a wooden house in Greece is quite expensive because of the high cost of timber.*

9.73 recycling /,rɪ'saɪkɪŋ/ (n) the treatment of things that have already been used so that they can be used again ανακύκλωση ♦ *Glass recycling is not very common.* ► **recycle** (v), **recyclable** (adj)

Exam practice

9.74 renewable energy

/rɪˌnjuːəbl 'enədʒi/ (n) energy, such as that from the wind or the sun, which can be replaced naturally ανανεώσιμη πηγή ενέργειας

9.75 runway /'rʌnweɪ/ (n) a long narrow strip of ground with a hard surface that an aircraft takes off from and lands on διάδρομος απογείωσης-προσγείωσης

page 112 Speaking

9.76 bustling /'bʌsɪŋ/ (adj) full of people moving about in a busy way που σφύζει από κόσμο ♦ *The food market is always bustling at this time in the morning.* ► **bustle** (n, v)

9.77 cosmopolitan /,kɒzmə'pɒlɪtən/ (adj) containing people of different types or from different countries, and influenced by their culture κοσμοπολίτικος ♦ *The club has a cosmopolitan atmosphere.*

9.78 dull /dʌl/ (adj) not interesting or exciting βαρετός, αδιάφορος ♦ *The countryside was flat, dull and uninteresting.* ► **dullness** (n)

9.79 humid /'hjuːmɪd/ (adj) (of the air or climate) warm and damp υγρός και ζεστός ♦ *A humid atmosphere is best for these tropical plants as they need a lot of moisture.* ► **humidity** (n)

9.80 overcast /,əʊvən'kɑːst/ (adj) covered with clouds συννεφιασμένος ♦ *Today it will be dull and overcast.*

9.81 provincial /prə'vɪnʃl/ (adj) connected with the parts of a country that do not include the capital city επαρχιακός ♦ *It's a small provincial town.* ► **province** (n), **provincially** (adv) ① Only before a noun.

9.82 sprawling /'sprɔːɪŋ/ (adj) spreading in an untidy way απλωμένος άτακτα ♦ *It's a modern, sprawling town.* ► **sprawl** (n, v) ① Only before a noun.

Phrasal verbs

give off produce sth such as a smell, heat, light, etc.

◆ *My laptop gives off a lot of heat.*

pick up (on) notice sth that is not very obvious ◆ *She gradually started to pick up on their negative feelings.*

settle down start to have a quieter way of life, living in one place ◆ *She didn't settle down until her late thirties.*

touch down (of a plane, spacecraft, etc.) land ◆ *The plane touched down at 3.00 p.m.*

9.83 vibrant /'vaɪbrənt/ (adj) full of life and energy ζωντανός, συναρπαστικός, που σφύζει από ζωή
◆ *Thailand is at its most vibrant during the New Year celebrations.*
► **vibrancy** (n) ① syn: exciting

9.84 open-air /'əʊpən, eə(r)/ (adj) happening or existing outside rather than inside a building υπαίθριος, ανοιχτός ◆ *The open-air concert will take place in August.*

9.85 quarter /'kwɔ:tə(r)/ (n) a district or part of a town συνοικία
◆ *The historic quarter of the city is quite small.*

9.86 pedestrianize /pə'destrɪənaɪz/ (v) make a street or part of a town into an area that is only for people who are walking, not for vehicles πεζοδρομώ ◆ *Most of the city streets have been pedestrianized.*
► **pedestrian** (n, adj)

9.87 multi-storey car park /ˌmʌlti, stɔ:ri 'kɑ: ,pa:k/ (n) a large building with several floors for parking cars in πολυώροφο γκαράζ
◆ *The multi-storey car park holds hundreds of cars.*

9.88 starter /'stɑ:tə(r)/ (n) a small amount of food that is served before the main course of a meal ορεκτικό
◆ *I'm not that hungry so I won't have a starter.*

9.89 prawn /praʊn/ (n) a shellfish with ten legs and a long tail, that can be eaten γαρίδα ◆ *Prawns turn pink when cooked.*

9.90 duck /dʌk/ (n) a common bird that lives on or near water, with short legs, feet with thin pieces of skin between the toes and a wide beak πάπια ◆ *My daughter often likes to go to the park to feed the ducks.*

page 113 Listening

Exam practice

9.91 primary carbon footprint

/ˌpraɪməri, kɑ:bən 'fʊtprɪnt/ (n)

the basic measure of the impact of a person's activities on the environment πρωτεύων δείκτης κατανάλωσης άνθρακα

9.92 calculation

/ˌkælkjuː'leɪʃn/ (n)

the act or process of using numbers to find out an amount υπολογισμός
◆ *Cathy did a rough calculation.*
► **calculator** (n), **calculate** (v)

9.93 produce

/'prɒdju:s/ (n unc)

things that have been made or grown, especially things connected with farming προϊόντα (κυρίως γεωργικά) ◆ *The shop sells only fresh local produce.* ► **production** (n), **producer** (n), **produce** (v), **(un)productive** (adj), **productively** (adv)

9.94 automobile

/'ɔ:təmɔ:bɪ:l/ (n) a car αυτοκίνητο ◆ *The automobile industry is doing well. Many people are still buying new cars.* ① Am Eng

9.95 domestic flight

/də,mestɪk 'flaɪt/ (n) a flight to and from places within a country εσωτερική πτήση ◆ *Domestic flights were stopped due to the strike.*
① **domestic** (adj): οικιακός

9.96 equivalent (to)

/ɪ'kwɪvələnt/ (adj) a thing, amount, word, etc. that is equal to sth else (το) ισοδύναμο ◆ *Eight kilometres is roughly equivalent to five miles.*
► **equivalence** (n), **equivalent** (adj)

9.97 short-haul

/ˌʃɔ:t haʊl/ (adj) that involves transporting people or goods over short distances, especially by plane μικρών αποστάσεων ◆ *Hundreds of short-haul flights leave London every day.* ① Only before a noun.

9.98 aviation /ˌeɪvɪ'eɪʃn/ (n) the designing, building and flying of aircraft αεροπλοΐα ► **aviator** (n)

9.99 touch down /'tʌtʃ daʊn/ (phr v) προσγειώνομαι See Phrasal verbs

9.100 bound /baʊnd/ (adj) travelling, or ready to travel, in a particular direction or to a particular place κατευθυνόμενος ◆ *The plane is bound for Dublin.*

page 114 Writing

9.101 pie chart /'paɪ tʃɑ:t/ (n) a diagram consisting of a circle that is divided into sections to show the size of particular amounts in relation to the whole κυκλικό στατιστικό διάγραμμα

9.102 heating /'hi:tɪŋ/ (n) the process of supplying heat to a room or building; a system used to do this θέρμανση (χώρου) ◆ *Who turned the heating off?* ► **heater** (n), **heat** (n, v)

9.103 light bulb /'laɪt bʌlb/ (n) the glass part that fits into an electric lamp, etc. to give light when it is switched on ηλεκτρικός λαμπτήρας
◆ *Energy-saving light bulbs are much better for the environment.*

9.104 give off /gɪv 'ɒf/ (phr v) αναδύω, εκπέμπω See Phrasal verbs

9.105 heat /hi:t/ (n) the quality of being hot θερμότητα ◆ *He could feel the heat of the sun on his back.*
► **heater** (n), **heat** (v), **hot** (adj)

9.106 tumble drier /ˌtʌmbl 'draɪə(r)/ (n) a machine that uses hot air to dry clothes after they have been washed στεγνωτήριο ρούχων ◆ *We don't need a tumble drier. It's really sunny here.*

9.107 dishwasher /'dɪʃwæʃə(r)/ (n) a machine for washing plates, cups, etc. πλυντήριο πιάτων ◆ *I couldn't live without a dishwasher. I hate washing up!*

9.108 on standby /ɒn 'stændbaɪ/ (*idm*) ready to do sth immediately if needed or asked σε αναμονή ♦ *The emergency services were put on standby after a bomb warning.*

9.109 screen saver /'skri:n ,seɪvə(r)/ (*n*) a computer program that replaces a screen display on a computer with another, moving, display after a particular length of time, to stop the screen from being damaged πρόγραμμα προστασίας οθόνης

9.110 bulleted list /'bʊlɪtɪd 'lɪst/ (*n*) a list on which items are listed by dots λίστα με τελείες ♦ *Don't include bulleted lists in your essay.*

9.111 implement /'ɪmplɪmənt/ (*v*) make sth that has been officially decided start to happen or be used εφαρμόζω ♦ *A new work programme for young people will be implemented.* ► **implementation** (*n*)

9.112 import /ɪm'pɔ:t/ (*v*) bring a product, a service, an idea, etc. into one country from another εισάγω ♦ *The country has to import most of its natural gas.* ► **import** (*n*), **importation** (*n*), **importer** (*n*)
① opp: export

page 115

9.113 natural gas /'nætʃrəl 'gæs/ (*n unc*) gas that is found under the ground or the sea, and that is used as a fuel φυσικό αέριο

9.114 litter /'lɪtə(r)/ (*n unc*) small pieces of rubbish such as paper, cans and bottles, that people have left lying in a public place σκουπίδια, απορρίμματα ► **litter** (*v*)

9.115 thermostat /'θɜ:məstæt/ (*n*) a device that measures and controls the temperature of a machine or room, by switching the heating or cooling system on and off as necessary θερμοστάτης ♦ *The thermostat is set at twenty degrees.* ► **thermostatic** (*adj*), **thermostatically** (*adv*)

9.116 cutlery /'kʌtləri/ (*n*) knives, forks and spoons, used for eating and serving food μαχαιροπήρουνα ♦ *Could you put cutlery on the table, please?*

9.117 disposable /dɪ'spəʊzəbl/ (*adj*) made to be thrown away after use μιας χρήσης ♦ *There is too much waste in the world. Too many things are treated as disposable.* ► **disposal** (*n*), **dispose of** (*phr v*)

Exam practice

9.118 utensil /'ju:tensl/ (*n*) a tool that is used in the kitchen εργαλείο κουζίνας, μαγειρικό σκεύος ♦ *We have utensils for all kinds of food preparation.*

9.119 wrapper /'ræpə(r)/ (*n*) a piece of paper, plastic, etc. that is wrapped around sth, especially food περιτύλιγμα ► **wrap** (*v*), **wrapping** (*n*)

page 116 Review

9.120 wildfire /'waɪldfaɪə(r)/ (*n unc*) an uncontrolled fire in an area that occurs in the countryside or a wilderness area ανεξέλεγκτη πυρκαγιά ♦ *The wildfire quickly spread across the area.*

9.121 susceptible (to) /sə'septɪbl/ (*adj*) very likely to be influenced, harmed or affected by sb / sth ευάλωτος, ευπαθής ♦ *He's highly susceptible to mosquito bites.* ► **susceptibility** (*n*)

9.122 eucalyptus /'ju:kə'liptəs/ (*n*) a tall straight tree with leaves that produce an oil with a strong smell, that is used in medicine ευκάλυπτος

9.123 flammable /'flæməbl/ (*adj*) that can catch fire and burn easily εύφλεκτος ♦ *Be careful. This chemical is highly flammable.* ► **non-flammable** (*adj*) ① Be careful! The word **inflammable** is a synonym of **flammable**. The opposite is **non-flammable**.

9.124 vast /vɑ:st/ (*adj*) extremely large in area, size, amount, etc. αχανής, τεράστιος ♦ *Your help made a vast difference.* ► **vastness** (*n*)

9.125 regrowth /rɪ'grəʊθ/ (*n*) the growing of new plants in an area νέα βλάστηση ♦ *After the fire the regrowth of plants was quite slow.* ► **grow** (*v*), **growth** (*n*)

9.126 seed pod /'si:d pɒd/ (*n*) a case filled with the small hard parts produced by a plant, from which a new plant can grow κάψα, περικάρπιο ♦ *The seed pods can be eaten.*

9.127 germinate /'dʒɜ:mɪneɪt/ (*v*) when the seed of a plant germinates or is germinated, it starts to grow βλασταίνω, φυτρώνω ♦ *It will germinate quickly in a greenhouse.* ► **germination** (*n*)

9.128 elevated /'elɪveɪtɪd/ (*adj*) higher than the area around; above the level of the ground ανυψωμένος ♦ *The house is in an elevated position, overlooking the town.* ► **elevation** (*n*), **elevate** (*v*)

9.129 collision /kə'liʒn/ (*n*) an accident in which two vehicles or people crash into each other σύγκρουση ♦ *Stewart was injured in a collision with another player.* ► **collide** (*v*)

9.130 strike /straɪk/ (*n*) (sports) the act of hitting or kicking sth / sb χτύπημα ♦ *His spectacular strike in the second half made the score 2-0.* ► **strike** (*v*)

9.131 extinct /ɪk'stɪŋkt/ (*adj*) no longer in existence αφανισμένος, εξαφανισμένος ♦ *The red squirrel is in danger of becoming extinct in England.* ► **extinction** (*n*)

9.132 go about my daily life /gəʊ ə'baʊt maɪ ,deɪli 'laɪf/ (*idm*) do the things that you normally do ζω την καθημερινότητά μου, κάνω ότι κάνω κάθε μέρα ♦ *It's hard to go about my daily life in the circumstances.*

9.133 remains /rɪ'meɪnz/ (*n pl*) the parts of ancient objects and buildings that have survived and are discovered in the present day ερείπια

9.134 excavation /ˌɛkskə'veɪʃn/ (n) the activity of digging in the ground to look for old buildings or objects that have been buried for a long time ανασκαφή ♦ Excavations at the archaeological site have revealed that it was an important centre for the manufacture of gold and silver jewellery. ► excavator (n), excavate (v)

9.135 collar /'kɒlə(r)/ (n) a band of leather or plastic put around the neck of an animal, especially a dog περιλαίμιο ♦ The dog's name is on its collar.

9.136 inscription /ɪn'skrɪpʃn/ (n) words written in the front of a book or cut in stone or metal επιγραφή ♦ There was an inscription carved over the doorway. ► inscribe (v)

9.137 ghost /ɡəʊst/ (n) the spirit of a dead person that a living person believes they can see or hear φάντασμα ♦ He looked as if he had seen a ghost. ► ghostly (adj)

Workbook

page 52 Listening

9.138 conservatory /kən'sɜːvətəri/ (n) a room with glass walls and a glass roof that is built on the side of a house θερμοκήπιο ♦ The conservatory gets incredibly hot in the summer.

9.139 edible /'edəbl/ (adj) fit or suitable to be eaten, not poisonous φαγώσιμος ♦ Some mushrooms are edible while others are poisonous. ► eat (v), inedible (adj)

9.140 mild /maɪld/ (adj) (of weather) not very cold, and therefore pleasant ήπιος ♦ This is the mildest winter since 1900; there hasn't been any snow. ► mildness (n), mildly (adv)

9.141 ample /'æmpl/ (adj) enough or more than enough άφθονος, επαρκής ♦ There was ample time to get to the airport and catch our flight. ► amply (adv)

9.142 dome /dəʊm/ (n) a round roof with a circular base θόλος ♦ The dome of St Paul's Cathedral is one of the most famous landmarks in London.

9.143 steel /stiːl/ (n) a strong hard metal that is made of a mixture of iron and carbon ατσάλι ♦ The frame is made of steel.

9.144 house /haʊz/ (v) provide a place for sb to live or for sth to be φιλοξενώ, στεγαζώ ♦ A new concert hall is being built to house the Philharmonic Orchestra.

9.145 jungle /'dʒʌŋɡl/ (n) an area of tropical forest where trees and plants grow very thickly ζούγκλα ♦ Our garden is a complete jungle.

9.146 teak /tiːk/ (n) a strong tropical hardwood (είδος ξυλίας) τικ

9.147 mahogany /mə'hɒɡəni/ (n) the hard reddish-brown wood of a tropical tree, used for making furniture (είδος ξυλίας) μαόνι

9.148 temperate /'tempərət/ (adj) (of a climate or region) having a mild temperature without extremes of heat or cold εύκρατος, ήπιος ♦ The area has a temperate climate.

9.149 preserve /prɪ'zɜːv/ (v) keep sb / sth alive, or safe from harm or danger συντηρώ, διατηρώ, προφυλάσσω ♦ Efforts to preserve the peace have failed. ► preservation (n), preservative (adj)

page 53 Vocabulary

9.150 admission /əd'mɪʃn/ (n) the amount of money that you pay to go into a building or to an event είσοδος, εισιτήριο ♦ The charge for admission to the museum is ridiculously high. ► admit (v)

9.151 quarantine /'kwɒrəntiːn/ (n) a period of time when an animal or a person that has or may have a disease is kept away from others in order to prevent the disease from spreading каранτίνα ♦ He was in quarantine for a week. ► quarantine (v)

9.152 credit /kredit/ (n) praise or approval έπαινος, αναγνώριση ► credit (v)

page 54 Reading and Use of English

9.153 earthquake /'ɜːθkweɪk/ (n) a sudden, violent shaking of the earth's surface σεισμός ♦ The earthquake measured 6.8 on the Richter scale. ① also: quake

9.154 to a lesser extent /tu ə 'lesər ɪk'stent/ (phr) not as much as sth previously mentioned σε μικρότερο βαθμό ♦ To a lesser extent you might be right.

9.155 magnitude /'mæɡnɪtjuːd/ (n) size, how big sth is μέγεθος ♦ The magnitude of the earthquake meant it was felt for miles.

9.156 well-documented /wel 'dɒkjʊməntɪd/ (adj) well-recorded details of sth καλά τεκμηριωμένος ♦ The effects of alcohol on reaction times and concentration are well-documented – thousands of papers have been written on the subject.

9.157 geologist /dʒɪ'ɒlədʒɪst/ (n) a scientist who studies the earth, including the origin and history of the rocks and soil of which the earth is made γεωλόγος ♦ Geologists are studying the possibility of oil in the region. ► geology (n), geological (adj), geologically (adv)

9.158 notion /'nəʊʃn/ (n) an idea, a belief ιδέα, αντίληψη ♦ She only had a vague notion of what might happen.

9.159 folklore /'fɒkləʊ(r)/ (n) the traditions and stories of a country or community λαογραφία, ήθη και έθιμα μιας περιοχής

9.160 clear-cut /kliə 'kʌt/ (adj) definite and easy to see or identify σαφής, ξεκάθαρος ♦ Without clear-cut evidence we have no hope of proving our case in a legal court.

- 9.161 emerge** /'mɜːdʒ/ (v) start to exist; appear or become known αναδύομαι, εμφανίζομαι ♦ *After the elections opposition groups began to emerge.* ► **emergence** (n), **emergent** (adj)
- 9.162 bark** /bɑːk/ (v) when a dog barks, it makes a short loud sound γαυγίζω ♦ *The dog suddenly started to bark at us.* ► **bark** (n)
- 9.163 pick up (on)** /pɪk 'ʌp/ (phr v) αντιλαμβάνομαι, διαισθάνομαι See Phrasal verbs
- 9.164 capacity** /kə'pæsəti/ (n) the ability to understand or to do sth δυνατότητα, ικανότητα ♦ *She has an enormous capacity for hard work.*
- 9.165 range** /reɪndʒ/ (n) the limits between which sth varies έκταση, εύρος ♦ *It's difficult to find a house in our price range.* ► **range** (v)
- 9.166 ultrasound** /'ʌltrəsəʊnd/ (n) sound that is higher than human beings can hear υπέρηχος
- 9.167 fluctuation** /'flʌktʃu'eɪʃn/ (n) a frequent change in size, amount, etc., especially from one extreme to another διακύμανση ♦ *There have been huge fluctuations in temperature recently.* ► **fluctuate** (v)
- 9.168 variation** /və'ɪəri'eɪʃn/ (n) a change, especially in the amount or level of sth μεταβολή, αυξομειώση ♦ *Currency exchange rates are always subject to variation.* ► **vary** (v), **variable** (adj), **variably** (adv)
- 9.169 magnetic field** /mæɡ'netɪk 'fiːld/ (n) an area around magnetic materials, where there is a force that will attract some metals towards it μαγνητικό πεδίο
- 9.170 epicentre** /'epɪsɛntə(r)/ (n) the point on the earth's surface where the effects of an earthquake are felt most strongly επίκεντρο
- 9.171 geyser** /'ɡeɪzə(r)/ (n) a natural spring that sometimes sends hot water or steam up into the air θερμοπίδακας, πηγή γκέιζερ
- 9.172 well** /wel/ (n) a deep hole in the ground from which people get water πηγάδι

- 9.173 puzzling** /'pʌzliŋ/ (adj) confusing; difficult to understand μυστηριώδης, ανεξήγητος ♦ *It was a puzzling situation to face. No one was sure what to do.* ► **puzzle** (v), **puzzled** (adj)
- 9.174 glow** /ɡləʊ/ (v) produce a dull, steady light λάμπω ♦ *At night, we could see the lights of the city glowing in the distance.* ► **glow** (n)
- 9.175 hover** /'hɒvə(r)/ (v) stay in the air in one place αιωρούμαι ♦ *The eagle hovered above the ground for a minute and then dived to catch a mouse.*
- 9.176 clue** /kluː/ (n) a fact or a piece of evidence that helps you discover the answer to a problem ένδειξη, στοιχείο ♦ *The police think the videotape may hold some vital clues to the identity of the killer.*

page 55

- 9.177 domesticated** /də'mestɪkətɪd/ (adj) (for a wild animal) used to living with or working for humans εξημερωμένος ♦ *Snakes are not suitable as pets – a domesticated animal such as a cat is better.* ► **domesticate** (v), **domestic** (adj)
- 9.178 sound** /saʊnd/ (adj) in good condition; not damaged, hurt, etc. γερός, σε καλή κατάσταση, υγιής ♦ *The children returned safe and sound after their adventure.* ① **of sound mind**: not mentally ill

page 56 Grammar

- 9.179 visibility** /vɪzə'bɪləti/ (n) how far or well you can see, especially as affected by the light or the weather ορατότητα ♦ *Visibility was down to about 10 metres in the fog.* ► **(in)visible** (adj), **(in)visibly** (adv)
- 9.180 respiratory** /rə'spɪrətɪ/ (adj) connected with breathing αναπνευστικός ♦ *Smoking can cause respiratory problems.* ► **respiration** (n)
- 9.181 accelerate** /ək'seləreɪt/ (v) happen or to make sth happen faster or earlier than expected επιταχύνω ♦ *Exposure to the sun can accelerate the ageing process.* ► **acceleration** (n)

- 9.182 fossil fuel** /'fɒsl ˌfjuːəl/ (n) fuel such as coal or oil, that was formed over millions of years from the remains of animals or plants ορυκτό καύσιμο ♦ *Fossil fuels have caused much damage to the environment.*
- 9.183 eagle** /'iːgl/ (n) a large bird, that kills other creatures for food, with a sharp curved beak and very good sight αετός
- 9.184 endangered species** /ɪnˌdeɪndʒəd 'spiːʃiːz/ (n) a kind of animal or plant that may soon no longer exist είδος υπό εξαφάνιση ♦ *There are thousands of endangered species across the world.*

page 57

Reading and Use of English

- 9.185 developing** /dɪ'veləpɪŋ/ (adj) (of a country, society, etc.) poor, and trying to make its industry and economic system more advanced αναπτυσσόμενος ♦ *The charity sends aid to developing countries.* ► **development** (n), **develop** (v), **(un)developed** (adj), **underdeveloped** (adj)

Writing

- 9.186 park and ride** /ˌpaːk ən 'raɪd/ (n) a system designed to reduce traffic in towns in which people park their cars on the edge of a town and then take a special bus to the town centre σύστημα αποσυμφόρησης του κυκλοφοριακού σε μια πόλη, όπου κάποιος παρκάρει έξω από την πόλη και μετά παίρνει συγκοινωνία
- 9.187 rack** /ræk/ (n) a piece of equipment, usually made of metal or wooden bars, that is used for holding things or for hanging things ον σχάρα (μεταφοράς) ♦ *Put the luggage on the rack on top of the car.*

Vocabulary practice

1 Choose the word that best completes each sentence.

- If you go to Santorini, you must see the of the Minoan village at Akrotiri.
A evacuation B examination C eviction D excavation
- This beautiful plant only grows in the rich near the river.
A soil B floor C grounds D base
- Foxes have become common in areas, as they try to find food in domestic rubbish bins.
A urban B cosmopolitan C native D domesticated
- The building is in terrible condition, but at least the roof is so it's protected from the rain.
A neat B mild C sound D ample
- Our collection 235 paintings, half of which are by Italian artists.
A conceives B consists C assumes D comprises
- In many countries unclean water is still a major cause of illness and even death.
A developed B developing C advanced D susceptible

2 Match the verbs on the left with a word or group of words on the right. Make sure the verb on the left can be used with all words in each group.

What can you ...

- | | | |
|-------------|---|------------------------------|
| 1 invest? | a | an old building |
| 2 detect? | b | light, heat or gas |
| 3 monitor? | c | a threat to society |
| 4 emit? | d | progress with a project |
| 5 demolish? | e | criticism in someone's voice |
| 6 pose? | f | a sum of money |

3 Choose the word from the box that best fits each of the descriptions. There are two words you will not need to use.

ample clear-cut disposable edible imprecise mild
pedestrian rapid

- Mushrooms that aren't poisonous.
- The winters in Greece, which are neither very cold nor hot.
- A change that happens in a very short period of time.
- A street where no traffic is allowed.
- A paper cup you throw away after using.
- A measurement which is not accurate.

Reading and Use of English

10.1 linen /'lɪnɪn/ (n) a fabric, made from a plant, used to make high-quality clothes, sheets, etc. λινό
◆ *I like to wear linen clothes when it's hot as they keep me cool.*

10.2 rattan /ræ'tæɪn/ (n) the long thin stems of a south-east Asian plant, used for making furniture, etc. ρατάν, είδος φυτού του οποίου ο μίσχος χρησιμοποιείται για κατασκευή επίπλων

10.3 apparatus /,æpə'reɪtəs/ (n) tools or equipment needed for a particular activity or task συσκευή, εξοπλισμός
◆ *Make sure you have collected all the necessary apparatus before you begin the experiment.* ① It has no plural form.

10.4 since time immemorial /sɪns taɪm ɪm'mɔ:riəl/ (phr) since hundreds of years ago εδώ και αιώνες
◆ *Since time immemorial people have traded products.*

10.5 (with) hindsight /'haɪndsaɪt/ (phr) the understanding that you have of a situation only after it has happened which means you would have done things differently εκ των υστέρων
◆ *With hindsight, I never would have married so young.* ① The opposite of **hindsight** is **foresight**.

10.6 emulate /'emjuleɪt/ (v) try to do sth as well as sb else because you admire them μιμούμαι, αντιγράφω
◆ *The young boy admired his father and tried to emulate his achievements.* ► **emulation** (n)

10.7 framework /'freɪmwɜ:k/ (n) the parts of a building or an object that support its weight and give it shape σκελετός, πλαίσιο

10.8 waterproof /'wɔ:təpru:f/ (adj) that does not let water through or inside αδιάβροχος ► **waterproof** (n)

10.9 lever /'li:və(r)/ (n) a handle used to operate a vehicle or piece of machinery μοχλός
◆ *Pull the lever to start the machine.* ► **lever** (v)

10.10 descend /dɪ'send/ (v) come or go down from a higher to a lower level κατεβαίνω
◆ *We'll descend the mountain in the morning.*
► **descent** (n)

10.11 release /rɪ'li:s/ (v) stop holding sth or stop it from being held so that it can move, fly, fall, etc. freely ελευθερώνω, αφήνω, Ακόμα: θέτω σε κυκλοφορία, δημοσιεύω
◆ *He refused to release her arm.* also: make sth available to the public
◆ *Police have released further details about the accident.* ► **release** (n)

10.12 collapse /kə'læps/ (v) fall down or fall in suddenly, often after breaking apart καταρρέω, γκρεμίζομαι
◆ *Suddenly, we heard a loud noise and minutes later our tent collapsed to the ground.*

10.13 airship /'eəʃɪp/ (n) a large aircraft without wings, filled with a gas which is lighter than air, and driven by engines αερόπλοιο

10.14 steer /stɪə(r)/ (v) control the direction in which a boat, car, etc. moves (αυτοκίνητο, σκάφος, κλπ.) οδηγώ
◆ *He steered the boat into the harbour.*

10.15 pannier /'pæniə(r)/ (n) a type of basket, usually hung in pairs from the back of a bicycle or motorbike καλάθι, κοφίνι

10.16 rod /rɒd/ (n) a long straight piece of wood, metal or glass ράβδος

10.17 concave /kɒn'keɪv/ (adj) (of an outline or a surface) curved inwards κοίλος

10.18 tailpiece /'teɪlpi:s/ (n) a piece sticking out from the back section of an aircraft ουρά

10.19 rudder /'rʌdə(r)/ (n) a piece of wood or metal at the back of a boat or an aircraft that is used for controlling its direction πηδάλιο

10.20 launch /lɔ:ntʃ/ (v) send sth such as a spacecraft, weapon, etc. into space, into the sky or through water εκτοξεύω
◆ *Sweden is about to launch a new telecommunications satellite.* ► **launch** (n)

10.21 sacrifice /'sækrɪfaɪs/ (n) the fact of giving up sth important or valuable to you in order to get sth more important θυσία
◆ *Erica made a big sacrifice when she gave up her career.* ► **sacrifice** (v)

10.22 boiler /'bɔɪlə(r)/ (n) a container in which water is heated to provide hot water and heating in a building or to produce steam in an engine θάλαμος παραγωγής ατμού, μπόιλερ
◆ *I can't believe our boiler broke in the middle of winter!* ► **boil** (v)

10.23 tube /tju:b/ (n) a long hollow pipe made of metal, plastic, etc. through which liquids or gases move σωλήνας
◆ *The inner tube on my bike wheel has got a hole in it.*

10.24 wire /'waɪə(r)/ (n) metal in the form of thin thread καλώδιο
◆ *She has a wire basket on her bike.*

10.25 track /træk/ (n) the path or direction that sb / sth is moving in, also: a piece of music or song on a record, tape or CD επί τα ίχνη, πορεία, Ακόμα: κομμάτι μουσικής δίσκου, CD, κλπ.
◆ *Police are on the track of the thieves.*

page 120 Grammar

10.26 corporal /'kɔ:pərəl/ (n) a member of one of the lower ranks in the army δεκανέας

Phrasal verbs

live up to (sth) do as well as or be as good as other people expect you to ♦ *I find it hard to live up to my parent's expectations.*

lose out to (sb / sth) not get business, etc. that you expected or used to get because sb / sth else has taken it ♦ *We lost out on the China deal to our biggest rival.*

miss out fail to benefit from sth useful or enjoyable by not taking part in it ♦ *I hope our children don't miss out on any opportunities while they are growing up.*

pay off be successful and bring good results ♦ *The effort paid off and the project was a success.*

snap up buy or obtain sth quickly because it is cheap or you want it very much ♦ *I snapped up some real bargains in the sales.*

10.27 sergeant /'sɑ:dʒənt/ (n) a member of one of the middle ranks in the army and the air force, below an officer λοχίας

10.28 yell /jel/ (v) shout loudly φωνάζω, ουρλιάζω ♦ *He yelled at the other man for driving dangerously.*
► yell (n)

page 121 Reading and Use of English

10.29 yawn /jɔ:ɪn/ (v) open your mouth wide and breathe in deeply through it, usually because you are tired or bored χασμουριέμαι ♦ *Stop yawning. You're making me feel tired.*
► yawn (n)

10.30 adhesive /əd'hɪ:sɪv/ (n) a substance that you use to make things stick together αυτοκόλλητο
► adhesive (adj)

10.31 choir /'kwaɪə(r)/ (n) a group of people who sing together, especially in church services or public performances χορωδία

10.32 hymn /hɪm/ (n) a song of praise, especially one sung by Christians ύμνος

page 122 Speaking

10.33 printing press /'prɪntɪŋ ,pres/ (n) a machine that produces books, newspapers, etc. by pressing a surface covered in ink onto paper τυπογραφικό πιεστήριο ♦ *Do you think printing presses will close as everything becomes digital?*

page 123 Vocabulary

10.34 can opener /'kæn ,əʊpə(r)/ (n) a tool for opening tins of food ανοιχτήρι για κονσέρβες

10.35 digger /'dɪɡə(r)/ (n) a large machine that is used for digging up the ground (μηχάνημα) εκσκαφέας
► dig (v)

10.36 mint /mɪnt/ (n) a sweet flavoured with peppermint (a plant used to give flavour to food that produces an oil with a strong flavour) (καραμέλα) μέντα ♦ *Do you want a mint? It will hide the smell of cigarette smoke on your breath.*

10.37 catchy /'kætʃi/ (adj) pleasing and easily remembered ελκυστικός και ευκολομνημόνευτος ♦ *This morning I heard a really catchy song, and I can't stop singing it.*

Exam practice

10.38 patent /'pætn/ (v) obtain an official right to be the only person to make, use or sell a product or an invention πατεντάρω, παίρνω άδεια ευρεσιτεχνίας ♦ *Remember to patent your new invention.* ► patent (n)

10.39 drawing board /'drɔ:ɪŋ bɔ:d/ (n) a large flat board used for holding a piece of paper while a drawing or plan is being made σχεδιαστήριο

10.40 rival /'raɪv/ (n) a person, company or thing that competes with another in sport, business, etc. ανταγωνιστής, αντίπαλος ♦ *The two teams have always been rivals.*
► rivalry (n), rival (v)


10.41 refine /rɪ'faɪn/ (v) improve sth by making small changes to it βελτιώνω με προσθήκη μικροαλλαγών ♦ *She has refined her playing technique over the years.*
► refinement (n)


10.42 glory /'glɔ:ri/ (n uncount) fame, praise or honour that is given to sb because they have achieved sth important δόξα ♦ *I do all the work and he gets all the glory.* ► glorious (adj), gloriously (adv)

page 124 Listening

10.43 televise /'telɪvaɪz/ (v) broadcast sth on television εκπέμπω τηλεοπτικά ♦ *The speech will be televised live.* ► television (n)

10.44 household /'haʊshəʊld/ (adj) of, relating to, or used by all the people living together in a house οικιακός, οικογενειακός ♦ *Most household appliances can be bought online these days.* ► household (n)

10.45  **DIY** /,di: aɪ 'waɪ/ (n) the activity of making, repairing or decorating things in the home yourself, instead of paying sb to do it κάντο μόνος σου ♦ *My brother is a real DIY enthusiast.* ① abbreviation of **do it yourself**

10.46  **stampede** /stæm'pi:d/ (n) a situation in which a lot of people are trying to do or achieve the same thing at the same time ποδοβολητό, ποδοπάτημα ♦ *A stampede broke out when the doors opened.*

10.47 🗣️ **price tag** /'praɪs tæg/ (n) a label on sth that shows how much you must pay ετικέτα (τιμής) ♦ *Can you look at the price tag and tell me how much it costs?*

10.48 🗣️ **keep up with the Joneses** /,ki:p ʌp wið ðə 'dʒəʊnzɪz/ (idm) try to have all the possessions and social achievements that your friends and neighbours have ανταγωνισμός με τους άλλους, προσπαθώ να μη μένω πίσω από τους άλλους

10.49 🗣️ **miss out** /mɪs 'aʊt/ (phr v) χάνω (μια) ευκαιρία See Phrasal verbs

10.50 🗣️ **coronation** /,kɒrə'neɪʃn/ (n) a ceremony at which a crown is formally placed on the head of a new king or queen στέψη ♦ *The Queen's coronation happened in the 1950s.*

10.51 🗣️ **vacuum cleaner** /'vækjuəm ,kli:nə(r)/ (n) an electrical machine that cleans floors, carpets, etc. by sucking up dirt and dust ηλεκτρική σκούπα

10.52 🗣️ **precursor** /pri:'kɜ:sə(r)/ (n) a person or a thing that comes before sb / sth similar and that leads to or influences its development πρόδρομος, προπομπός ♦ *Those were the events that were precursors to revolution.*

10.53 🗣️ **substantially** /səb'stænfəli/ (adv) very much; a lot ουσιαστικά ♦ *The price of housing now has increased substantially compared to ten years ago.* ➤ **substantial** (adj)

10.54 🗣️ **delight** /dɪ'lait/ (n) a feeling of great pleasure ευχαρίστηση, απόλαυση ♦ *The tennis player won the game easily, to the delight of all her fans.* ➤ **delight** (v), **delighted** (adj), **delightedly** (adv)

10.55 **live up to (sth)** /lɪv 'ʌp tu/ (phr v) ανταποκρίνομαι See Phrasal verbs

page 125 Vocabulary

10.56 **lexicographer** /,leksɪ'kɒgrəfə(r)/ (n) a person who writes and edits dictionaries λεξικογράφος, αυτός που γράφει και επιμελείται λεξικά ➤ **lexicography** (n)

10.57 **(can / could) stand** /stænd/ (v) used to say that sb / sth can survive sth happening to them without feeling pain or being damaged αντέχω ♦ *Modern plastics can stand very high and very low temperatures.*

10.58 **mass-produced** /'mæs prə,dju:st/ (adj) produced in large quantities μαζικής παραγωγής ♦ *These toys are mass-produced in enormous factories in China.*

10.59 **cold-blooded** /'kəʊld ,blʌdɪd/ (adj) showing no feelings or pity for other people ψυχρός, αναισθητός, σκληρός ♦ *The police can't find any obvious reason for the killings. Whoever is responsible for them is just a cold-blooded murderer.* ➤ **cold-bloodedly** (adv)

10.60 **hard-wearing** /'hɑ:d ,weəriŋ/ (adj) that lasts a long time and remains in good condition ανθεκτικός ♦ *These jeans are quite expensive but they are very hard-wearing and will last for years.*

10.61 **spread** /spred/ (n) a soft, lower-fat alternative to butter that you put on bread άλειμμα ➤ **spread** (v)

10.62 **quick-tempered** /'kwɪk ,tempəd/ (adj) likely to become angry very quickly οξύθυμος ♦ *Don't be so quick-tempered. Calm down!*

page 126 Writing

10.63 **still** /stɪl/ (n) a photograph of a scene from a film or video καρτέ (από ταινία) ♦ *When I go to the cinema I like looking at the stills from the film which are often displayed outside.*

10.64 **acclaimed** /ə'kleɪmd/ (adj) well known and highly recognized αναγνωρισμένος ♦ *He is an acclaimed writer who has won many awards.* ➤ **acclaim** (n, v)

10.65 **lose out to (sb / sth)** /lu:z 'aʊt tu/ (phr v) χάνω λόγω ανταγωνισμού, με ξεπερνάει (κάποιος / κάτι) See Phrasal verbs

10.66 **state-of-the-art** /,steɪt əv ðɪ 'ɑ:t/ (adj) using the most modern or advanced techniques or methods; as good as it can be at the present time τελευταίας τεχνολογίας ♦ *State-of-the-art techniques were used to perform the operation.*

10.67 **faith** /feɪθ/ (n) trust in sb's ability or knowledge; trust that sb / sth will do what has been promised; also: strong religious belief πίστη ♦ *I have great faith in you; I know you'll do well.* ➤ **faithful** (adj), **faithfully** (adv)

10.68 **perseverance** /,pɜ:si'veniərəns/ (n) the quality of continuing to try to achieve a particular aim in spite of difficulties επιμονή, αντοχή ♦ *They showed great perseverance in the face of difficulty.* ➤ **persevere** (v), **persevering** (adj)

10.69 **flashback** /'flæʃbæk/ (n) a part of a film, play, etc. that shows a scene that happened earlier in time than the main story αναδρομή στο παρελθόν, παρεμβολή σκηνής από το παρελθόν ♦ *The events that led up to the murder were shown in a series of flashbacks.*

10.70 **lifeboat** /'laɪfbəʊt/ (n) a small boat carried on a ship in order to save the people on board if the ship sinks σωσίβια λέμβος ♦ *The lifeboat was launched to rescue the swimmers.*

10.71 **drift** /drɪft/ (v) move along smoothly and slowly in water or air παρασύρομαι, κινούμαι από το κύμα ή το ρεύμα ♦ *Clouds drifted across the sky.* ➤ **drift** (n)

10.72 **swear** /sweə(r)/ (v) make a serious promise to do sth ορκίζομαι ♦ *I swear that I'll never lie to you.*

10.73 uplifting /'ʌplɪftɪŋ/ (adj) making you feel happier or more hopeful που σε ανεβάζει, που προκαλεί ανάταση ♦ *He gave a very uplifting speech. Everyone felt much more positive afterwards.*
➤ **uplifted** (adj)

page 127

10.74 first rate /'fɜːst ˌreɪt/ (adj) excellent; of the highest quality πρώτης τάξεως ♦ *The food in the restaurant is amazing. It's first rate!*

10.75 witty /'wɪti/ (adj) able to say or write clever, amusing things έξυπνος, εύστοφος ♦ *She's very witty; she always makes me laugh.*
➤ **wit** (n), **wittily** (adv)

10.76 aerial shot /'eəriəl ʃɒt/ (n) a scene in a film that is filmed continuously by one camera placed high above the ground εναέρια λήψη ♦ *The aerial shot showed the size of the crowd.*

10.77 out of this world /ˌaʊt əv ðɪs 'wɜːld/ (idm) used to emphasize how good, beautiful, etc. sth is απίστευτος, εξωπραγματικός ♦ *The views from the top were out of this world.*

10.78 plot /plɒt/ (n) the series of events which form the story of a novel, play, film / movie, etc. πλοκή ♦ *The book is well organized in terms of plot.*

10.79 conductor /kən'dʌktə(r)/ (n) a person who stands in front of an orchestra, a group of singers, etc. and directs their performance διευθυντής ορχήστρας ♦ *The conductor directed the performance beautifully.* ➤ **conduct** (v)

10.80 lighting /'laɪtɪŋ/ (n) the arrangement or type of light in a place φωτισμός ♦ *The play had excellent sound and lighting effects.*
➤ **light** (n)

10.81 lyrics /'lɪrɪks/ (n pl) the words of a song στίχοι (τραγουδιού)
➤ **lyricist** (n)

10.82 soundtrack /'saʊndtræk/ (n) all the music, speech and sounds that are recorded for a film ηχητική επένδυση (ταινίας) ♦ *The soundtrack of Casablanca took weeks to edit.*

10.83 special effects /ˌspeʃl ɪ'fektz/ (n) unusual or exciting pieces of action in films, that are created by computers or clever photography to show things that do not normally exist or happen ειδικά εφέ ♦ *The special effects make the whole movie come alive.*

10.84 stunt /stʌnt/ (n) a dangerous and difficult action that sb does to entertain people, especially as part of a film δράση κασκαντέρ ➤ **stunt actor** (n)

10.85 setting /'setɪŋ/ (n) the place and time at which the action of a play, novel, etc. takes place περιβάλλον, χώρος και χρόνος όπου διαδραματίζεται κάτι ♦ *The setting for the movie is 1900s rural England.*

page 128 **Review**

10.86 jury /'dʒʊəri/ (n) a group of assorted members of the public who listen to the facts of a case in a court of law and decide whether or not sb is guilty of a crime το σώμα των ενόρκων ♦ *The jury has returned a verdict of guilty.*

10.87 showcase /'ʃəʊkeɪs/ (n) an event that presents sb's abilities or the good qualities of sth in an attractive way προβολή ♦ *The festival was a showcase for young musicians.*

10.88 contemporary /kən'tempərəi/ (adj) belonging to the present time σύγχρονος ♦ *How would you describe life in contemporary Britain?*
➤ **contemporary** (n) ① syn: **modern**

10.89 sculptor /'skʌlptə(r)/ (n) a person who makes works of art that are solid figures or objects made by carving or shaping wood, stone, clay, metal, etc. γλύπτης ♦ *Rodin is one of the most famous sculptors in the world.* ➤ **sculpture** (n), **sculptress** (n), **sculpt** (v), **sculptured** (adj)

10.90 lose my temper /ˌluːz maɪ 'tempə(r)/ (idm) fail to control my anger χάνω την ψυχραιμία μου ♦ *I lost my temper when the shop manager was rude to me.*

Workbook

page 58 **Reading and Use of English**

10.91 afloat /ə'flaʊt/ (adj) on or near the surface of water επιπλέων, που παραμένει στην επιφάνεια ♦ *Despite the bad weather, we managed to keep the boat afloat.*
➤ **float** (v)

10.92 stake /steɪk/ (n) money that sb invests in a company μέρισμα, μερίδιο ♦ *She has a 20% stake in the business.*

10.93 illuminated /ɪ'luːmɪneɪtɪd/ (adj) lit with bright lights φωταγωγημένος, φωτεινός ♦ *The illuminated city at night was spectacular.* ➤ **illumination** (n), **illuminate** (v)

10.94 tap (into) /tæp/ (v) make use of a source of energy, knowledge, etc. that already exists εκμεταλλεύομαι ♦ *We need to tap into his knowledge on the topic.*

10.95 inflate /ɪn'fleɪt/ (v) fill sth or become filled with gas or air φουσκώνω ♦ *To inflate the balloon, blow into the hole at the bottom until it expands.* ➤ **inflation** (n), **inflated** (adj)

10.96 gamble /'gæmbl/ (n) an action that you take when you know there is a risk of failure but you hope that the result will be a success ρίσκο, ριψοκίνδυνη κίνηση/απόφαση ♦ *He took a gamble asking her to marry him so quickly.* ➤ **gamble** (v)

10.97 pay off /peɪ 'ɒf/ (phr v) φέρνω αποτέλεσμα See Phrasal verbs

10.98 dairy /'deəri/ (adj) made from milk γαλακτοκομικός ♦ *She's allergic to dairy products.* ➤ **dairy** (n)

10.99 intolerance /ɪn'tɒlərəns/ (n) not able to eat particular foods, use particular medicines, etc. δυσανεξία ♦ He has an intolerance to cheese – if he eats it he gets sick. ► **intolerant** (adj)

10.100 nerve-racking /'nɜːv ,rækɪŋ/ (adj) making you feel very nervous and worried εξαιρετικά αγχωτικός, που διαλύει τα νεύρα ♦ It was nerve-racking making a speech in front of everyone.

10.101 compliment /'kɒmplɪmənt/ (v) tell sb that you like or admire sth they have done, their appearance, etc. συγχαίρω, επαινώ, κολακεύω ♦ She complimented him on his excellent German. ► **compliment** (n) ① Do not confuse it with **complement**: συμπληρώνω, ολοκληρώνω.

10.102 brand /brænd/ (n) a type of product made by a particular company μάρκα προϊόντος ♦ Champagne houses owe their success to brand image. ① We use **brand** for consumer goods, whereas the noun **make** is mainly for products manufactured by heavy industry.

10.103 snap up /snæp 'ʌp/ (phr v) αρπάζω See Phrasal verbs

10.104 pharmaceutical /,fɑːmə'suːtɪkəl/ (adj) connected with making and selling drugs and medicines φαρμακευτικός ♦ The pharmaceutical industry develops a lot of modern medicines. ► **pharmaceutical** (n), **pharmacy** (n), **pharmacist** (n)

10.105 tangled /'tæŋɡld/ (adj) twisted together in an untidy way μπερδεμένος ► **tangle** (n)

10.106 highlight /'haɪlaɪt/ (v) make some parts of your hair a lighter colour than the rest by using a chemical substance on them (μαλλιά) κάνω ανταύγειες ♦ I'm having my hair highlighted. ► **highlights** (n pl)

10.107 instrumental (in) /ɪnstrə'mentl/ (adj) important in making sth happen πολύ σημαντικό ♦ He was instrumental in bringing about an end to the conflict. ► **instrumentally** (adv)

10.108 exposure /ɪk'spəʊʒə(r)/ (n) the fact of being discussed or mentioned on television, in newspapers, etc. προβολή, Ακόμα: έκθεση ♦ Her new movie has had a lot of exposure in the media. also: the state of being in a situation where there is no protection from sth harmful or unpleasant ♦ Exposure to the sun in summer can be dangerous to your skin. ① syn: **publicity**

10.109 tearfully /'tiəfəli/ (adv) crying, or about to cry με δάκρυα στα μάτια ♦ She looked tearfully at him as he left. ► **tear** (n), **tearful** (adj)

10.110 stroke /straʊk/ (n) a sudden serious illness when a blood tube in the brain bursts or is blocked, which can cause death or the loss of the ability to move or to speak clearly (ασθένεια) εγκεφαλικό ♦ The stroke left him with limited movement. ① **have / suffer a stroke**.

10.111 soar /sɔː(r)/ (v) if the value, amount or level of sth soars, it rises very quickly ανεβαίνω ραγδαία ♦ Air pollution will soon soar above safety levels.

10.112 contestant /kən'testənt/ (n) a person who takes part in a competition in order to win sth διαγωνιζόμενος ► **contest** (n, v)

10.113 expertise /,ekspɜː'tiːz/ (n) expert knowledge or skill in a particular subject, activity or job ειδικευμένη γνώση ♦ We have the expertise to help you run your business. ► **expert** (n)

page 59 Vocabulary

10.114 stationery /'steɪʃənri/ (n) materials for writing and for using in an office, for example paper, pens and envelopes γραφική ύλη ♦ There are more pens in the stationery cupboard. ① Do not confuse it with **stationary** (adj): σταθερός.

10.115 adverse /'ædvɜːs/ (adj) negative and unpleasant; not likely to produce a good result αντίξοος, δυσμενής ♦ Lack of money will have an adverse effect on our research programme. ► **adversely** (adv)

10.116 keep on /kiːp ,ɒn/ (phr v) συνεχίζω See Phrasal verbs with keep

10.117 keep off /kiːp 'ɒf/ (phr v) αποφεύγω (να φάω), Ακόμα: (για βροχή, χιόνι, κλπ.) δεν πέφτω See Phrasal verbs with keep

10.118 keep up /kiːp 'ʌp/ (phr v) συνεχίζω στον ίδιο βαθμό, διατηρώ στο ίδιο επίπεδο See Phrasal verbs with keep

10.119 keep up with /kiːp 'ʌp ,wɪð/ (phr v) ενημερώνομαι, Ακόμα: συμβαδίζω See Phrasal verbs with keep

page 60 Grammar

10.120 laundry /'ləʊndri/ (n) clothes, sheets, etc. that need washing, that are being washed, or that have been washed recently μπουγάδα ♦ I have a big pile of laundry to do this weekend.

page 62 Vocabulary

10.121 compensation /,kɒmpen'seɪʃn/ (n) sth, especially money, that sb gives you because they have hurt you, or damaged sth that you own αποζημίωση ♦ He received £1,000 in compensation. ► **compensate** (v)

10.122 make into /meɪk 'ɪntu/ (phr v) μετατρέπω See Phrasal verbs with make

10.123 make out /meɪk 'aʊt/ (phr v) διακρίνω, καταλαβαίνω See Phrasal verbs with make

10.124 make up to (sb) /meɪk ,ʌp tu/ (phr v) επανορθώνω (για κάποιον που ζημίωσε) See Phrasal verbs with make

10.125 illegible /'ɪledʒəbl/ (adj) difficult or impossible to read δυσανάγνωστος ♦ Your writing is illegible! ► **legible** (adj) ① also: **unreadable**

Phrasal verbs with **keep**

keep off avoid eating, drinking or smoking sth ◆ *You must keep off alcohol while you're taking medication.*
also: (for rain, snow, etc.) not fall ◆ *Luckily, the rain kept off so we were able to go outside.*

keep on continue ◆ *Jane just keeps on talking for hours.*

keep up continue sth at the same high level ◆ *With so many responsibilities, I'm amazed she manages to keep up her music practice as well as everything else.*

keep up with learn about or be aware of the news, current events, etc. ◆ *I like to read the newspaper and keep up with the news and events of today.* also: make progress or increase at the same rate as sb / sth
◆ *My daughter was absent last week and she's finding it difficult to keep up with the class now.*

Phrasal verbs with **make**

make into change sb / sth into sb / sth else
◆ *TV talent shows claim to make people into stars.*

make out manage to see sb / sth or read or hear sth
◆ *I can just make it out, but the writing is small.*

make up to (sb) do sth for sb or give them sth because you have caused them trouble ◆ *Sorry I can't come. Let me make it up to you by taking you out to dinner.*

10.126 transparent

/træns'pærənt/ (adj) allowing you to see through it διάφανος
◆ *The insect's wings are almost transparent.* ► transparency (n), transparently (adj)

page 63 Listening

10.127 jet pack /'dʒet pæk/ (n) equipment with which a single person can move from one place to another using a small jet engine attached onto his / her body
προσωπικός προωθητικός εξοπλισμός

10.128 profound /prə'faʊnd/ (adj) very great; felt or experienced very strongly βαθύς, σημαντικός
◆ *My father's death had a profound effect on us all.* ► profoundly (adv)

10.129 detach /dɪ'tætʃ/ (v) remove sth from sth larger; become separated from sth αποσπώ, ξεκολλάω, αποσπώμαι
◆ *Detach the coupon and return it as soon as possible* ► detachable (adj)

10.130 winding /'waɪndɪŋ/ (adj) having a curving and twisting shape (για δρόμο) με πολλές στροφές
◆ *It's a long and winding road.* ► wind (v)

10.131 reactor /ri'æktə(r)/ (n) a large structure used for the controlled production of energy αντιδραστήρας

10.132 cell /sel/ (n) a device for producing energy κελί, κύτταρο παραγωγής ενέργειας

10.133 hydrogen /'haɪdrədʒən/ (n) a gas that is the lightest chemical element; it forms water when combined with oxygen υδρογόνο

10.134 oxygen /'ɒksɪdʒən/ (n) a gas present in air and water that is necessary for people to live οξυγόνο

10.135 sensor /'sensə(r)/ (n) a device that can react to light, heat, pressure, etc. in order to make a machine, etc. do sth or show sth αισθητήρας

10.136 air cushion /'eə kʊʃn/ (n) a layer of air between two surfaces that keeps them apart αερόσακος

10.137 regulate /'regjuleɪt/ (v) control the speed, pressure, temperature, etc. in a machine or system ρυθμίζω
◆ *This device regulates the temperature in the room so that it is always 19°C.*
► regulation (n), regulatory (adj)

10.138 commonplace /'kɒmənpleɪs/ (adj) done very often, or existing in many places, and therefore not unusual συνηθισμένος, κοινός
◆ *Computers are now commonplace in primary classrooms.*

10.139 handy

/'hændi/ (adj) useful, easy to use or to do πρακτικός, εύχρηστος
◆ *A penknife is always handy when you are travelling.*

10.140 retrieve /rɪ'tri:v/ (v) bring or get sth back, especially from a place where it should not be ξαναβρίσκω, ανακτώ
◆ *Her computer broke down and she can't retrieve her files.* ► retrieval (n)

Writing

10.141 pen /pen/ (v) write sth γράφω
◆ *He penned a letter to the local paper.* ► pen (n)

10.142 hatred /'heitɪd/ (n) a very strong feeling of dislike for sb / sth μίσος
◆ *As the man shouted, I could hear hatred in his voice.* ► hate (v), hateful (adj)

10.143 deliver /dɪ'lɪvə(r)/ (v) help a woman to give birth to a baby ξεγεννώ
◆ *A healthy baby boy was delivered this morning.* ► delivery (n)

10.144 gripping /'grɪpɪŋ/ (adj) exciting or interesting in a way that keeps your attention συναρπαστικός
◆ *His books are always so gripping.*

10.145 riveting /'rɪvɪtɪŋ/ (adj) so interesting or exciting that it holds your attention completely καθηλωτικός
◆ *As usual, she gave a riveting performance.* ► rivet (v)

Vocabulary practice

1 Read the text and decide which answer A, B, C or D is the best choice for each space.

The business of illness

Have you ever wondered why, when you go to the chemist's, some drugs are very cheap and others are ¹..... more expensive? Why is it that a well-known ²..... of painkillers has a much bigger price ³..... than the ones that come in a plain white box?

The ⁴..... companies that produce many of the medicines we buy will tell you it's not just down to making a large profit, it's about the ⁵..... that goes into researching a new drug. Many years of work and ⁶..... are needed to ⁷..... the drugs we buy. They then need to be tested and ⁸..... to make them as safe and effective as possible. To make sure that all this work ⁹..... off, the drug companies apply for a ¹⁰..... for new products which stops them being copied and allows the drug company to make back the cost of all that research by selling the drug at a premium price.

- | | | | | |
|----|--------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|
| 1 | A especially | B spectacularly | C substantially | D strongly |
| 2 | A mark | B brand | C label | D band |
| 3 | A tap | B tag | C cost | D gap |
| 4 | A chemical | B medical | C physical | D pharmaceutical |
| 5 | A investment | B involvement | C fund | D financial |
| 6 | A exposure | B science | C expert | D expertise |
| 7 | A deliver | B develop | C detect | D invent |
| 8 | A examined | B varied | C refined | D retrieved |
| 9 | A pays | B comes | C makes | D keeps |
| 10 | A patient | B patent | C brand | D stamp |

2 Find the word on the right which best fits the description on the left.

Which word describes ...

- | | | | |
|---|--|---|--------------|
| 1 | a jacket you can wear when it rains? | a | contemporary |
| 2 | a room that needs tidying up? | b | winding |
| 3 | furniture with a modern design? | c | catchy |
| 4 | a dinner of excellent quality? | d | waterproof |
| 5 | a road with lots of bends? | e | messy |
| 6 | a tune you can't get out of your head? | f | first rate |

3 Choose the preposition that best completes each sentence.

- 1 I read the newspaper every day to keep **off** / **up** / **on** with what's going on in the world.
- 2 I'm so sorry I had to cancel our date – I promise I'll make it **out** / **up** / **out** to you.
- 3 It was hard work studying for my exam, but it paid **out** / **in** / **off** when I passed.
- 4 I saw someone coming out of the house opposite, but it was dark and I couldn't make **up** / **out** / **in** who it was.
- 5 Jane's been working twelve hours a day recently but I don't think she can keep it **on** / **up** / **out** for much longer.

Vocabulary review 9–10

1 Use the word in capitals at the end of the line to form a word which completes the sentence correctly.

The village that became an island

Last winter was the wettest on record in the UK and large areas in the south west suffered ¹..... floods. As the rain continued to fall, the rivers burst their banks and the water level ²..... rose to cover fields and roads. ³..... moved their animals to higher ground where possible and local people did their best to protect their homes from the rising waters. As more and more roads became ⁴..... to drive along, Muchelney in Somerset was completely cut off – there was no way in or out of the village except by boat! The ⁵..... of the village were stranded – they couldn't go to work and the children couldn't get to school. Living on an island with water all around meant that everyday life was ⁶..... affected in all kinds of ways. The small village shop soon ran out of food because there were no ⁷..... getting through. Now that spring has finally come and the waters have gone down, the crisis isn't over. As people clear out their flooded homes, they have the job of ⁸..... the cost of all the damage in order to put in claims for ⁹..... from their insurance companies. As one local woman explained ¹⁰....., though, there are some things which simply can't be replaced.

**DEVASTATE
STEADY
FARM**

POSSIBLE

INHABIT

**ADVERSE
DELIVER**

**CALCULATION
COMPENSATE
TEARFUL**

2 Complete the second sentence so that it has a similar meaning to the first sentence. Use the word given but do not change it. Use between two and five words, including the word given.

1 I was mainly concerned about his health and less about his career.

extent

I was mainly concerned about his health and to about his career.

2 There is always a doctor at the school ready to help if there is an accident.

event

There is always a doctor at the school ready to help an accident.

3 When I look back on it, it probably wasn't the right decision.

hindsight

..... it probably wasn't the right decision.

4 When the kids keep misbehaving, sometimes I get angry and shout at them.

temper

When the kids keep misbehaving, sometimes I and shout at them.

5 Dogs often notice their owner's moods and feelings.

pick

Dogs can often their owner's moods and feelings.

3 Match the words in the two columns to form compound adjectives. Then find a word from the box that each adjective describes.

car park	decision	experience	flight	goods	killer
person	shoes				

- | | | | | |
|----------|------------------|----------|----------------|-------|
| 0 | hard- | a | tempered | |
| 1 | cold- | b | produced | |
| 2 | quick- | c | racking | |
| 3 | mass- | d | storey | |
| 4 | nerve- | e | haul | |
| 5 | short- | f | blooded | |
| 6 | clear- | g | <u>wearing</u> | shoes |
| 7 | multi- | h | cut | |

4 Choose the word that best completes each sentence.

- The special effects in the film were really out of this – I've never seen anything like it!
A earth B planet C world D word
- Did you know that your mobile phone is tracking your location as you go your daily life?
A around B about C at D to
- There are very few recycling facilities the vicinity, so people just throw out potentially recyclable materials like glass and paper.
A in B on C about D at
- Conventional light bulbs off quite a bit of heat compared to newer energy efficient bulbs.
A turn B emit C let D give
- As soon as the new game arrived in the shops, it was up by enthusiastic gaming fans.
A stepped B snapped C caught D kept
- The course for eight weeks and covers all the basic photography skills.
A passes B takes C times D lasts
- The incident happened on a flight for Crete and the plane had to make an emergency landing in Athens.
A bend B bound C arrive D head
- There's parking with space for more than 200 cars.
A ample B able C plenty D a lot

Unit 11

page 129

Introduction

11.1 gesture /'dʒestʃə(r)/ (n) a movement that you make with your hands, your head or your face to show a particular meaning χειρονομία ή γκριμάτσα ♦ *He made a rude gesture at the driver of the other car.* ► **gesture** (v)

11.2 eye contact /'aɪ ˌkɒntækt/ (n) looking at sb, into their eyes κοιτάω κάποιον στα μάτια, οπτική επαφή ♦ *Don't make direct eye contact for too long. It's considered rude.*

page 130

Reading and Use of English

11.3 classify /'klæsɪfaɪ/ (v) arrange sth in groups according to features that they have in common ταξινομώ, κατατάσσω ♦ *I want you to classify all the books on the shelves.* ► **classification** (n), **classified** (adj)

11.4 universal /ˌjuːnɪˈvɜːsl/ (adj) done by or involving all the people in the world or in a particular group παγκόσμιος ♦ *There is a universal tendency to complain – wherever you go people never seem happy with their lives.* ► **universe** (n), **universally** (adv)

11.5 precede /prɪˈsiːd/ (v) come before sth / sb in order προηγούμαι ♦ *There was a lot of unrest in the country during the months that preceded the revolution.* ► **preceding** (adj), **precedent** (n)

page 131

11.6 derive from /dɪˈraɪv frəm/ (phr v) παράγομαι, προέρχομαι, απορρέω See Phrasal verbs

11.7 conceive /kənˈsiːv/ (v) form an idea, a plan, etc. in your mind; imagine sth συλλαμβάνω (ιδέα), σκέφτομαι ♦ *He conceived the idea of transforming the old power station into an arts centre.* ► **concept** (n), **(in)conceivable** (adj)

11.8 aid /eɪd/ (n) help that is given to a person βοήθεια, βοήθημα ♦ *One of the staff saw he was in difficulty and came to his aid.* ► **aid** (v)

11.9 broader /'brɔːdə(r)/ (adj) wider πιο ευρύς ♦ *The streets are generally broader in modern cities.*

11.10 contempt /kənˈtempt/ (n) the feeling that sb / sth is without value and deserves no respect at all περιφρόνηση ♦ *She showed her contempt by turning her back on him and walking away.* ► **contemptible** (adj), **contemptuous** (adj), **contemptuously** (adv)

11.11 eyebrow /'aɪbrəʊ/ (n) the line of hair above the eye φρύδι

11.12 muscular /'mʌskjələ(r)/ (adj) connected with the muscles μυϊκός, μυώδης ♦ *Muscular tension is the most common symptom of stress.* ► **muscle** (n)

11.13 stretch /stretʃ/ (v) make sth longer, wider or looser, for example, by pulling it τεντώνω ♦ *Don't stretch it! It won't fit you properly.*

11.14 jaw /dʒɔː/ (n) the lower part of the face σαγόι ♦ *When John punched me, he broke my jaw.*

11.15 tighten /'taɪtn/ (v) become or make sth become fixed in position firmly σφίγγω ♦ *His mouth tightened into a thin line.* ► **tight** (adj), **tightly** (adv)

11.16 distinguish /dɪˈstɪŋɡwɪʃ/ (v) recognize the difference between two people or things διακρίνω ♦ *At what age are children able to distinguish between right and wrong?* ► **(in)distinguishable** (adj)

11.17 false /fɔːls/ (adj) not genuine, but made to look real to deceive people ψεύτικος ♦ *He used a false name to get the job.* ► **falsify** (v), **falsely** (adv)

11.18 interpret /ɪnˈtɜːprɪt/ (v) decide that sth has a particular meaning and explain it ερμηνεύω ♦ *I didn't know how to interpret her smile – was it satisfaction or irony?* ► **interpretation** (n), **interpreter** (n)

page 132

Grammar

11.19 pass on /pɑːs 'ɒn/ (phr v) δίνω σε κάποιον άλλο, παραδίδω See Phrasal verbs

page 133

11.20 sunburned /'sʌnbɜːnd/ (adj) suffering from painful red skin because you have spent too much time in the sun ηλιοκαμένος ♦ *I got badly sunburned on holiday.* ► **sunburn** (n)

page 134

Speaking

11.21 speak my mind /ˌspiːk maɪ 'maɪnd/ (idm) say exactly what you think, in a very direct way λέω τη γνώμη μου ♦ *I'm not afraid to speak my mind if I think I'm right.*

11.22 in any case /ɪn 'eni ˌkeɪs/ (idm) whatever happens or may have happened τέλος πάντων ♦ *In any case, I'll be happy either way.*

page 135

11.23 intonation /ɪntəˈneɪʃn/ (n) the rise and fall of the voice in speaking τονισμός, χρωματισμός φωνής ♦ *In English, some questions have a rising intonation.*

page 136

Listening

11.24 rumour /'ruːmə(r)/ (n) a piece of information, or story, that people talk about, but that may not be true φήμη ♦ *There's a rumour going around that she is looking for another job.* ► **rumour** (v)

11.25 split up /splɪt 'ʌp/ (phr v) χωρίζω See Phrasal verbs

Phrasal verbs

derive from come or develop from sth ♦ *The noun 'gift' derives from the verb 'to give'.* ① formal

drive off (of a driver, car, etc.) leave ♦ *He drove off without saying goodbye.*

nod off fall asleep for a short time while you are sitting in a chair ♦ *He nodded off in the chair while watching TV.*

pass on give sth to sb else, especially after receiving it or using it yourself ♦ *Can you pass that onto Hazel when you've finished?*

split up stop having a relationship with sb ♦ *My girlfriend was driving me crazy so I split up with her.*

take on employ sb; cooperate with sb ♦ *They have taken on five new members of staff.*

walk into (sth) hit sth / sb while you are walking ♦ *My daughter walked into a chair by mistake.*

11.26 🗣️ **keep a straight face** /ki:p ə 'streɪt ,feɪs/ (phr) show no emotions in your expression μένω ανέκφραστος ♦ *It was really funny but I tried to keep a straight face.*

11.27 🗣️ **trouble** /ˈtrʌbl/ (n) a problem, worry, difficulty, etc. or a situation causing this πρόβλημα, θέμα ♦ *We have trouble getting staff.*
➤ **troublesome** (adj) ① **trouble** can be used both as a countable noun (*Your troubles will soon be over.*) as well as an uncountable noun (*The trouble is we are late for class.*)

11.28 🗣️ **pop (out)** /pɒp/ (v) (for eyes) suddenly open fully because you are surprised or excited (για μάτια) ανοίγω διάπλατα από έκπληξη ή ενθουσιασμό ♦ *My eyes nearly popped out of my head.*

11.29 🗣️ **nod off** /nɒd ɒf/ (phr v) αποκοιμείμαι για λίγο
See Phrasal verbs

11.30 🗣️ **scrape** /skreɪp/ (v) rub sth accidentally, often so that it gets damaged or hurt γδέρνω ♦ *She fell and scraped her knee.*

11.31 🗣️ **bargain** /ˈbɑ:gən/ (n) a thing bought for less than the usual price ευκαιρία ♦ *The car was a bargain at that price.* ➤ **bargain** (v)

11.32 🗣️ **motorway service area** /ˌmɔ:təweɪ 'sɜ:vɪs ,eəriə/ (n) a place to stop next to a motorway that provides petrol, shops and places to eat σταθμός εξυπηρέτησης αυτοκινήτων σε αυτοκινητόδρομο

11.33 🗣️ **rip** /rɪp/ (v) tear sth or become torn, often suddenly or violently σκίζω ♦ *I've just ripped my favourite pair of jeans!* ➤ **rip** (n)

page 136 Vocabulary

11.34 **watch** /wɒtʃ/ (v) be careful about sth προσέχω ♦ *Watch your bag – there are thieves around.*

11.35 **skinny** /ˈskɪni/ (adj) very thin, especially in a way that you find unpleasant or ugly κοκαλιάρης ♦ *He's got really skinny little legs!*
① For a positive remark, we use **slim**: attractively thin.

11.36 **ruthless** /ˈru:θləs/ (adj) hard and cruel; determined to get what you want and not caring if you hurt other people αδίστακτος ♦ *He's a ruthless businessman who has made money by exploiting his workers.*
➤ **ruthlessness** (n), **ruthlessly** (adv)

11.37 **imitation** /ˌɪmɪˈteɪʃn/ (n) a copy of sth, especially sth expensive απομίμηση ♦ *It's a poor imitation of the real thing.* ➤ **imitate** (v)

11.38 **hysterical** /hɪˈsterɪkl/ (adj) extremely excited, and crying, laughing, etc. uncontrollably ενθουσιασμένος σε σημείο υστερίας ♦ *He became almost hysterical when I told him.* ➤ **hysteria** (n), **hysterically** (adv)

11.39 **pricey** /ˈpraɪsi/ (adj) expensive ακριβούτσικος ♦ *That shop is a bit pricey.*

11.40 **sneer** /sniə(r)/ (v) smile in a way that shows that you have no respect for sb / sth χλευάζω, χαμογελώ περιφρονητικά ♦ *He sneered at people who liked pop music.* ➤ **sneer** (n)

11.41 **reserved** /rɪˈzɜ:vnd/ (adj) slow or unwilling to show feelings or express opinions επιφυλακτικός, συγκρατημένος ♦ *Although he was reserved at first, the young boy soon joined in with the group discussion.*
➤ **reservation** (n), **unreserved** (adv)

11.42 **nosey** /ˈnəʊsi/ (adj) too interested in things that do not concern you αδιάκριτος ♦ *Don't ask her about her boyfriend! She might think you're being nosey.*

11.43 **cowardly** /ˈkaʊədli/ (adj) not brave δειλός ♦ *The cowardly bully ran away when the teacher arrived.*
➤ **cowardice** (n), **coward** (n)

11.44 **self-satisfied** /ˌself ˈsætɪsfɑɪd/ (adj) too pleased with yourself or your own achievements αυτάρεσκος ♦ *He had a self-satisfied look on his face.* ➤ **self-satisfaction** (n)

page 138 Writing

11.45 **counterpart** /ˈkaʊntəpɑ:t/ (n) a person or thing that has the same position or function as sb / sth else in a different place or situation ο αντίστοιχός μου (σε θέση, λειτουργία ή δραστηριότητα) ♦ *The Foreign Minister held talks with his Chinese counterpart.*

11.46 rigorous /'rɪɡərəs/ (adj) done carefully and with a lot of attention to detail εξονυχιστικός, πολύ προσεκτικός
◆ Few people have gone into the topic in such rigorous detail. ► **rigour** (n), **rigorously** (adv) ① syn: **thorough**

page 139

11.47 fluent /'flu:ənt/ (adj) able to speak, read or write a language, especially a foreign language, easily and well που έχει ευχέρεια (σε μια ξένη γλώσσα) ◆ She's fluent in Polish. ► **fluency** (n), **fluently** (adv)

11.48 arise /ə'raɪz/ (v) happen; to start to exist εμφανίζομαι, προκύπτω ◆ We keep them informed of any changes as they arise. ① Be careful! We use **arise** for problems or difficult situations. The verb **rise** means: increase; go up, and does not take an object.

11.49 engage /ɪn'ɡeɪdʒ/ (v) succeed in attracting and keeping sb's attention and interest καθηλώνω, κρατώ το ενδιαφέρον κάποιου ◆ It is a movie that engages both the mind and the eye.

page 140 Review

11.50 cockatoo /kəkə'tu:/ (n) an Australian parrot κακατούα, παπαγάλος Αυστραλίας

11.51 budgerigar /'bʌdʒə'riɡɑ:(r)/ (n) a small parrot, often kept in a cage as a pet παπαγαλάκι

11.52 mimic /'mɪmɪk/ (v) copy the way sb speaks, moves, behaves, etc. μιμούμαι ◆ Children learn languages by mimicking the language they hear. ► **mimicry** (n), **mimic** (n)

Workbook

page 64 Listening

11.53 blink /blɪŋk/ (v) shut and open your eyes quickly ανοιγοκλείνω (τα μάτια) ◆ The sunlight was so bright that I couldn't help blinking. ► **blink** (n)

11.54 the battery was flat /ðə 'bætəri wəz flæt/ (phr) no power left in the battery η μπαταρία είχε τελειώσει ◆ The car battery was flat so we couldn't go anywhere.

11.55 occupied /'ɒkjʊpaɪd/ (adj) busy κατειλημμένος, απασχολημένος
◆ Only half of the rooms are occupied at the moment. ► **unoccupied** (adj)

11.56 literary /'lɪtərəri/ (adj) connected with literature (novels, plays, poems, etc.) λογοτεχνικός
◆ He has a particular literary style that some people love. ① **literary agent**: a person who manages the business affairs of an author

11.57 draft /dræft/ (n) a rough written version of sth that is not yet in its final form προσχέδιο, δείγμα γραφής ◆ I've finished a draft of my essay but I need to improve it.

11.58 take on /teɪk 'ɒn/ (phr v) προσλαμβάνω, αρχίζω συνεργασία See Phrasal verbs

11.59 the rest is history /ðə 'rest ɪz 'hɪstri/ (phr) used when you are telling a story to say that you do not need to tell the end of it, because everyone knows it already τα υπόλοιπα τα γνωρίζουμε

11.60 entitle /ɪn'taɪtl/ (v) give sb the right to have or to do sth δίνω δικαίωμα, επιτρέπω ◆ You will be entitled to your pension when you reach 65. ► **entitlement** (n)

11.61 suite /swi:t/ (n) a set of rooms δωμάτια που επικοινωνούν μεταξύ τους

Vocabulary

11.62 stick at /'stɪk æt/ (phr v) εργάζομαι σκληρά σε κάτι See Phrasal verbs with **stick**

11.63 stick by /stɪk 'baɪ/ (phr v) παραμένω πιστός σε κάποιον See Phrasal verbs with **stick**

11.64 stick out of /stɪk 'aʊt əv/ (phr v) προεξέχω See Phrasal verbs with **stick**

11.65 stick to /'stɪk tu/ (phr v) εμμένω, επιμένω See Phrasal verbs with **stick**

11.66 stick together /stɪk tə'geðə(r)/ (phr v) παραμένω σύμμαχος με κάποιον See Phrasal verbs with **stick**

11.67 stick up for /stɪk 'ʌp fɔ:(r)/ (phr v) υπερασπίζομαι, υπερασπίζομαι See Phrasal verbs with **stick**

11.68 united /ju'naitɪd/ (adj) in agreement and working together ενωμένος ◆ We need to become a more united team. ► **union** (n), **unite** (v)

11.69 nail /neɪl/ (n) a small thin pointed piece of metal with a flat head, used for hanging things on a wall or joining pieces of wood together καρφί

11.70 protrude /prə'tru:d/ (v) stick out from a place or a surface προεξέχω
◆ He hung his coat on a nail protruding from the wall. ► **protrusion** (n)

page 66

Reading and Use of English

11.71 sincerely /sɪn'sɪəli/ (adv) in a way that shows what you really feel or think about sb / sth ειλικρινά ◆ I sincerely believe that this is the right decision. ► **sincerity** (n), **sincere** (adj)

11.72 Venus /'vɪ:nəs/ (n) the planet in the solar system which is between Mercury and the Earth (πλανήτης) Αφροδίτη

11.73 Saturn /'sætɜ:n/ (n) a large planet in the solar system that has rings around it (πλανήτης) Κρόνος

11.74 alien /'eɪliən/ (n) creature from another planet or world εξωγήινος

11.75 kidnap /'kɪdnæp/ (v) take sb away illegally and keep them as a prisoner, especially in order to get money or sth else for returning them απαγάγω ◆ Two businessmen have been kidnapped by terrorists. ► **kidnapping** (n), **kidnapper** (n)

11.76 binoculars /brɪ'nɒkjələz/ (n pl) an instrument, made from two lenses fixed together, that makes objects that are far away seem nearer when you look through it κιάλια

11.77 trade route /'treɪd ru:t/ (n) (in the past) the route that people buying and selling goods used to take across land or sea διαδρομή εμπορίου ◆ The silk road was one of the most famous trade routes in the world.

11.78 woodcutter /'wʊdklətə(r)/ (n) a person whose job is cutting down trees ξυλοκόπος

Phrasal verbs with stick

stick at show determination and seriousness in a goal to achieve sth ◆ *She doesn't enjoy her job much but she's stuck at it for a long time and now she's finally getting a promotion.*

stick by be loyal to a person and support them ◆ *When the boss accused me of lying, Josh was the only person who stuck by me.*

stick out of be further out than sth else or come through a hole ◆ *Children, don't stick your heads out of the train windows, please!*

stick to continue doing or using sth and not want to change it ◆ *Even though I told her that I knew what had really happened, she stuck to her original story.*

stick together stay together and support each other ◆ *I think that members of a family should stick together and help each other out.*

stick up for support or defend sb / sth ◆ *My big brother always sticks up for me.*

11.79 drive off /draɪv 'ɒf/ (phr v)
(όχημα) ξεκινάω, φεύγω
See Phrasal verbs

11.80 hostile /'hɒstail/ (adj) very unfriendly or aggressive and ready to argue or fight εχθρικός ◆ *The speaker got a hostile reception from the audience.* ► **hostility** (n)

11.81 box office hit
/'bɒks ɔfɪs 'hɪt/ (n) a successful film in terms of tickets sales εισπρακτική επιτυχία ◆ *Steven Spielberg directed some of the biggest box office hits last century.*

page 67

11.82 maintain /meɪn'teɪn/ (v) insisting that sth is true, even though others do not agree or believe it υποστηρίζω ◆ *Inspector Davies suspects that the two men know each other, but they maintain that they have never met before.*

11.83 conclude /kən'kluːd/ (v) decide or believe sth as a result of what you have heard or seen συμπεραίνω ◆ *What do you conclude from that?* ► **conclusion** (n), (in)conclusive (adj)

11.84 hoax /həʊks/ (n) an act intended to make sb believe sth that is not true, especially sth unpleasant φάρσα, απάτη ◆ *The emergency call turned out to be a hoax.* ► **hoax** (v)

11.85 telepathy /tə'lepəθi/ (n unc) the direct communication of thoughts or feelings from one person to another without using speech, writing, or any other normal method τηλεπάθεια

11.86 tribal /'traɪbl/ (adj) connected with a group of people of the same race, and with the same customs, language, religion, etc. φυλετικός ◆ *The tribal leaders welcomed the visitors.* ► **tribe** (n)

11.87 faculty /'fæklti/ (n) any of the physical or mental abilities that a person is born with νοητική ικανότητα ή δυνατότητα χρήσης των αισθήσεών μου ◆ *Although she was in her nineties, she still retained her mental faculties.*

11.88 mystic /'mɪstɪk/ (n) a person who tries to become united with God through prayer and meditation μύστης, μυστικιστής ◆ *The use of a mystic is common in many religions.* ► **mysticism** (n), **mystical** (adj), **mystically** (adv)

11.89 spontaneous
/spɒn'teɪniəs/ (adj) not planned but done because you suddenly want to do it αυθόρμητος ◆ *The audience burst into spontaneous applause.* ► **spontaneity** (n), **spontaneously** (adv)

11.90 fragment /'frægmənt/ (n) a small part of sth that comes from sth larger κομμάτι, τεμάχιο ◆ *When I saw the golf ball next to the glass fragments on the floor, I knew who had broken the window.*

11.91 vision /'vɪʒn/ (n) a dream or similar experience, especially of a religious kind όραμα ◆ *The idea came to her in a vision.*

11.92 receiver /rɪ'si:və(r)/ (n) a person who receives sth λήπτης ◆ *Molly's more of a giver than a receiver.*

page 68 Grammar

11.93 yacht /jɒt/ (n) a large sailing boat γιοτ ◆ *Some of the yachts in Monaco harbour are worth millions of dollars.*

11.94 walk into (sth) /wɔ:k 'ɪntu/ (phr v) πέφτω πάνω σε κάτι ενώ περπατάω See Phrasal verbs

page 69 Writing

11.95 diagnosis /,daɪəg'nəʊsɪs/ (n) the act of discovering or identifying the exact cause of an illness or a problem διάγνωση ◆ *They are waiting for the doctor's diagnosis.* ► **diagnostic** (adj)

11.96 internal /ɪn'tɜ:nl/ (adj) involving or concerning only the people who are part of a particular organization rather than people from outside it εσωτερικός ◆ *Internal applicants usually get new jobs in the company because they are already trusted employees.* ► **internally** (adv), **external** (adj), **externally** (adv)

11.97 misunderstanding
/ˌmɪsʌndə'stændɪŋ/ (n) a slight disagreement or argument παρεξήγηση ◆ *There must be some misunderstanding - I thought I ordered the smaller model.* ► **misunderstand** (v)

Vocabulary practice

1 Read the text and decide which answer A, B, C or D is the best choice for each space.

Postcards from ... nowhere!

The digital age is slowly but steadily wiping out a much-respected holiday tradition – the postcard. The number of people sending postcards is falling ¹..... . In Britain, it's now only twenty-five million a year, down from thirty million just five years ago. The trend is not exclusive to the UK, either – it's ²..... . In a recent survey fifty per cent of the travellers questioned intended to send fewer postcards in the future. It's true that in an age where almost everyone is equipped with smartphones, we can be more ³..... . No need to buy stamps and find a post box, just take a selfie on the beach and send it to all your friends. Unless, of course, your battery goes ⁴.....! In defence of postcards is their lasting quality – people tend to keep them and there's nothing more romantic than coming across a forgotten postcard sent years ago from an exotic, faraway place. They may even get ⁵..... on from generation to generation as a permanent record of family history. But it seems people value speed more than romance, and the ⁶..... facts in the form of statistics seem to prove this. In any ⁷....., I'm still a big fan of the old-fashioned postcard. I get great satisfaction ⁸..... sitting down with a cup of coffee and writing postcards to my friends. But, of course, that's just me!

- | | | | | |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|------------|
| 1 | A extremely | B rapid | C rapidly | D down |
| 2 | A universal | B national | C internal | D total |
| 3 | A unconscious | B spontaneous | C substantial | D rigorous |
| 4 | A out | B flat | C hard | D down |
| 5 | A given | B kept | C parted | D passed |
| 6 | A hard | B harm | C tough | D true |
| 7 | A view | B care | C case | D way |
| 8 | A to | B in | C for | D from |

2 Choose the preposition that best completes each sentence.

- 1 The motorist who stopped to help us drove **out** / **off** / **up** before I could thank him.
- 2 The problem with diets isn't starting them, it's sticking **on** / **in** / **to** them!
- 3 My young daughter often doesn't look where she's going, so she often walks **up** / **into** / **off** the furniture in our house!
- 4 Please, children, stop sticking your arms out **of** / **over** / **up** for the car window. It's dangerous!
- 5 Oil is derived **of** / **from** / **to** the remains of living organisms buried in the ground.
- 6 I think if we all stick **forward** / **together** / **over** we'll succeed in making Mum change her mind.

Reading and Use of English

12.1 respectable /rɪ'spektəbl/ (adj)

considered by society to be good or correct ευυπόληπτος, σεβαστός
 ◆ Go and make yourself look respectable. ► **respect** (n, v), **respectful** (adj), **respectfully** (adv)

12.2 commit /kə'mɪt/ (v) do sth wrong or illegal διαπράττω ◆ The theft must have been committed by a member of the staff as nobody else has access to that part of the hotel.

12.3 juvenile /dʒu:vənail/ (n) a young person who is not yet an adult ανήλικος νέος ◆ Most of the attendees were juveniles under the age of seventeen. ► **juvenile** (adj)

12.4 turning point /'tɜ:niŋ pɔɪnt/ (n) a time when an important change takes place, usually with the result that a situation improves σημείο καμπής, καθοριστική στιγμή ◆ The turning point came when you showed them the growth in sales figures.

12.5 rob /rɒb/ (v) steal money or property from a person or place ληστεύω ◆ The gang robbed the supermarket, taking all the money from its checkouts. ► **robbery** (n), **robber** (n)

12.6 point /pɔɪnt/ (v) aim sth at sb / sth; also: lead to or suggest a particular development or logical argument στρέφω, στοχεύω, Ακόμα: δείχνω (προς), οδηγώ ◆ He pointed the gun at her head.

12.7 shoot /ʃu:t/ (v) fire a gun or other weapon πυροβολώ ◆ The police rarely shoot to kill.

12.8 serve /sɜ:v/ (v) spend a period of time in prison εκτίω ποινή ◆ She is serving two years in jail for theft.

12.9 senator /'senətə(r)/ (n) a member of the most senior group of politicians who make laws in some countries, e.g. the USA, France, Australia γερουσιαστής ► **senate** (n)

12.10 probation /prə'beɪʃn/ (n) a system that allows a person who has committed a crime not to go to prison if they behave well and if they see an official regularly for a fixed period of time δικαστική ή αστυνομική επιτήρηση ◆ He has been released on probation. ► **probationary** (adj)

12.11 vandalize /'vændəlaɪz/ (v) damage sth, especially public property, deliberately and for no good reason καταστρέφω ξένη ή δημόσια περιουσία ◆ At the end of the match some fans vandalized the surrounding area, breaking shop windows and car windscreens. ► **vandalism** (n), **vandal** (n)

12.12 pass sentence /,pa:s 'sentəns/ (phr) officially state in a court of law what the punishment will be ανακοινώνω ποινή ◆ The judge passed a sentence of two years.

12.13 sentence /'sentəns/ (n) the punishment given by a court of law ποινή, καταδίκη ◆ The maximum sentence for such a crime is five years' imprisonment. ► **sentence** (v)

12.14 lawyer /'lɔ:jə(r)/ (n) a person who is trained and qualified to advise people about the law and to represent them in a court of law δικηγόρος, ◆ You should get a good lawyer to represent your case. ► **law** (n)

12.15 detention /drɪ'tenʃn/ (n) being kept in a place, especially a prison, and prevented from leaving κράτηση ◆ He was given a sentence of twelve months' detention in a young offender institution. ► **detain** (v)

12.16 give up on (sb) /gɪv 'ʌp ɒn/ (phr v) παύω να ελπίζω, παρατάω την προσπάθεια να βοηθήσω κάποιον
 See Phrasal verbs

12.17 kick out /kɪk 'aʊt/ (phr v) πετάω έξω, διώχνω
 See Phrasal verbs

12.18 nightmare /'naɪtmɛə(r)/ (n) an experience that is very frightening and unpleasant, or very difficult to deal with εφιάλτης ◆ The trip turned into a nightmare when they both got sick. ► **nightmarish** (adj)

12.19 reflect /rɪ'flekt/ (v) think carefully and deeply about a decision or situation συλλογίζομαι
 ◆ I need time to reflect on the possible effects of my decision. ► **reflection** (n)

12.20 remark /rɪ'mɑ:k/ (v) say or write a comment about sth / sb σχολιάζω ◆ The judges remarked on the high standard of entries for the competition. ► **remark** (n)

12.21 owe /əʊ/ (v) feel that you ought to do sth for sb or give them sth, especially because they have done sth for you οφείλω ◆ You owe it to your staff to be honest with them.

12.22 corporate /'kɔ:pərət/ (adj) connected with large business companies εταιρικός, για εταιρίες
 ◆ Their company works in corporate hospitality, providing food for events and meetings. ► **corporation** (n)
 ① Only before a noun.

12.23 drop out (of) /drɒp 'aʊt/ (phr v) παρατάω το σχολείο ή τις σπουδές μου
 See Phrasal verbs

12.24 cool /ku:l/ (adj) used to show that you admire or approve of something because it is fashionable, attractive and often different εντάξει, OK ◆ You look pretty cool with that new haircut.

12.25 revolve around

/rɪˈvɒlv əˌraʊnd/ (phr v)
 περιστρέφομαι See Phrasal verbs

12.26 attempted murder

/əˈtemptɪd ˌmɜːdə(r)/ (n) a murder that sb has tried to commit but without success *απόπειρα δολοφονίας* ♦ *She was given a twelve-year sentence for attempted murder.*

12.27 wake-up call

/'weɪk əp ˌkɔːl/ (n) the moment when sb realises what is really happening *ξύπνημα* ♦ *When he found out his girlfriend was with another man, it was a real wake-up call.*

12.28 put (sb) through (sth)

/pʊt ... 'θruː/ (phr v) υποβάλλω, αναγκάζω (κάποιον) να περάσει (κάτι) See Phrasal verbs

12.29 jail

/dʒeɪl/ (n) a prison *φυλακή* ♦ *She spent a year in jail.* ► **jail** (v)

12.30 juvenile delinquent

/'dʒuːvənəɪl dɪˌlɪŋkwənt/ (n) a young person who is not yet an adult and who is guilty of committing a crime, for example damaging property *ανήλικος εγκληματίας* ♦ *He was sent to a centre for juvenile delinquents.*

page 142**12.31 hooliganism**

/'huːlɪgənɪzəm/ (n) behaving in an extremely noisy and violent way in public, usually in a group *χουλιγκανισμός* ♦ *English football fans used to be famous for hooliganism but much has changed since then.* ► **hooligan** (n)

12.32 mugging

/'mʌɡɪŋ/ (n) the crime of attacking sb violently, or threatening to do so, in order to steal their money, especially in a public place *επίθεση και βίαη ληστεία ατόμου* ♦ *There have been several muggings here recently.* ► **mugger** (n), **mug** (v)

12.33 youth

/juːθ/ (n) a young man *νεαρός* ♦ *The fight was started by a gang of youths.*

12.34 smash

/smæʃ/ (v) break sth, or to be broken, violently and noisily into many pieces *συντρίβω, θρυμματίζω* ♦ *Several windows had been smashed.*

12.35 rife (with)

/raɪf/ (adj) full of sth bad or unpleasant *άφθονος, γεμάτος* ♦ *The country is rife with corruption.*

12.36 the lot

/ðə 'lɒt/ (n) everything *τα πάντα* ♦ *I'll buy everything. I'll take the lot.* ⓘ informal

page 144 Grammar**12.37 starve**

/stɑːv/ (v) suffer or die because you do not have enough food to eat *λιμοκτονώ, πεθαίνω της πείνας* ♦ *The poor cat was starving when we found it but now it looks much fatter and healthier.* ► **starvation** (n)

12.38 punctual

/'pʌŋktʃʊəl/ (adj) happening or doing sth at the arranged or correct time; not late *συνεπής, στην ώρα του* ♦ *Always be punctual for an interview because arriving late might create the wrong impression.* ► **punctuality** (n), **punctually** (adv)

12.39 millionaire

/'mɪljə'neə(r)/ (n) a person who has a million pounds, dollars, etc.; a very rich person *εκατομμυριούχος* ► **million** (n)

12.40 safe

/seɪf/ (n) a strong metal box or cupboard with a complicated lock, used for storing valuable things in *χρηματοκιβώτιο* ♦ *He left his passport in the hotel safe.*

page 145**12.41 marital status**

/'mæɪrɪl 'steɪtəs/ (n) the fact of whether you are single, married, etc. *οικογενειακή κατάσταση* ♦ *After the wedding, you'll need to inform the local government office of your marital status.*

12.42 forced entry

/'fɔːst ˌentri/ (n) the act of entering a building illegally, using physical strength and often destroying sth in the process *παραβίαση εισόδου* ♦ *There were signs of a forced entry.*

12.43 motive

/'məʊtɪv/ (n) a reason for doing sth *κίνητρο* ♦ *There seemed to be no motive for the murder.* ► **motiveless** (adj)

12.44 unshaven

/'ʌnʃeɪvən/ (adj) not having cut the hair on your face using a razor *αξύριστος* ♦ *He looked pale and unshaven. It was clear he wasn't taking care of himself properly.* ► **shave** (n, v), **shaven** (adj)

12.45 housekeeper

/'haʊski:pə(r)/ (n) a person, usually a woman, whose job is to manage the shopping, cooking, cleaning, etc. in a house or institution *οικονόμος*

12.46 blow

/bləʊ/ (v) open with explosives *ανατινάζω* ♦ *They blew the safe open with explosives.*

12.47 single

/'sɪŋɡl/ (adj) not in a relationship *ανύπαντρος* ♦ *I've been single for about a year, since my ex-boyfriend broke up with me.*

12.48 presentable

/'prezɪntəbl/ (adj) looking clean and attractive and suitable to be seen in public *ευπαρουσίαστος* ♦ *Make sure you're presentable for your interview.*

12.49 briefcase

/'briːfkeɪs/ (n) a flat case used for carrying papers and documents *χαρτοφύλακας*

12.50 see (sb)

/siː/ (v) have a romantic relationship with *έχω σχέση (με κάποιον)* ♦ *How long have you been seeing Mike?*

12.51 fill (sb) in

/fɪl ... 'ɪn/ (phr v) *ενημερώνω* See Phrasal verbs

12.52 rule out

/ruːl ˈaʊt/ (phr v) *αποκλείω* See Phrasal verbs

12.53 scarf

/skaːf/ (n) a piece of fabric worn for warmth or decoration around the neck or, by women, over the shoulders or hair *φουλάρι* ♦ *Put your scarf and gloves on. It's cold outside.*

12.54 Hoover

/'huːvə(r)/ (n) a vacuum cleaner *ηλεκτρική σκούπα* ♦ *We need a new Hoover. This one isn't picking up the dirt.*

12.55 plug in

/'plʌɡ ɪn/ (phr v) *βάζω στην πρίζα* See Phrasal verbs

Phrasal verbs

drop out (of) leave school, college, etc. without finishing your studies ♦ *Cindy was so upset and depressed that she dropped out of university in her second year.*

fill (sb) in inform, tell sb about sth that has happened ♦ *As I've been away on holiday, I need you to fill me in on what's been happening for the last two weeks.*

get across be communicated or understood; succeed in communicating sth ♦ *I struggled to get my main point across in the presentation.*

give up on (sb) stop hoping or believing that sb will change, get better, etc. ♦ *I give up on you! You will never change.*

hang about wait or stay near a place, not doing very much ♦ *I had to hang about waiting for a train for two hours.*

kick out make sb leave or go away ♦ *When they realised he had no money to pay for the meal, they kicked him out of the restaurant.*

live on have enough money for the basic things you need to live ♦ *'You don't expect people to live on a pension of 500 euros per month, do you?' asked the journalist angrily.*

lock (sb) up put sb in prison ♦ *The prisoners are locked up in their cells at night.*

make up form, create sth ♦ *We need to make up a parents' association.*

plug in connect a piece of electrical equipment to the main supply of electricity ♦ *My laptop battery is running out. I need to plug it in.*

put (sb) through (sth) make sb experience sth very difficult or unpleasant ♦ *You have put your family through a lot recently.*

revolve around have sb / sth as the main interest or subject ♦ *The lecture revolves around the topic of social responsibility.*

rule out exclude, state that sth is not possible ♦ *My proposal was unfortunately ruled out as it was too expensive, even though I believe it was the most effective one.*

strike back try to harm sb in return for an attack or injury you have received ♦ *The gang quickly tried to strike back.*

take out obtain an official document or service ♦ *You need to take out travel insurance before your holiday.*

try out test or use sth in order to see how good or effective it is ♦ *Would you like to try out the software?*

page 146

Listening

12.56 conscience /'kɒnʃəns/ (n) the part of your mind that tells you whether your actions are right or wrong *συνείδηση* ♦ *The bad decision he made troubled his conscience.*

12.57 idiot /'ɪdiət/ (n) a very stupid person *ηλίθιος, χαζό άτομο*
► **idiotic** (adj) ① syn: fool

12.58 dealer /'di:lə(r)/ (n) a person who sells illegal drugs *αυτός που διακινεί ναρκωτικά* ♦ *They have arrested a dealer of marijuana in the local area.*

12.59 take out /teɪk 'aʊt/ (phr v) αποκτώ, παίρνω See Phrasal verbs

12.60 pay my way /,paɪ maɪ 'weɪ/ (idm) pay for everything myself without having to rely on anyone else's money *καλύπτω τις (οικονομικές μου) ανάγκες* ♦ *I like to pay my way. I don't like people paying for me.*

12.61 entirely /ɪn'taɪəli/ (adv) in every way possible; completely *εντελώς, τελείως* ♦ *I agree entirely with you. It was the right thing to do.*
► **entirety** (n), **entire** (adj)

12.62 make ends meet /,meɪk endz 'mi:t/ (phr) earn just enough money to be able to buy the things you need *τα βγάζω πέρα οικονομικά* ♦ *As her husband was out of work and she was earning very little, they could barely make ends meet.*

12.63 be caught up in (sth) /bi 'kɔ:t ,ʌp ɪn/ (phr) become involved in sth, especially when you do not want to be *μπλέκομαι* ♦ *They were accidentally caught up in the protests.*

12.64 the rat race /ðə 'ræt ,reɪs/ (n) the way of life of people living and working in a large city where everyone competes in an aggressive way with each other in order to be more successful, earn more money, etc. *ο αδιάκοπος και ανελέητος ανταγωνισμός με τους άλλους*

12.65 live on /'lɪv ɒn/ (phr v) *ζω με, επιζώ με* See Phrasal verbs

page 147 Speaking

12.66 lead /li:d/ (v) have a particular type of life; also: go with or in front of a person or an animal to show the way *ζω, Ακόμα: οδηγώ* ♦ *They lead a quiet life.*

page 148 Grammar

12.67 be getting on /bi 'getɪŋ ɒn/ (phr) become older *μεγαλώνω* ♦ *Her parents are getting on a bit.*

page 149 Vocabulary

12.68 comedian /kə'mi:diən/ (n) an entertainer who makes people laugh by telling jokes or funny stories *κωμικός* ♦ *He's one of the most controversial comedians in the country.* ► **comedy** (n)

12.69 famine /'fæmɪn/ (n) a lack of food during a long period of time in a region πείνα ♦ *The region is experiencing one of the worst famines in decades.*

12.70 get across /get ə'krɒs/ (phr v) 'περνάω' (ένα μήνυμα), κάνω κάτι κατανοητό See Phrasal verbs

12.71 to date /tə 'deɪt/ (phr) until today έως σήμερα ♦ *To date we have received one hundred entries for the story-writing competition and we're expecting lots more.*

12.72 nationwide /,neɪʃn'waɪd/ (adj) throughout the country εθνικός, σε όλη τη χώρα ♦ *The company has over 500 stores nationwide.*
► **nationwide** (adv)

12.73 silly /'sɪli/ (adj) showing a lack of thought, understanding or judgment σαχλός, βλακώδης ♦ *Her work is full of silly mistakes.*
► **silliness** (n) ① syn: **foolish**

12.74 hard-hitting /'hɑ:d ,hɪtɪŋ/ (adj) not afraid to talk about or criticize sb / sth in an honest and very direct way σκληρός, ωμός, που δείχνει την ωμή πραγματικότητα

12.75 fortunate /'fɔ:tʃənət/ (adj) lucky τυχερός ♦ *I have been fortunate enough to visit many parts of the world as a lecturer.* ► **fortune** (n), **unfortunate** (adj), (un)fortunately (adv)

12.76 station /'steɪʃn/ (v) go somewhere and stand or sit there for some time τοποθετώ ♦ *A photographer had been stationed opposite the front entrance.*

12.77 gather /'gæðə(r)/ (v) bring people or things together that have been spread around μαζεύω ♦ *Can you all gather round? I've got something to tell you.*

12.78 viewer /'nju:ə(r)/ (n) a person watching television τηλεθεατής

page 150 Writing

12.79 show /ʃəʊ/ (v) lead or guide sb to a place δείχνω, οδηγώ (κάποιον κάπου) ♦ *The attendant showed us to our seats.*

page 152 Review

12.80 positive /'pɒzətɪv/ (adj) completely sure that sth is correct or true σίγουρος ♦ *I can't be positive about what time it happened.*
► **positively** (adv)

12.81 repeat /rɪ'pi:t/ (n) a television or radio programme that has been broadcast before επανάληψη ♦ *'Is it a new episode?' 'No, it's a repeat.'*
► **repetition** (n), **repeat** (v)

12.82 passer-by /'pɑ:sə 'baɪ/ (n) a person who is going past sb / sth by chance, especially when sth unexpected happens περαστικός ♦ *The police officer asked two passers-by for their account of what had happened.*

12.83 advise (sb of sth) /əd'vaɪz/ (v) officially tell sb sth ενημερώνω ♦ *Please advise us of any change of address.*

12.84 good cause /gʊd 'kɔ:z/ (n) a reason for having particular feelings or behaving in a particular way καλός σκοπός ♦ *You have good cause to not trust him.*

12.85 cardholder /'kɑ:d'həʊldə(r)/ (n) a person who has a card from a bank (e.g. a credit card) κάτοχος (π.χ. πιστωτικής) κάρτας ♦ *The bank sent the letter to all cardholders.*

12.86 refurbish /,rɪ:'fɜ:bɪʃ/ (v) clean and decorate a room, building, etc. in order to make it more attractive, more useful, etc ανακαινίζω ♦ *The theatre has been extensively refurbished.* ► **refurbishment** (n)

12.87 monument /'mɒnjumənt/ (n) a building, column, statue, etc. built to remind people of a famous person or event μνημείο ♦ *A monument to him was erected in St Paul's Cathedral.*

Workbook

page 70 Listening

12.88 📞 **council estate** /'kaʊnsəl ɪ'steɪt/ (n) a large group of houses built by a local council εργατικές κατοικίες, συγκρότημα κατοικιών που παραχωρούνται σε δημότες με χαμηλό ενοίκιο

12.89 📞 **trap** /træp/ (v) keep sb in a dangerous place or bad situation that they want to get out of but cannot παγιδεύω ♦ *They were trapped in the burning building.*
► **trap** (n), **entrapment** (n)

12.90 📞 **in broad daylight** /ɪn 'brɔ:d ,deɪlaɪt/ (phr) in the daytime, when it is easy to see μέρα μεσημέρι ♦ *The robbery happened in broad daylight.*

12.91 📞 **lad** /læd/ (n) a boy or young man παλικάρι, νέος ♦ *Things have changed since I was a lad.*

12.92 📞 **mate** /meɪt/ (n) a friend φιλαράκι ♦ *They've been best mates since school.*

12.93 📞 **dare** /deə(r)/ (n) something dangerous, difficult or embarrassing that you try to persuade sb to do, to see if they will do it πρόκληση, τόλμημα ♦ *He climbed onto the roof for a dare.* ► **dare** (v), **daring** (adj)

12.94 📞 **graduate** /'grædʒueɪt/ (v) start doing sth more difficult or important than what you were doing before ανεβαίνω σε μεγαλύτερο επίπεδο, αποφοιτώ ♦ *He graduated from local theatre to major movie roles.*

12.95 📞 **caution** /'kɔ:ʃn/ (v) warn sb officially that they will be punished if they do sth wrong or illegal again προειδοποιώ ♦ *The young man was not punished as it was his first offence, but he was cautioned by the police.* ► **caution** (n), **cautionary** (adj)

12.96 📞 **lock (sb) up** /lɒk ... 'ʌp/ (phr v) φυλακίζω See Phrasal verbs

12.97 📞 **hang about** /hæŋ ə'baʊt/ (phr v) τριγυρνάω, χαζεύω See Phrasal verbs

Reading and Use of English

12.98 justified /'dʒʌstɪfaɪd/ (adj) having a good reason for doing sth δικαιολογημένος ♦ She felt fully justified in asking for her money back. ► **justification** (n), **justify** (v), **unjustified** (adj), **(un)justifiable** (adj), **(un)justifiably** (adv)

page 71

12.99 association /ə'səʊsi'eɪʃn/ (n) an official group of people who have joined together for a particular purpose, e.g. to discuss problems at work σύλλογος ♦ Do you belong to any professional or trade associations?

12.100 hardened criminal /'hɑːdnd 'krɪmɪnəl/ (n) a criminal who shows no regret for his crimes αμετανόητος εγκληματίας ♦ The prison is full of hardened criminals.

12.101 make up /meɪk 'ʌp/ (phr v) αποτελώ See Phrasal verbs

12.102 cross the line /'krɒs ðə 'laɪn/ (phr) if sb crosses the line they start behaving in a way that is not socially acceptable περνάω το όριο ♦ I think you should apologize. You've crossed the line this time.

12.103 second (to) /'sekənd/ (det) next in order of importance, size, quality, etc. to one other person or thing δεύτερος (σε σημασία, μέγεθος, κλπ.) ♦ She's second to only the director.

12.104 merchandise /'mɜːtʃəndaɪs/ (n) goods that are for sale in a shop εμπόρευμα ♦ The football club makes millions selling merchandise.

12.105 adrenaline rush /ə'drenəlɪn rʌʃ/ (phr) a sudden increase in the amount of adrenaline in sb's blood, which makes them feel very excited έκρηξη αδρεναλίνης ♦ I got a real adrenaline rush doing the bungee jump.

12.106 eliminate /ɪ'lɪmɪneɪt/ (v) remove or get rid of sth / sb εξαλείφω, εξοντώνω ♦ Credit cards eliminate the need to carry a lot of cash. ► **elimination** (n)

12.107 remorseful /rɪ'mɔːsfl/ (adj) feeling sorry for sth wrong or bad that you have done που έχει τύψεις ♦ He seemed genuinely remorseful for what he had done. ► **remorse** (n), **remorseless** (adj), **remorsefully** (adv)

12.108 payback /'peɪbæk/ (n) revenge εκδίκηση ♦ Watch out! It's payback time for what you did.

12.109 strike back /straɪk 'bæk/ (phr v) αντεπιτίθεμαι, ανταποδίδω See Phrasal verbs

12.110 functional /'fʌŋkʃənəl/ (adj) making it possible for sb to do sth or for sth to happen λειτουργικός, πρακτικός ♦ The lift is now fully functional. ► **function** (v), **functionally** (adv)

12.111 greedy /'ɡriːdi/ (adj) wanting more money, power, food, etc. than you really need άπληστος ♦ Don't be so greedy. You're already quite rich. ► **greed** (n), **greedily** (adv)

12.112 ridiculous /rɪ'dɪkɪjələs/ (adj) very silly or unreasonable γελοίος ♦ I look ridiculous in this hat. ► **ridiculousness** (n), **ridiculously** (adv)

12.113 offender /ə'fendə(r)/ (n) a person who commits a crime παραβάτης ♦ The offender was being held by the police. ► **offence** (n), **offend** (v)

12.114 vs /'vɜːsəs/ (prep) used to show that two teams or sides are against each other εναντίον ♦ It's Juventus vs Liverpool in the final. ① abbreviation of **versus**

12.115 illiteracy /ɪ'lɪtərəsi/ (n) the state when sb does not know how to read or write αναλφαβητισμός ♦ The illiteracy rate on the island is still unacceptably high. ► **literacy** (n), **(il)literate** (adj)

page 72 Vocabulary

12.116 graffiti /grə'fɪti/ (n) drawings or writing on a wall, etc. in a public place. γκράφιτι ♦ Banksy is a famous graffiti artist.

12.117 bail /beɪl/ (n) money that sb agrees to pay if a person accused of a crime does not appear at their trial εγγύηση (δικαστική) ♦ She was released on £2,000 bail. ► **bail** (v)

12.118 the death penalty /ðə 'deθ ,penəlti/ (n) the punishment of being killed that is used in some countries for very serious crimes η θανατική ποινή

12.119 verdict /'vɜːdɪkt/ (n) a decision that is made by a jury in a court of law, stating if sb is considered guilty of a crime or not ετυμηγορία ♦ Has the jury reached a verdict?

12.120 (in) custody /'kʌstədi/ (n) the state of being in prison, especially while waiting for trial (υπό) κράτηση ♦ She's being held in custody awaiting her trial.

12.121 magistrate /'mædʒɪstret/ (n) an official who acts as a judge in the lowest courts of law ειρηνοδίκης ♦ The magistrate deals with all of the minor offences.

12.122 grant /grænt/ (v) formally agree to give sb what they ask for παραχωρώ ♦ His request to take a week off work was granted.

12.123 minor crime /'maɪnə ,kraɪm/ (n) not a serious crime παράπτωμα ♦ He got off with a warning as it was only a minor crime.

12.124 abolish /ə'bɒlɪʃ/ (v) officially end a law, a system or an institution καταργώ ♦ This tax should be abolished. ► **abolition** (n)

12.125 carrier bag /'kæriə ,bæg/ (n) a paper or plastic bag for carrying shopping σακούλα σουπερμάρκετ ♦ Careful! The carrier bag has split.

12.126 clear up /kliː(r) 'ʌp/ (phr v) καθαρίζω καλά See Phrasal verbs with up

12.127 drink up /drɪnk 'ʌp/ (phr v) τελειώνω αυτό που πίνω See Phrasal verbs with up

12.128 eat up /iːt 'ʌp/ (phr v) τελειώνω αυτό που τρώω See Phrasal verbs with up

Phrasal verbs with up

clear up make sth clean and neat ♦ *I love cooking, but I hate clearing up the kitchen afterwards.*

drink up drink all of sth ♦ *Drink up and let's get going, otherwise we're going to be late.*

eat up eat all of sth ♦ *Eat up your breakfast, or you'll be late for school!*

tear up destroy a document, etc. by tearing it into pieces ♦ *She tore up the contract and threw the pieces onto her boss's desk.*

wrap up cover sth completely in paper or other material ♦ *When we'd finished wrapping up all the presents we put them in a pile.*

12.129 tear up /teər 'ʌp/ (phr v)

κομματιάζω, σχίζω σε μικρά κομματάκια
See Phrasal verbs with up

12.130 wrap up /ræp 'ʌp/ (phr v)

τυλίγω See Phrasal verbs with up

page 74 Grammar

12.136 mishear /,mɪs'hɪə(r)/ (v) fail to hear correctly what sb says, so that you think they said sth else παρακούω ♦ *Maybe you misheard her - I'm sure she hasn't gone to Australia.*

12.137 try out /traɪ 'aʊt/ (phr v)

πειραματίζομαι, δοκιμάζω
See Phrasal verbs

12.138 rise /raɪz/ (v) when

bread, cakes, etc. rise, they swell φουσκώνω ♦ *Wait until the bread has risen before you take it out of the oven.*

12.139 crossroads /'krɒsrəʊdz/ (n)

a place where two roads meet and cross each other σταυροδρόμι

12.140 transfer /træns'fɜ:(r)/ (v)

move sth / sb from one place to another μεταφέρω ♦ *I need to transfer some money to my brother's account.* ➤ **transfer** (n) ① Be careful! The noun is stressed on the first syllable.

12.141 account /ə'kaʊnt/ (n) an

arrangement that sb has with a bank, etc. to keep money there λογαριασμός ♦ *I haven't got any money in my account until I get paid.*

12.142 bother /'bɒðə(r)/ (v) annoy,

worry or upset sb; to cause sb trouble or pain ενοχλώ, απασχολώ ♦ *Sorry to bother you. Are you busy?*

12.143 hostel /'hɒstl/ (n) a building

that provides cheap accommodation and meals to students, workers or travellers ξενώνας, χόστελ ♦ *They saved money by staying in the youth hostel.*

12.144 architect /'ɑ:kɪtekt/ (n) a person whose job is designing buildings αρχιτέκτονας ♦ *The Pompidou Centre in Paris was designed by a famous architect.*

page 75

12.145 mightier /'maɪtiə(r)/ (adj)

stronger and more powerful πιο δυνατός, ισχυρότερος ♦ *The pen is mightier than the sword.* ➤ **might** (n)

12.146 in the eye of the beholder

/ɪn ðɪ ,aɪ əv ðə br'həʊldə(r)/ (phr) the person looking at sth στο άτομο που κοιτάει

12.147 cover /'kʌvə(r)/ (n) the front

and back of a book or a magazine εξώφυλλο

Vocabulary

12.148 resources /rɪ'sɔ:sɪz/ (n pl)

a supply of sth that a country, an organization or a person has and can use πόροι, διαθέσιμες προμήθειες ♦ *The country has a lot of energy resources.*

12.149 sign language

/'saɪn ,læŋgwɪdʒ/ (n) a system of communicating with people who cannot hear, by using hand movements rather than spoken words νοηματική γλώσσα

12.150 dozen /'dɒzn/ (n)

a group of twelve of the same thing ντουζίνα, δωδεκάδα ♦ *Can I have a dozen eggs?*

page 73 Reading and Use of English

12.131 nappy /'næpi/ (n) a piece of

soft fabric that is folded around a baby's bottom and between its legs to absorb and hold its body waste πάνα μωρού ♦ *Can you change the baby's nappy? It's starting to smell.*

12.132 tissue /'tɪʃu:/ (n) a piece

of soft paper that absorbs liquids χαρτομάντιλο ♦ *Can you pass me a tissue? I need to blow my nose.*

12.133 outdated /,aʊt'detɪd/ (adj)

no longer useful because of being old-fashioned ξεπερασμένος ♦ *I need a new PC. This one is outdated.*

Writing

12.134 argumentative

/,ɑ:gju'mentətɪv/ (adj) a person who is argumentative likes arguing or often starts arguing εριστικός, καβγατζής ♦ *Everyone in the family was argumentative.* ➤ **argument** (n), **argue** (v)

12.135 CCTV /,si: si: ti:'vi:z/ (n) a

television system that works within a limited area, for example a public building, to protect it from crime κλειστό κύκλωμα τηλεόρασης ♦ *The police caught the criminal using images from the CCTV.* ① abbreviation of **closed-circuit television**

Vocabulary practice

1 Use the word in capitals at the end of the line to form a word which completes the sentence correctly.

A fresh start

Alex is now a ¹..... family man with a good job and a nice apartment, but it hasn't always been that way. As a teenager, he went through a hard time after his father died and he started getting into trouble. It started off with minor crimes like ²....., but then he dropped out of school and started hanging out with a bad crowd. After an ³..... with his mother when he was fifteen, he ran away from home and things really went wrong. Along with some of his new 'friends', he took part in an armed ⁴..... of a shop. He was caught by the police and found himself in ⁵..... at a prison for young ⁶..... It turned out to be a real wake-up call for him. He was really ⁷..... for what he'd done, especially for all the upset he'd caused his mother. He decided to turn his life around and he was very ⁸..... to get a lot of support from an inspirational teacher while he was in prison. He worked really hard to catch up on the schoolwork he'd missed and, when he was released, he managed to get a place at university, where he studied to be a ⁹.....!

RESPECT

VANDAL

ARGUE

ROB

DETAIN

OFFEND

REMORSE

FORTUNE

LAW

2 Choose the word that best completes each sentence.

- Before a judge a sentence, he ought to consider all the facts relevant to the case.
A gives B passes C makes D decides
- I hate borrowing money from my parents; I want to get a job and pay my own
A part B way C role D cost
- Theo's parents were shocked when he was accused of a bank robbery.
A committing B making C acting D forming
- David decided to get away from the race by giving up his career and moving to the countryside.
A mouse B rat C goose D cat
- Janet's brother is one year in prison for assault and theft.
A sentencing B serving C keeping D staying
- Mike out of school at the age of seventeen, just a year before finishing his secondary education.
A fell B slipped C dropped D left
- They him out of the club because he kept causing trouble and starting fights.
A kicked B cautioned C cleared D smashed
- Since Jon lost his job, the family are finding it difficult to make meet.
A things B it C money D ends

Vocabulary review 11-12

1 Complete the text with one word in each space.

'Chuggers'

You're walking through town on your ¹..... to work or doing some shopping, when suddenly a young person in a brightly-coloured T-shirt jumps out in ²..... of you and asks if you can spare a minute for children with cancer, endangered wildlife or some other good ³..... . What do you do? Of course, you don't want to say 'no', it sounds terrible – that's what these people rely ⁴..... . Most of us just avoid making eye ⁵..... and hurry past.

These people so keen to grab your attention are the 'chuggers' or *charity muggers*. Our cities are rife ⁶..... them and they're very difficult to avoid. The other ⁷..... one stepped out so quickly, I almost walked ⁸..... him.

If you do stop, they'll ⁹..... you in friendly conversation, then start telling you about the charity they represent. Of course, their aim is to get your money and they're very determined. However hard you try to get away, they'll stick ¹⁰..... it until you sign up to a regular donation.

2 Match the two parts of the sentences.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1 Mum blamed me for the mess, but my brother stuck ... | a her mind and tell you what's wrong. |
| 2 My grandfather still walks everywhere, but he's getting ... | b of their legal rights. |
| 3 If Anna isn't happy about something, she'll speak ... | c on a bit now so he's slowing down. |
| 4 Most of the comedy in the film revolves ... | d my phone in to charge it. |
| 5 Several foreign tourists got caught ... | e up for me and said it wasn't all my fault. |
| 6 When someone is arrested, an officer will advise them ... | f up in the riots, but no-one was hurt. |
| 7 She's already got two small children and now there's another baby ... | g around the relationship between the two brothers. |
| 8 My battery's nearly flat – I need to plug ... | h on the way. |

3 Complete the sentences with a word from the box. You may need to change the form of the words given. There are two words you will not need to use.

alien gesture nationwide nightmare pricey reserved rigorous
scrape skinny stretch

- 1 We'd like to redecorate our bedroom, but we need to the old paint off first.
- 2 No matter how far Lucy, she still couldn't reach the biscuit tin on the top shelf.
- 3 He made a with his hand to tell me to wait where I was.

- 4 Her last science fiction book is about a group of from Mars who invade the Earth.
- 5 I had a terrible last night – I dreamt I was in a plane crash.
- 6 Most children are quite shy and when they meet new adults for the first time.
- 7 It's a event, with races taking place in towns across the country.
- 8 I'm afraid the boots are a bit I haven't got that much money to spend.

4 Choose the word that best completes each sentence.

- 1 If someone a serious crime, they deserve to go to jail.
A makes B serves C commits D conceives
- 2 The form asks for your name, date of birth, marital and your address.
A position B status C state D category
- 3 Some countries still have the death for the most serious crimes like murder.
A penalty B verdict C probation D custody
- 4 He went on trial for murder after his actions left a man in hospital with serious injuries.
A tried B minor C attended D attempted
- 5 Politicians from all the political have agreed to support the new law.
A parties B parts C teams D points
- 6 The problems when a large group of fans without tickets tried to get into the concert.
A raised B arrived C rose D arose
- 7 The police are searching for the missing girl, but to she hasn't been seen.
A date B day C now D present
- 8 A caller claimed there was a bomb in the school, but it turned out to be a – there was no bomb.
A rumour B false C hoax D positive

5 Use the word in capitals at the end of each line to form a word which completes the sentence correctly.

- 1 We saw a show by a great young – we laughed so much! **COMEDY**
- 2 The Chinese president spoke through an at the press conference in New York. **INTERPRET**
- 3 I don't agree with violence in any form – there's never any for hurting another person. **JUSTIFY**
- 4 I think there's been a – I'm not here for the job interview, I'm just delivering a parcel. **UNDERSTAND**
- 5 The huge statue is made of recycled plastic bottles. **ENTIRE**
- 6 After considering all the evidence, the jury reached the that Evans had not been involved in the kidnapping. **CONCLUDE**

Index

- a diet of** 8.54
à la carte menu 5.184
a matter of chance 6.78
a narrow escape 5.244
abandon 4.62
abolish 12.124
abroad 4.47
absorb 9.59
abstract 4.164
abundance 5.50
academic 2.46
accelerate 9.181
acceptable 5.126
access 4.155
accidentally 2.2
acclaimed 10.64
accommodation 5.80
accompany 3.104
accomplish 4.29
according to 4.22
account 6.124
account 12.141
accurate 2.379
accuse (of) 7.52
accustomed (to) 4.52
achieve 2.310
acknowledge 2.210
acquire 2.51
acre 9.46
actual 6.108
adapt 1.180
addicted (to) 3.2
adhesive 10.30
adjoining 8.132
adjust (to) 2.236
administrative fee 5.266
admission 9.150
admit 2.89
adolescent 6.21
adopt 7.4
adrenalin rush 12.105
advance (in) 9.16
adventure 5.227
adverse 10.115
advert 8.18
advertising 3.40
advice 1.34
advise (sb of sth) 12.83
aerial 8.147
aerial shot 10.76
affair 8.101
affect 1.124
afford 2.392
afloat 10.91
ages 2.143
aggressive 2.55
agreeable 1.361
aid 11.8
air cushion 10.136
air traffic controller 6.48
airport shuttle 5.185
airship 10.13
alarming 2.301
alert 6.47
alien 11.74
alike 2.128
allocate 2.401
allowance 5.253
all-round 1.280
alter 1.347
alternative 3.76
amass 3.187
amateur 3.208
ambition 2.44
amenities 5.186
amiable 1.104
amnesia 6.133
ample 9.141
anchor 9.47
ancient 1.342
anecdotal 6.123
anniversary 4.153
annoying 6.71
answering machine 1.37
ant 6.52
anthropologist 4.23
antisocial 3.7
anxious 1.241
apart from 8.12
apartment 8.112
ape 6.60
apiculture 2.48
appalling 5.167
apparatus 10.3
apparently 2.105
appeal (to) 1.275
appearance 1.1
appendix 2.261
appliance 6.139
applicant 5.256
apply (to) 4.156
appreciate 1.53
apprentice 6.29
approach 2.142
approval 5.254
apron 4.81
architect 12.144
argue 2.312
argue the toss 8.52
argumentative 12.134
arise 11.48
arrange 4.115
arrest 1.110
arrogant 1.52
articulate 6.135
artificial 4.9
artistry 1.336
as a rule 1.258
as far as (sb / sth) is concerned 1.278
as regards (sb / sth) 7.143
ash 9.8
aspect 1.333
assault 8.38
asset 4.169
assistance 2.396
associate 1.179
association 12.99
assume 1.118
assume 2.295
assumed 5.17
astronaut 4.17
at arm's length 1.287
at some stage 5.41
at will 2.259
attack 5.20
attempt 2.158
attempted murder 12.26
attentively 6.97
attire 1.232
attitude 6.13
attraction 1.343
attractive 1.209
attribute 6.156
au pair 5.150
audience 1.276
auditory 2.103
authenticity 1.26
author 3.207
(the) authorities 1.114
autism 2.29
autograph 1.195
automobile 9.94
available 5.160
average 2.57
aviation 9.98
avid 3.197
avoid 1.99
award 1.358
aware (of) 1.47
awesome 5.168
baboon 6.74
back down 2.169
back up 6.17
background 7.125
backlash 7.3
backpacking 5.151
badge 1.208
bail 12.117
balancing act 2.68
ban 1.304
bargain 11.31
bark 9.162
barrier 2.315
barrister 2.316
bat 5.105
battle 8.14
be caught up in sth 12.63
be getting on 12.67
be in charge of 1.281
be struck by 2.279
be supposed (to do / be sth) 2.156
be worth every penny 2.181
bear 1.229
bear silent witness 9.7
beat 2.62
become conscious (of) 1.363
bee 2.43
beggar 5.225
belong to (sb) 3.71
bend 6.143
bend the rules 1.181
benefit 1.121
benefit (from) 2.117
besides 8.79
bill 6.145
billboard 8.23
binoculars 11.76
bite (to eat) 2.148
blackout 6.132
blame 3.73
blare 8.126
blast off 4.69
blatant 7.73
blaze 1.211
blend in (with) 2.348

Bless you! 3.132
blind 2.27
blink 11.53
block 1.308
blood 7.116
blow 2.376
blow 9.43
blow 12.46
blunt 5.195
blur 7.5
bn 5.271
board 5.210
boiler 10.22
bold 6.182
bond 3.199
bookmark 8.4
boom 1.123
boot 7.75
border 1.248
boss 2.94
bother 12.142
boulevard 5.181
bound 9.100
bound (to) 4.77
box office hit 11.81
Braille 2.33
brain 2.17
brake 5.242
branch 1.45
brand 10.102
brave 4.184
breadwinner 4.97
break down 5.224
break the law 6.174
breakdown 7.55
break-in 8.37
breaking news 3.209
breakout 2.355
breakthrough 2.356
breakwater 8.31
breath 2.91
breathtaking 5.169
breeze 3.217
brief 3.149
briefcase 12.49
bright 1.153
bright 2.286
brilliant 1.274
bring about 3.92
bring back 4.105
bring down 4.106
bring forward 4.107
bring in 4.108
bring out 4.109
bring round 4.110
bring up 2.170
broadcast 8.17
broader 11.9
buckets 5.63
budgerigar 11.51
build 1.116
bulge 2.335
bulleted list 9.110
bully 4.143
bump into (sb) 2.171
bunk bed 5.228
bureaucracy 2.387
burglar 2.96
burst into tears 2.246
bush 8.118
bushfire 9.36
bustling 9.76
buttercream 3.35
button 1.164
by accident 7.129
by chance 2.5
by contrast 8.80
by far 2.133
caffeine 6.101
calculation 9.92
call centre 4.121
call off 2.172
camcorder 5.11
campaign 3.133
campsite 5.205
can opener 10.34
can't get enough 3.159
can't help it 3.156
can't stand 6.36
cancel 2.177
cancer 9.63
candidate 2.134
cap 2.275
capacity 9.164
carbon dioxide 9.54
cardholder 12.85
cardio 3.108
cargo 5.277
caring 4.185
carp 6.188
carrier bag 12.125
carry out 4.190
case 5.86
cash machine 3.160
casserole 7.119
cast 2.311
casual 1.205
casually 3.151
catastrophic 1.125
catch up with 8.15
catchy 10.37
cater (for) 7.101
cattle 6.181
caution 12.95
cave 5.83
CCTV 12.135
ceiling 1.284
celebrity 4.130
cell 10.132
ceremony 4.149
certain 1.210
certainty 3.136
chain 2.256
challenge 7.56
challenging 2.283
chameleon 2.333
chance 7.90
(the) chances are 4.123
character 1.201
charge 1.33
charge 7.19
charge (with) 7.53
charm 3.38
charter 5.212
chase 6.69
chauffeur 7.21
cheat 6.62
check in 5.73
cheeky 1.2
cheerful 1.10
cheers 2.168
chemical 3.112
cheque 2.397
chess 2.326
chew 1.272
chewy 5.92
chill out 3.213
chilli 3.57
chimpanzee 6.50
chlorofluorocarbon 9.55
chocoholic 3.48
choir 10.31
chopstick 5.128
chore 2.386
circuit 7.38
circumstances 1.81
circus 2.74
civil servant 1.108
civilization 8.75
claim 1.131
claim 2.398
clap 2.384
clash 4.133
classify 11.3
clean out 7.135
clear the bar 2.331
clear up 12.126
clear-cut 9.160
clever 2.130
climate 9.51
clue 9.176
coach 5.27
coal 5.285
cockatoo 11.50
coin 3.95
coincidentally 4.177
cold-blooded 10.59
collaboration 8.131
collapse 10.12
collar 9.135
colleague 1.198
collect 3.180
collect 4.147
collision 9.129
colonization 4.34
combination 6.114
come about 2.351
come across 1.277
come into contact
with 1.216
come into fashion 1.156
come into play 1.261
come up with 3.143
comedian 12.68
(sth) comes flooding
back 7.79
comment 3.44
commerce 5.49
commit 12.2
commitment 2.162
committee 3.134
common 3.102
commonplace 10.138
communal 5.130
community 1.335
community 5.2
community service 8.40
commute 6.43
compartment 5.229
compensation 10.121
competent 6.22
competitor 2.213
complain 2.320
complex 5.10
complex 6.86
complications 1.264
compliment 10.101
complimentary 5.187
comprise 9.69
compromise 5.66
compulsion 3.1
compulsory 1.302
concave 10.17
conceal 1.159
conceive 11.7
concentration 2.78
concentration 3.85
concept 7.12
concerned 1.263
conclude 11.83
concrete 5.89
condition 4.191

conduct 4.15
conductor 10.79
conference 2.65
confession 3.47
confident 1.3
confidential 1.60
confirm 2.318
conflict 5.32
confused 5.13
congratulate (on) 6.149
conman 1.117
conscience 12.56
conscious 3.80
consequence 6.65
consequently 1.327
conservative 4.89
conservatory 9.138
consider 6.14
consider 7.58
considerably 2.120
consideration (for) 6.4
consist of 3.200
consistently 8.93
constraint 4.39
construction 5.85
consumption 5.125
contemporary 10.88
contempt 11.10
content 2.299
contents 4.176
contestant 10.112
continent 5.276
contract 2.192
contraction 2.166
contrary (to) 2.347
contrast 2.138
contribute 6.19
contributor 3.138
convenient 2.164
conventional 4.90
convey 5.196
convict (of) 1.101
convince 1.113
convinced 3.167
cool 12.24
cope (with) 2.194
core 9.10
corkscrew 2.98
cornerstone 8.74
coronation 10.50
corporal 10.26
corporate 12.22
correspondence 2.141
correspondent 8.42
corrupt 1.97
'cos 2.150
cosmetic surgery 1.348
cosmic radiation 5.262

cosmopolitan 9.77
could do with 7.50
council 7.23
council estate 12.88
counsellor 3.13
count 1.74
counterpart 11.45
couple 4.36
course 4.46
course 5.179
course 7.39
court 2.188
court 7.94
cover 12.147
cover (sth) up 2.4
cowardly 11.43
crack down (on) 8.13
craft 5.9
crash 9.50
crawl 1.187
crazy (about) 3.140
creative 2.292
creature 6.179
credibility 9.28
credit 9.152
credit (sb with) 6.184
creep 6.82
crew 4.8
crime rate 8.34
criminal 1.86
crispy 5.93
crook 1.105
crop 6.169
cross the line 12.102
crossing 5.198
crossroads 12.139
crossword 6.146
crowd 5.45
crucial 1.257
cruise 5.199
crunchy 5.94
crush 1.183
cry out 3.196
cultivated 5.26
culture 5.1
cupcake 3.29
cure (for) 9.61
curiosity 2.280
curiously 5.67
curl 2.336
current 1.146
current 2.265
current affairs 8.48
curriculum 2.123
curry 7.127
(in) custody 12.120
custom-built 7.137
customs officer 6.64

cut a long story
short 3.169
cut back 3.16
cut costs 6.99
cut down 3.49
cutlery 9.116
cut-throat 1.328
CV 1.30
dairy 10.98
damage (to) 1.293
dare 12.93
dash 6.142
database 4.170
day-to-day 4.96
deadline 5.263
deal with 4.24
dealer 12.58
debate 1.163
debt 3.154
decade 2.276
deceive 6.61
decent 8.56
decline 3.101
decline 8.68
decoration 5.191
dedicate (to) 4.102
defeat 3.161
defend 2.211
define 3.83
definitely 2.127
deforestation 9.58
defrost 7.130
deliberately 3.212
delicacy 5.116
delicious 5.141
delight 10.54
delighted 2.371
deliver 7.115
deliver 10.143
demand 5.7
demands 2.6
demolish 9.41
demonstrate 1.312
demonstrator 4.132
denim 5.235
dentist 7.68
deny 3.55
departure lounge 5.217
depend on 4.171
dependable 6.24
depict 1.192
depression 3.87
deputy director 8.138
derive from 11.6
descend 10.10
deserve 2.196
desire 3.45
desperate 8.65

dessert 5.188
destination 5.19
destroy 2.353
detach 10.129
detect 9.23
detention 12.15
determine 1.259
devastate 9.31
developer 8.41
developing 9.185
development 2.274
device 8.44
devote 7.45
diagnosis 11.95
diarist 5.22
diet 5.135
differentiate
(between) 3.96
dig 6.66
digestive 5.104
digger 10.35
digital 3.4
diminish 8.76
diner 5.131
dip 6.55
dire 2.221
direct-dial 7.18
disability 2.11
disadvantage 4.192
disaster 4.65
discard 1.130
discipline 1.349
discover 2.60
discriminating 2.313
disease 3.79
disembark 5.214
disguise 5.55
disgust 3.58
dish 5.100
dishwasher 9.107
dislocate 2.258
dismal 5.170
dismiss 4.172
disorder 3.105
display case 3.184
disposable 9.117
dissuade 5.268
distant 4.13
distinctly 1.158
distinguish 11.16
distract 1.356
distress 3.100
distribute 3.66
district 5.157
disturb 1.355
disturbing 6.128
disused 7.142
division 4.32

divorce 6.119
DIY 10.45
documentary 1.151
dome 9.142
domestic flight 9.95
domesticated 9.177
dominate 4.87
donate 8.39
double-jointed 2.257
doubt 1.141
downside 2.298
dozen 12.150
draft 11.57
dramatically 8.35
draw 4.165
draw up 5.275
drawer 6.137
drawing board 10.39
dreadful 1.109
dreary 5.171
dress down 1.65
dress up 1.72
dress up 5.241
drift 10.71
drill 7.81
drink up 12.127
drive 3.103
drive off 11.79
drizzle 8.129
drop 2.83
drop 8.117
drop off 6.103
drop out (of) 12.23
dropout 2.59
drought 8.137
drug 3.88
drug-trafficking 1.119
drumming 7.71
dry cleaner's 8.144
duck 9.90
due 4.71
dull 9.78
duties 1.42
dwelling 5.84
eagle 9.183
earthquake 9.153
easy-going 1.4
eat up 12.128
eccentric 2.232
economic 4.84
edible 9.139
editor 8.33
effectively 2.100
efficient 4.189
elaborate 1.317
elderly 4.199
election 1.310
element 1.330
elementary 6.104
elevated 9.128
eliminate 12.106
embarrassing 2.176
embedded 4.178
embrace 5.59
embroider 1.320
emerge 9.161
emergency 1.300
emigrate 2.252
emit 9.35
emotional 4.95
employee 1.137
emulate 10.6
enclosed (in) 2.399
encounter 3.120
encourage 1.167
end up 2.45
endangered species 9.184
endorphin 3.113
enemy 1.214
enforce 3.98
engage 11.49
engine 7.98
enormous 2.235
enquiring 2.270
enrol 2.61
en-suite 5.189
entirely 12.61
entitle 11.60
entity 8.1
entrepreneur 5.269
envious (of) 6.151
environment 2.273
epicenter 9.170
episode 8.97
equal 4.1
equipment 3.25
equivalent (to) 9.96
eruption 9.15
escapologist 2.250
especially 4.35
essential 4.100
establish 1.88
establish 4.63
estate agency 6.28
estimated 2.375
eternally 2.214
etiquette 5.103
eucalyptus 9.122
euphoria 3.116
evacuate 9.20
evaluate 9.24
eventually 3.172
every so often 1.152
evidence 4.74
evident 7.13
evolutionary 6.49
excavation 9.134
exceptional 2.339
excess 9.60
excessive 3.14
exclusive 5.35
excursion 5.200
excuse 2.144
exhausted 2.208
exhibition 3.205
expectant 2.200
expectation 4.72
expenses 7.20
experience 3.27
experience 7.67
experiment 1.344
expertise 10.113
explanation 4.197
explore 4.61
explosion 2.226
exposure 10.108
express 1.212
extensive 1.132
extinct 9.131
extract 3.30
extra-curricular 2.197
extraordinary 2.26
extremely 1.9
extrovert 4.144
eye contact 11.2
eyeball 5.106
eyebrow 11.11
eyesight 2.338
face 4.12
factor 1.260
faculty 11.87
fail 5.246
failure 4.131
faint 7.136
fair 4.186
fair 8.103
fairly 1.7
faith 10.67
faithfully 3.193
fake 1.58
fallout 8.29
false 11.17
familiar (with) 2.372
family affair 4.14
famine 12.69
famous 8.102
fan 7.34
fancy 2.155
faraway 4.19
far-fetched 4.59
farming 9.44
fascinated 2.70
fashionable 4.91
fast 5.134
fasten 5.211
fast-forward 2.204
fat 3.39
fault 6.148
fear 3.147
fear of heights 7.51
feat 2.84
feature 2.71
feature 7.24
fed up (with) 9.30
fellow 5.68
field 2.47
field 4.82
fierce 6.172
figure 4.183
fill 7.80
fill (sb) in 12.51
fill up 2.237
filthy 5.142
find out 1.31
fine 7.95
finishing line 2.216
firm 7.57
firmly 1.285
first and foremost 7.25
first rate 10.74
first thing 8.105
first time round 8.16
fit 3.144
fit 7.74
flammable 9.123
flank 9.25
flashback 10.69
flat 3.176
flatly 1.364
flavour 7.120
flick 1.288
flock 9.39
flood 4.120
flow 1.238
fluctuation 9.167
fluent 11.47
flying saucer 2.248
fog 1.197
folk 1.316
folklore 9.159
follow suit 2.233
follow-up 5.123
foolhardy 6.155
foolproof 1.127
for instance 2.383
forbid 1.305
forced entry 12.42
forecast 6.161
foreigner 5.101
forest 9.1
forgetful 6.183
formal 1.40

format 7.47
former 5.109
former 6.54
fortnight 7.108
fortunate 12.75
fortunately 3.124
fortune 3.157
fortune-teller 1.186
fossil fuel 9.182
foul 5.172
found 1.178
fragment 11.90
framework 10.7
frantically 2.207
fraudster 1.83
freelance 4.194
freely 1.365
frequently 1.100
frustration 2.307
frying pan 1.286
fuel 2.225
fuel 5.247
fugue 6.134
fulfilment 6.112
full-scale 2.266
function 5.257
functional 12.110
fund 7.102
funny 4.146
furious 1.267
furnish 7.15
fuss 1.59
gadget 8.139
gain 1.359
gain 3.59
gallery 4.151
gamble 10.96
gambling 3.77
gang 6.111
gather 12.77
gaze 7.138
gaze (at) 1.188
geeky 4.158
gender 4.79
gene 6.34
generation 4.21
genre 2.40
gently 2.395
genuine 3.17
geologist 9.157
germinate 9.127
gesture 11.1
get a kick 3.118
get across 12.70
get around 3.23
get away with (sth) 2.9
get by (on) 3.51
get into trouble 6.72

get on with (sb) 1.203
get stuck 1.290
get through 8.9
get up to 8.11
geyser 9.171
ghost 9.137
gifted 2.374
gimmick 8.95
give (sb) a lift 1.301
give (sb) a ring 1.55
give away 3.61
give back 3.62
give in 3.63
give my right arm 1.371
give off 9.104
give out 3.64
give up 2.151
give up on (sb) 12.16
given 2.125
glad 4.48
glamorous 1.85
glance 8.100
glisten 3.183
global network 4.179
global warming 6.166
glory 10.42
glow 9.174
glue 1.323
go about my daily life 9.132
go after 8.106
go along with 8.107
go by 8.108
go hand in hand 2.195
go off 6.165
go on 8.109
go round 2.35
go through 8.110
go up 8.111
go without 3.5
goal 2.14
(sth) goes without
saying 1.268
goings-on 2.249
good cause 12.84
good-natured 1.11
goods 5.180
gooey 5.95
gorgeous 5.173
gossip 8.60
government 4.198
GP 2.222
grab 6.20
gradually 3.170
graduate 1.350
graduate 12.94
graffiti 12.116
grain 5.132
grant 7.103

grant 12.122
grateful 2.400
gravel 6.192
greedy 12.111
gregarious 4.159
grip 2.337
gripping 10.144
groom 6.125
grossly 2.182
grow up 4.93
guarantee 6.33
guard 2.364
guess 3.168
guest room 5.60
guide 3.126
guided 5.203
gunman 8.53
guy 8.26
habit 3.78
(natural) habitat 2.354
habitual 1.150
hack into (sth) 1.139
hand 3.68
hand over 1.136
hand-carved 5.216
handcuffs 2.255
handlebar 7.31
handout 2.112
hands-on 2.108
handstand 2.80
handy 10.139
hang about 12.97
hang out 7.124
hardback (book) 7.134
hard-earned 1.138
hardened criminal 12.100
hard-hitting 12.74
hardly 2.391
hard-wearing 10.60
harmful 2.234
harness 2.86
harvest 6.59
hastily 5.197
hatred 10.142
have words with (sb) 4.67
hazard 5.261
headline 8.50
heart attack 6.150
heat 9.105
heating 9.102
help myself 5.129
hence 5.114
herdsman 5.62
hero 1.194
hesitate 1.28
heyday 5.47
highlight 10.106
highlighter pen 2.113

hilarious 5.143
hillside 8.119
(with) hindsight 10.5
hitchhiking 5.232
hoax 11.84
hold-up 1.77
hold-up 2.357
homicide 8.36
honest 1.12
honour 1.314
hooked (on) 3.31
hooliganism 12.31
hoover 12.54
horrified (at) 4.45
host 1.279
hostel 12.143
hostile 11.80
hotly 1.169
house 9.144
house specialty 5.190
household 10.44
housekeeper 12.45
hover 9.175
hugely 1.224
human 6.73
humankind 9.67
humid 9.79
humorous 3.142
hunt 2.341
hurricane 9.34
hurry 1.73
hurt 2.332
hydrogen 10.133
hymn 10.32
hysterical 11.38
icing 3.42
ID 1.70
identical 7.62
identity theft 1.24
idiot 12.57
ignorant 2.302
ignore 1.35
ignore 4.103
illegible 10.125
illiteracy 12.115
illuminated 10.93
illusion 1.190
illustrate 2.115
illustrate 8.114
image 1.68
image 2.107
imaginative 4.92
imagine 2.135
imitate 6.76
imitation 11.37
immense 9.40
impact 1.331
impeccable 1.112

imperfection 1.325
impersonate (sb) 1.144
implement 9.111
imply 3.43
import 9.112
impose 2.296
imprecise 9.17
(first) impression 1.22
impressive 2.219
improvement 2.325
improvise 2.42
in (my) hearing 2.303
in advance (of) 2.403
in any case 11.22
in broad daylight 12.90
in conclusion 8.81
in exchange 5.153
in hoards 5.36
in line with 5.51
in order to do sth 2.218
in relation to 4.3
in short 8.82
in sight 6.67
in the back of my mind 8.27
in the event of 9.14
in the eye of the beholder 12.146
(sth is) in the pipeline 5.122
in the process of 4.152
in the shadow of 9.5
inadequate 4.167
inappropriate 5.113
inaudible 7.69
incapable (of) 4.94
incident 2.268
income 2.179
incomprehensible 1.93
increasingly 2.212
incredible 8.10
indecisive 6.25
independent 2.129
indicate 6.94
indifferent (to) 4.160
indigenous 9.65
individual 1.95
indulgent 2.242
industry 4.86
inevitable 5.250
infancy 1.219
inflate 10.95
influence 3.130
inform 2.160
infuriate 5.31
ingredient 7.123
inhabitant 9.6
initial 4.43

inject 6.177
injury 1.262
inner 3.210
innocence 1.89
innovation 1.218
inscription 9.136
insect 2.344
insecure 1.13
insist (on) 6.147
insomnia 6.90
(ticket) inspector 5.231
inspire 1.326
install 5.206
instant 7.139
instinctive 6.63
instrumental (in) 10.107
insult 6.160
insurance 6.26
intake 3.50
intellect 2.277
intelligence 6.2
intelligence quotient 6.1
intend 3.56
intense 3.84
intensive 7.140
intention 4.76
interaction 1.296
interest rate 4.116
internal 11.96
internationally-renowned 4.157
interpret 11.18
interrupt 1.357
intimidating 1.340
into the distance 6.79
intolerance 10.99
intonation 11.23
intrepid 5.265
intricately 1.319
intriguing 3.21
introduce 4.113
invade 7.9
invariably 2.291
inventiveness 2.269
invest 9.70
investigation 9.53
invoice 1.135
involved (in) 2.136
involved (with) 4.104
irrelevant 4.173
Is anything the matter? 5.237
isolated 2.294
issue 1.162
item 7.59
ivory 5.194
jail 12.29
jam 7.26

jaw 11.14
jaw-dropping 2.79
jealous (of) 4.141
jet lag 7.91
jet pack 10.127
jewel 3.182
jewellery 1.71
job-hunting 1.351
jog your memory 6.30
join 2.73
journalist 2.317
Journey 5.201
judge 1.311
Jumbo Jet 5.245
jungle 9.145
junk (food) 5.136
jury 10.86
justified 12.98
juvenile 12.3
juvenile delinquent 12.30
keen on 1.199
keep a straight face 11.26
keep in touch (with) 3.3
keep my head above water 1.372
keep off 10.117
keep on 10.116
keep up 10.118
keep up with 4.182
keep up with 10.119
keep up with the Joneses 10.48
keeper 7.27
keepsake 3.190
key 2.39
kick out 12.17
kick the habit 3.94
kick-off 7.28
kid 7.105
kidnap 11.75
kinaesthetic 2.104
knock out 7.36
label 6.105
laboratory 6.80
labour 4.33
lack 2.238
lad 12.91
land 5.209
landslide 8.121
land-use pattern 9.21
lane 5.215
last-minute 1.61
launch 1.354
launch 10.20
laundry 10.120
law 4.114
lawn 6.141
lawyer 12.14

lay down 1.174
layer 3.34
lead 12.66
leaflet 3.70
leathery 5.118
lecture 2.106
legend 6.117
legible 2.132
legitimate 1.341
leisure 5.12
let (sb) down 2.230
let down 7.32
let-down 2.358
lethal 5.260
level 7.66
lever 10.9
lexicographer 10.56
liable (to) 6.12
liar 6.81
library 8.8
licence 7.112
lifeboat 10.70
light bulb 9.103
light up 3.53
lighten up 2.239
lighting 10.80
likely 4.26
limited 2.30
line 5.182
linen 10.1
lines 1.269
link (to) 3.86
literary 11.56
literature 8.59
litter 9.114
live beyond (sb's) means 3.153
live on 12.65
live up to (sth) 10.55
livelihood 8.120
lizard 2.334
local 5.8
local 5.18
locate 7.16
lock (sb) up 12.96
locker 7.85
log 9.71
loincloth 5.64
long jumper 1.240
look down on 5.29
look forward to 1.254
look on the bright side 6.153
lorry 7.54
lose my temper 10.90
lose out to (sb / sth) 10.65
loss 5.57
lottery 6.109

luxurious 5.164
lyrics 10.81
macho 4.16
mad 2.152
magistrate 12.121
magnet 9.19
magnetic field 9.169
magnitude 9.155
mahogany 9.147
mainstream 4.174
maintain 3.198
maintain -11.82
maintenance 6.100
majority 1.345
make (sb's) hair stand on end 1.370
make a living 4.196
make allowances (for) 2.300
make ends meet 12.62
make into 10.122
make out 10.123
make up 2.284
make up 4.119
make up 12.101
make up (your) mind 2.393
make up for 5.166
make up to (sb) 10.124
manned 5.279
manoeuvre 2.262
manufacture 1.223
marital status 12.41
Mars 5.255
martial art 7.49
mask 3.90
mass 2.361
massive 8.71
mass-produced 10.58
master 2.58
match 3.26
mate 12.92
materialistic 6.45
matter 1.313
mature 2.308
mean 3.82
means 4.10
measure 2.287
measure 8.90
medical examination 1.79
medicine 6.102
meditation 2.76
meet 5.272
meet the challenge 9.18
meet up (with sb) 2.145
member of the public 1.43
memorabilia 3.195
mental 7.83
mention 4.112
merchandise 12.104
merely 2.293
merge 7.6
merit 7.63
midwife 4.40
mightier 12.145
mild 9.140
millionaire 12.39
mimic 11.52
mind 2.370
minefield 5.112
miner 7.97
miniature 3.36
minor crime 12.123
mint 10.36
miserable 5.58
misfortune 9.4
mishear 12.136
misleading 1.23
miss out 10.49
mission 4.30
mistake (sb / sth) for 1.157
misunderstanding 11.97
mix-up 4.134
moan 5.44
module 5.278
molten 9.9
momentarily 5.249
money laundering 1.120
monitor 9.22
monogamy 4.54
monsoon 9.37
monster 6.154
monument 12.87
mood 6.193
moody 1.6
morals 4.55
mosque 5.155
most wanted 1.111
motivate 3.107
motive 12.43
motorist 6.167
motorway service area 11.32
mount 8.63
mugging 12.32
multiplication 2.369
multi-storey car park 9.87
multi-talented 1.243
murder 6.164
muscular 11.12
mutual 1.48
mystic 11.88
nag 3.18
nail 11.69
nap 6.89
nappy 12.131
narrow 2.131
nasty 1.56
nationwide 12.72
native 9.45
natural gas 9.113
naturally 2.77
nature 3.74
naughty 5.282
necessity 2.224
needless to say 5.234
neglect 3.211
negligent 9.38
negotiate 5.111
negotiate 7.61
neighbour 6.44
neocortex 6.180
nerve-racking 10.100
nervous 5.77
nest 6.56
net 6.186
nevertheless 8.83
newborn 1.196
newsagent's 8.46
nickname 2.38
nightmare 6.107
nightmare 12.18
nitrous oxide 9.56
no news is good news 8.32
nocturnal 6.131
nod 5.25
nod off 11.29
noise 3.28
nonetheless 1.332
non-violent 5.193
noodle 5.127
nosey 11.42
nostalgia 7.104
not think much of (sb / sth) 8.28
note 2.41
notice 1.189
noticeboard 7.88
notify 2.402
notion 9.158
novel 1.237
novelty 4.162
nowadays 2.121
noxious 5.21
nuisance 7.72
numeracy 2.389
nursing 4.150
obedient 5.82
object (to) 3.15
observation 3.11
obsessed (with) 2.380
obstacle 5.281
obtain 3.164
obviously 1.255
occasion 1.204
occupied 11.55
occur 8.64
occurrence 6.31
oddity 3.201
off the beaten track 5.28
offend 5.117
offender 12.113
offensive 1.36
official 1.41
old-fashioned 3.37
on a budget 5.163
on balance 8.77
on board 4.42
on call 6.46
on duty 8.133
on standby 9.108
on the contrary 8.84
on the hinge 5.54
on the one hand ... on the other (hand) 8.78
on the spot 2.405
on the tip of my tongue 1.374
on tiptoe 6.83
one man's meat is another man's poison 5.99
ongoing 1.149
onion 5.239
open office 4.126
open-air 9.84
open-necked 1.66
operation 1.346
opponent 7.96
opportunity 2.202
oppose 9.68
optimistic 2.243
optimize 2.101
orbit 7.141
order 8.20
organ 2.34
oriental 3.181
origin 1.337
original 4.188
ostrich 5.146
ought to 1.44
out of breath 2.90
out of date 6.15
out of place 4.154
out of the question 7.110
out of this world 10.77
outbreak 2.359
outdated 12.133
outgoing 1.14
outline 6.38
outstretched 6.130
overall 6.16
overcast 9.80

overhear 1.244
overpay 2.183
overpower 2.363
overrate 7.1
override 3.93
overrun 2.157
overrun 5.37
overtake 4.83
overwhelm 3.203
owe 12.21
oxygen 10.134
pace 2.205
pain in the neck 1.373
painstakingly 2.36
pancake 1.247
panel 3.12
pannier 10.15
paparazzo 8.85
paramedic 4.135
parcel 1.236
park and ride 9.186
partially 5.148
participate (in) 2.3
particularly 5.107
partner 4.5
pass on 11.19
pass on (sth) 1.57
pass sentence 12.12
passenger 5.76
passer-by 12.82
pasta 7.126
pastel 3.41
patch 3.135
patent 10.38
patient 4.181
patronize 2.304
pattern 5.283
pattern 7.2
pavement 3.128
pay my way 12.60
pay off 10.97
payback 12.108
peace 7.86
peak 7.65
pebble 2.385
pedestrianize 9.86
peel 5.238
peer 1.160
pen 10.141
penalty 5.267
penetrating 2.282
penicillin 2.365
pension 4.200
peoples 9.66
perceive 1.324
perfect 2.75
perform 1.242
permanent 2.203
permission 5.251
permit 5.252
perseverance 10.68
persist 4.175
personality 2.180
persuade 1.168
petrol 3.158
pharmaceutical 10.104
phase 3.20
pick (sb) up 1.252
pick on (sb) 4.138
pick up 7.133
pick up (on) 9.163
pie chart 9.101
pile 2.81
pillow 6.93
pioneer 5.259
pit stop 7.29
pitch 7.40
place 8.96
plain 8.66
plain 9.42
plateau 5.87
plea 5.70
pleasantry 1.49
plentiful 6.53
plot 10.78
plug in 12.55
plume 9.26
pocket money 1.80
pocket-size 8.145
point 12.6
point of reference 7.7
point of view 3.9
point out 2.323
poisonous 6.77
policy 1.170
politician 1.39
pollution 2.352
poor 2.31
pop (out) 11.28
popularity 1.353
populated 2.244
port 5.213
portable 8.123
pose 1.102
pose 9.64
position 6.88
positive 12.80
possessions 6.5
possibility 4.64
post 2.18
post 7.87
posture 1.318
post-war 5.53
potential 2.229
potentially 2.289
pour 6.144
practice makes perfect 1.282
prawn 9.88
precariously 2.82
precaution 1.145
precede 11.5
precisely 4.70
precursor 10.52
predator 2.343
predict 2.184
premiere 2.267
preparedness 8.125
presentable 12.48
presently 2.7
preserve 9.149
press conference 8.45
pressure 6.87
pretend 3.173
pretty 2.153
prevalent 2.110
prevent 1.306
prey 2.342
prey on 1.106
price tag 10.47
pricey 11.39
pride 1.21
primarily 2.378
primary carbon footprint 9.91
primitive 4.166
principle 1.171
print 8.61
printing press 10.33
prior 4.75
prison 2.362
private 6.11
privilege 4.58
prize 2.187
probation 12.10
procedure 1.173
processor 4.161
produce 9.93
productivity 6.18
profit 1.297
profound 10.128
prohibition 3.123
project 1.67
promote 1.221
prompt 1.271
pronounce 2.139
proof 1.91
properly 2.37
property 9.13
proportion 1.226
proposal 2.25
prose 2.305
prosecute 8.87
prosper 2.185
protect 2.13
protrude 11.70
prove 2.24
provide 2.190
provincial 9.81
proximity 9.29
publicize 8.69
publish 3.141
punctual 12.38
puncture 5.221
punishment 2.122
purchase 3.155
pure mathematics 4.163
purpose 1.251
pushy 2.231
put (sb) down 2.173
put (sb) off 1.51
put (sb) through (sth) 12.28
put (sb) up 5.222
put forward 5.15
put my foot in it 6.98
put out 2.329
put up 5.207
put up with 2.174
puzzling 9.173
qualified 1.84
quality 2.1
quarantine 9.151
quarter 9.85
questionnaire 2.111
queue 6.159
quicken 2.206
quick-tempered 10.62
quiz show 6.115
race 6.92
(race)track 7.41
rack 9.187
racket 1.54
radius 8.136
rainforest 5.34
raise 4.111
random 7.76
range 1.225
range 9.165
rank 1.161
rapid 9.11
rate 4.50
rationale (behind) 5.124
rattan 10.2
raw 5.120
reactor 10.131
readily 6.157
realize 2.161
rear 5.243
reasonable 7.64
recall 2.63
receiver 11.92

recent 3.81
reception 8.115
recession 4.85
recipe 3.115
reckon 1.5
recognize 1.253
recollection 3.189
recollection (of) 6.40
recommend 2.394
recount 5.52
recover 5.233
recruit 6.27
recur 6.106
recycling 9.73
reduce 3.171
reduce (sb) to 7.84
redundant 7.113
reference 1.78
refine 10.41
reflect 5.102
reflect 12.19
refurbish 12.86
refusal 3.75
regard 8.3
region 5.88
register 5.75
regret 1.32
regrowth 9.125
regularly 4.125
regulate 10.137
rehearse 7.48
reinforce 3.46
reject 2.186
relationship 4.4
relative 1.29
relay 8.134
release 10.11
relief 1.265
religion 5.133
reluctant 2.297
rely on 3.192
remain 5.39
remains 9.133
remark 12.20
remind (of / about) 6.32
remnant 1.231
remorseful 12.107
remote 4.28
remote control 8.51
renewable energy 9.74
repair 2.328
repeat 12.81
repetitive 7.70
report 1.38
representative 5.152
reproduce 4.41
reptile 2.340
repulsive 5.108
reputation 1.90
require 2.404
reschedule 2.146
rescue party 2.93
research 1.295
resent 5.65
reserve 2.165
reserved 1.15
reserved 11.41
resist 6.10
resources 12.148
respectable 12.1
respiratory 9.180
respond 2.281
responsible (for) 6.35
restore 7.100
restrict 1.307
retail 1.233
retired 1.107
retrieve 10.140
reveal 3.67
revenue 8.70
review 5.154
revolve around 12.25
rewarding 1.360
rhyme 3.127
ridiculous 12.112
rife (with) 12.35
rights 5.273
rigorous 11.46
ring 6.122
ring 7.42
ring a bell 6.70
rink 7.43
riot 7.35
rip 11.33
rise 12.138
risky 4.129
rival 10.40
riveting 10.145
rob 12.5
rock 6.190
rocket 4.68
rocket science 1.92
rod 10.16
role model 4.128
romanticize 5.61
room 3.177
root 7.128
rough 4.17
rough 5.204
round the corner 7.11
routine 2.290
row 4.118
rub (against) 6.191
rubber 1.217
rubbish 4.101
rubbish 7.114
rubbish bin 1.134
rudder 10.19
ruin 1.329
rule 1.175
rule out 12.52
rumour 11.24
run 2.140
run in family 6.138
run out (of) 3.165
run to 1.140
running water 5.138
runway 9.75
rupture 2.260
rural 8.113
rush 2.217
rush hour 6.96
ruthless 11.36
sack 6.37
sacrifice 10.21
safe 12.40
safety net 2.85
sailor suit 1.165
salary 7.60
sales share 1.227
sample 3.69
satellite 7.17
satisfactory 1.126
Saturn 11.73
savant 2.367
save 8.7
savoury 5.140
scam 1.46
scarcely 5.23
scarf 12.53
scary 3.145
scattered 6.162
scenic 5.5
scent 2.50
schedule 3.97
scheme 5.270
science fiction 4.18
scientist 4.7
score 2.285
scorn 8.89
scrape 11.30
scream 6.68
screen saver 9.109
scruffy 2.322
sculptor 10.89
search engine 8.5
seasonal 8.142
second (to) 12.103
secondary 3.91
secondary school 2.119
secret 1.20
secure 1.98
see (sb) 12.50
see (sb) off 5.71
seed pod 9.126
seek 2.52
seem 1.87
self-centred 1.50
self-control 3.152
self-employed 4.193
selfish 5.16
self-preservation 2.88
self-reliant 6.23
self-satisfied 11.44
Senator 12.9
sensational 5.174
sense 5.24
sense (of) 1.155
sensitive 1.16
sensor 10.135
sentence 12.13
sentimental 3.202
separate 4.122
sequence 6.3
sergeant 10.27
(television) serial 8.98
series 3.139
serotonin 3.111
serve 7.33
serve 12.8
session 3.119
set down 5.208
set foot (in) 8.57
set off 2.330
set sail for 4.6
set up 2.388
setting 10.85
settle 4.27
settle down 4.60
settle down 9.27
severe 2.28
shake hands (with) 2.66
shape 7.46
share 1.142
shattered 7.82
shed 7.106
sheer 1.339
shelter 8.128
shift 1.222
shine 2.241
shine light 3.188
shiver 6.140
shoot 2.346
shoot 12.7
shoplifting 7.93
shore 2.264
shortage 5.79
short-haul 9.97
shortlist 5.274
short-lived 6.113
short-term 2.32
shot 8.86

show 12.79
show off 5.6
showcase 10.87
shower 6.163
shrug 1.184
shy 1.8
sibling 4.31
sighting 2.247
sightseeing 5.149
signal 3.114
significant 6.9
sign language 12.149
silly 12.73
simultaneously 7.8
since time
 immemorial 10.4
sincerely 11.71
single 12.47
sister-in-law 7.132
sitcom 4.80
situated 5.156
situation 5.78
skilled 2.189
skinny 11.35
sky-diving 3.148
skyscraper 5.3
slam-dunk 7.37
slang 2.167
slavery 4.75
sleep rough 1.366
sleepwalk 6.126
slightest 1.291
slimy 5.96
slip 2.87
slip back 3.19
smart 1.75
smash 12.34
smooth 5.97
snap 2.306
snap up 10.103
sneer 11.40
sneeze 3.131
snippet (of) 1.129
snobbery 5.30
snore 5.230
snorkelling 2.64
soap opera 8.47
soar 10.111
so-called 7.10
soccer 2.198
sociable 1.17
social networking 1.25
socialize 2.288
society 6.85
sofa 2.327
soil 9.48
solar system 4.20
soldier 1.213
solely 1.115
solid 1.352
solution 2.49
solution 6.39
sophisticated 1.18
sore 1.220
sort (of) 3.137
sort of 4.140
sort out 3.121
sound 9.178
soundly 6.91
soundtrack 10.82
source 2.114
space 1.283
space capsule 4.37
spacecraft 4.38
spaceship 4.11
spare 5.219
spare change 5.226
spare part 5.223
spare time 1.154
sparkling 5.139
speak my mind 11.21
special effects 10.83
species 2.350
spectator 1.303
speculation 8.62
speed 1.256
spill 5.147
spine 3.129
spirit 2.278
spirits 6.195
split up 11.25
spoil 5.4
sponge 3.33
sponsor 2.191
spontaneous 11.89
sports gear 8.25
sportsmanship 1.334
spot 1.362
spot 5.14
spotless 5.144
spouse 4.51
sprawling 9.82
spread 5.248
spread 10.61
spreadsheet 7.89
spring from 8.92
spring to mind 5.115
sprinter 1.239
squishy 5.98
stab (sb) in the back 1.369
stable 6.110
stack 2.324
staff 4.124
stage 1.270
stake 3.166
stake 10.92
stallholder 8.127
stamina 7.44
stampede 10.46
(can / could) stand 10.57
stand for 3.215
standard of living 4.201
standby 7.118
stare (at) 1.193
starter 9.89
starve 12.37
state 3.122
state-of-the-art 10.66
station 12.76
stationery 10.114
statue 3.204
steadily 9.57
steam 7.99
steel 9.143
steep 5.165
steer 10.14
stem from 2.69
stepfather 6.120
stern 1.176
stick 6.51
stick 7.131
stick at 11.62
stick by 11.63
stick out of 11.64
stick to 11.65
stick together 11.66
stick up for 11.67
sticky 3.52
still 2.118
still 10.63
stimulated 2.309
stimulus 2.116
sting 2.54
stitch 2.381
stock 8.19
stock market 9.49
stop over 5.74
storage 4.168
store 6.171
store 8.67
store detective 7.92
storey 5.158
storm 1.292
stormy 6.118
stove 5.240
straightforward 1.94
strain 8.146
straits 5.162
strange 1.249
stranger 6.158
strategy 1.172
stream 6.57
stream 8.73
strenuously 3.109
stressed 2.201
stretch 11.13
strict 1.177
(on) strike 2.319
strike 9.130
strike back 12.109
stripy 8.143
stroke 10.110
stroke (of luck) 3.178
struggle 2.377
stub 1.185
stubbornness 2.271
stuck 6.41
stuff 4.139
stumble 6.129
stunning 5.175
stunt 2.251
stunt 10.84
stupid 3.174
substance 2.345
substantially 10.53
substitute (for) 4.99
sue 3.72
suffer (from) 2.199
sufficient 4.180
suggest 8.21
suit 1.63
suit 2.154
suite 11.61
sum 3.163
sum up 2.240
summit meeting 8.55
sunburned 11.20
suntan lotion 5.236
super-human 2.67
superior (to) 4.2
superstitious 2.390
supper 2.209
supply 5.81
support 1.245
surf 8.6
surface 6.58
surgeon 1.103
surplus 1.230
surrender 3.65
surround 2.349
survey 1.133
survive (on) 3.60
susceptible (to) 9.121
suspect 3.162
suspicious (of) 1.143
sustain 4.49
swallow 5.119
sway 3.216
swear 6.7
swear 10.72
switch off 2.137

sympathetic nervous system 3.110
sympathize 3.8
tablet 1.234
tackle 1.266
tailpiece 10.18
take a chance 4.66
take care (of) 4.44
take into account 6.84
take it in turns 1.294
take my own life 6.121
take off 5.72
take on 11.58
take out 12.59
take the lead 4.88
take to 3.117
talk (sth) over 8.22
talk show 8.49
tan 1.321
tangled 10.105
tank 6.187
tap (into) 10.94
tap water 5.137
tape measure 1.166
target 1.215
taste 3.24
taste 7.121
tasteless 5.176
tatty 3.214
tax 9.62
teak 9.146
team mate 1.200
tear up 12.129
tearaway 4.145
tearfully 10.109
tedious 5.177
telepathy 11.85
televis 10.43
tell 4.127
temperate 9.148
temperature 8.116
temporary 1.148
tempting 5.264
tend 2.109
tense 2.97
tension 4.25
term 2.373
term 5.40
terminal 5.218
terrestrial 2.245
terrifying 3.146
terrorist 1.122
text 2.149
texture 2.382
the battery was flat 11.54
the charts 8.104
the death penalty 12.118
the general public 1.206
the greenhouse effect 9.52
the likes of 2.53
the lot 12.36
the masses 8.2
the media 3.150
the norm 2.223
the odd 2.10
the poverty line 8.141
the private sector 2.227
the rat race 12.64
the rest is history 11.59
the Stone Age 7.14
therefore 2.159
thermostat 9.115
thief 2.21
thoughtful 6.152
threaten 2.56
thrilled 2.95
throb 5.48
throw away 1.96
tidy (up) 7.109
tie 1.64
tie 4.98
tighten 11.15
timber 9.72
timetable 4.73
tiny 3.206
tire 4.187
tire (sb / yourself) out 1.235
tissue 12.132
to a lesser extent 9.154
to date 12.71
to death 8.58
to my mind 8.24
to the sound of 8.99
toddler 4.142
tolerate 2.175
tool 2.126
toothache 1.299
tornado 9.33
toss 1.246
touch down 9.99
tough 6.170
towel 7.111
town hall 7.22
trace 5.192
track 10.25
trade route 11.77
traditional 4.78
traffic jam 6.42
tragedy 8.88
trailblazer 5.46
train 2.15
trainer 1.228
transfer 12.140
transform 5.43
transmit 8.135
transparent 10.126
trap 12.89
trapeze 2.254
treat 4.148
treatment (for) 3.10
treble 6.136
trek 5.33
tremendous 4.136
trend 1.147
trial 6.185
trial and error 7.117
tribal 11.86
trick 1.27
tricky 5.110
trigger 3.191
trip 5.202
trip 6.6
trouble 11.27
trout 6.176
truancy 6.95
trustworthy 1.19
try out 12.137
tsunami 9.32
tube 10.23
tuck 8.130
tuition 2.12
tumble drier 9.106
tune in 8.122
turkey 5.145
turn (sth) into 2.16
turn down 2.19
turn of events 5.56
turn out 2.20
turn sb off 3.54
turn to 2.23
turn up 2.22
turning point 12.4
turnout 2.360
turtle 5.121
tutorial 2.147
tuxedo 2.321
twig 6.75
twist 1.182
twist (sb) round your little finger 1.368
two-dimensional 1.191
typhoid 2.366
typically 1.207
tyre 5.220
ultrasound 9.166
uncork 2.228
undergo 8.94
underlying 3.89
uneventful 6.127
unexpected 1.76
unforgettable 4.117
unfriendly 1.202
unidentified 2.215
uniform 1.62
unintentionally 2.8
uniqueness 1.315
united 11.68
universal 11.4
unscrupulous 1.128
unshaven 12.44
unspecified 5.69
upbeat 6.194
upbringing 6.8
uplifting 10.73
upset 3.179
uptake 8.30
urban 9.12
urgently 1.298
use up 5.90
used to 3.22
utensil 9.118
vacation 7.107
vacuum cleaner 10.51
valuable 3.186
values 4.53
vandalize 12.11
variation 9.168
vary 2.253
vast 9.124
venom 6.178
ventilation 5.91
Venus 11.72
verdict 12.119
verify 1.69
version 2.314
viable 5.280
vibrant 9.83
vibration 6.189
vice versa 2.99
(the) vicinity 9.3
victim 1.82
view 2.102
view 5.161
viewer 12.78
viewing figures 5.258
vile 5.178
vinyl 8.72
violate 6.173
virtual 3.6
visibility 9.179
vision 11.91
visual 1.338
vital 3.194
vivid 6.175
volcano 9.2
volume 5.42
volume 7.77
volunteer 3.175
vote 1.309
voyage 4.56
vs 12.114

vulnerable 2.193
wages 4.195
wake-up call 12.27
walk into (sth) 11.94
wander 5.38
warn 5.284
watch 11.34
waterproof 10.8
wave 1.273
wealth 3.185
weather alert 8.124
wedding 2.178
weight 2.92
well 6.168
well 9.172
well in advance 5.159
well off 6.116
well-balanced 2.220
wellbeing 3.99
well-documented 9.156
wheel 7.30
whereas 2.124
whiff 7.78
whistle 2.263
wholeheartedly 5.183
wicked 8.91
widely 1.367
widespread 3.125
wig 1.322
wildfire 9.120
winding 10.130
window 2.163
wind-up 8.140
wire 10.24
witness 8.43
witty 10.75
wonder 1.250
wonder 3.32
woodcutter 11.78
work out 2.368
work out 7.122
workout 3.106
worthwhile 2.272
wrap up 12.130
wrapper 9.119
wrist 1.289
yacht 11.93
yawn 10.29
yell 10.28
yogi 2.72
youth 12.33

Irregular verbs

Infinitive	Past	Past participle	Infinitive	Past	Past participle	Infinitive	Past	Past participle
be	was / were	been	hit	hit	hit	spread	spread	spread
beat	beat	beaten	hold	held	held	spring	sprang	sprung
become	became	become	hurt	hurt	hurt	stand	stood	stood
begin	began	begun	keep	kept	kept	steal	stole	stolen
bend	bent	bent	kneel	knelt	knelt	stick	stuck	stuck
bet	bet	bet	know	knew	known	sting	stung	stung
bind	bound	bound	lay	laid	laid	stink	stank	stunk
bite	bit	bitten	lead	led	led	strike	struck	struck
blow	blew	blown	leave	left	left	swear	swore	sworn
break	broke	broken	lend	lent	lent	sweep	swept	swept
bring	brought	brought	let	let	let	swim	swam	swum
broadcast	broadcast	broadcast	lie	lay	lain	swing	swung	swung
build	built	built	light	lit	lit	take	took	taken
burst	burst	burst	lose	lost	lost	teach	taught	taught
buy	bought	bought	make	made	made	tear	tore	torn
cast	cast	cast	mean	meant	meant	tell	told	told
catch	caught	caught	meet	met	met	think	thought	thought
choose	chose	chosen	pay	paid	paid	throw	threw	thrown
come	came	come	put	put	put	understand	understood	understood
cost	cost	cost	read	read	read	wake	woke	woken
creep	crept	crept	ride	rode	ridden	wear	wore	worn
cut	cut	cut	ring	rang	rung	weep	wept	wept
deal	dealt	dealt	rise	rose	risen	win	won	won
dig	dug	dug	run	ran	run	write	wrote	written
do	did	done	say	said	said			
draw	drew	drawn	see	saw	seen			
drink	drank	drunk	seek	sought	sought			
drive	drove	driven	sell	sold	sold			
eat	ate	eaten	send	sent	sent			
fall	fell	fallen	set	set	set			
feed	fed	fed	sew	sewed	sewn			
feel	felt	felt	shake	shook	shaken			
fight	fought	fought	shine	shone	shone			
find	found	found	shoot	shot	shot			
flee	fled	fled	show	showed	shown / showed			
fly	flew	flown						
forbid	forbade	forbidden	shrink	shrank	shrunk			
forget	forgot	forgotten	shut	shut	shut			
forgive	forgave	forgiven	sing	sang	sung			
freeze	froze	frozen	sink	sank	sunk			
get	got	got	sit	sat	sat			
give	gave	given	sleep	slept	slept			
go	went	gone	slide	slid	slid			
grow	grew	grown	sow	sowed	sown			
hang	hung	hung	speak	spoke	spoken			
have	had	had	spend	spent	spent			
hear	heard	heard	spit	spat	spat			
hide	hid	hidden	split	split	split			